

G65

11:1988/89

C-2

N.C. DOCUMENTS
CLEARINGHOUSE

MAY 22 1989

N.C. STATE LIBRARY
RALEIGH

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF HIGHER EDUCATION IN NORTH CAROLINA 1988-89

**RESEARCH REPORT 1-89 (APRIL 1989)
THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA
CHAPEL HILL, NORTH CAROLINA**

THE
UNIVERSITY
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

Robert L. Jones, *Chairman*
Board of Governors

C. D. Spangler, Jr.
President

The University of North Carolina
General Administration
P. O. Box 2688
910 Raleigh Road
Chapel Hill, North Carolina
27515-2688

"The University of North Carolina is
an Equal Opportunity/Affirmative
Action Employer."

Admission to, employment by, and
promotion in The University of
North Carolina and all of its
constituent institutions shall be on
the basis of merit, and there shall be
no discrimination on the basis of
race, color, creed, religion, sex, or
national origin.

1,325 copies of this public document
were printed at a cost of \$8,485, or
\$6.40 per copy.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF HIGHER EDUCATION IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1988-89

**Report Compiled by
Planning Division - General Administration
Linda F. Balfour, Director of Data Collection and Reporting**

**(APRIL 1989)
THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA**

PREFACE

The University of North Carolina presents the twenty-second annual Statistical Abstract of Higher Education in North Carolina. This abstract covers the breadth of higher education activities in the State in their quantitative aspect, from simple counts of enrollment and degrees conferred to complex analyses of the flow of student transfers among institutions. This wide range of information, collected and published annually, should be useful to planners and decision-makers in the colleges and universities and in state agencies and to other concerned organizations and individuals. It is hoped that the information will aid in the more effective use of resources allocated to higher education.

The data for the abstract were assembled by the Planning Division of the General Administration of The University of North Carolina from information supplied by the colleges and universities. I especially wish to acknowledge the work of Linda Balfour and Arlene Spivey of the General Administration staff for their meticulous care in assembling and editing the abstract and the computing staff for generating data. Acknowledgement is also due to assisting officials at the institutions, public and private, for their continuing and wholehearted cooperation. To all, I express my sincere appreciation.

C. D. Spangler, Jr.
President

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

CONTENTS

| | <u>Page</u> |
|--|-------------|
| PREFACE | i |
| LIST OF TABLES | iii |
| LIST OF FIGURES | x |
| INTRODUCTION | xi |
| I. CURRENT ENROLLMENT | 1 |
| II. ENROLLMENT TRENDS | 49 |
| III. UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFERS | 64 |
| IV. DEGREES CONFERRED | 77 |
| V. FACULTY | 98 |
| VI. LIBRARY RESOURCES | 112 |
| VII. COSTS TO STUDENTS | 120 |
| VIII. ADMISSIONS | 130 |
| IX. STUDENT FINANCIAL AID | 148 |
| X. STUDENT HOUSING | 162 |
| XI. GENERAL | 168 |
| APPENDICES | |
| A. Sources of Data | 173 |
| B. Definitions of Terms | 175 |
| C. Crosswalk of <u>Abstract</u> Discipline Categories and CIP Categories | 177 |
| D. Explanation of 1984 Change in the Definition of Curriculum Enrollment Categories Used by the Department of Community Colleges | 179 |

LIST OF TABLES

| <u>Table</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|---|-------------|
| CURRENT ENROLLMENT | |
| 1. General Characteristics of Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1988 | 8 |
| 2. Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Residence Status, Full-Time and Part-Time, and Sex, Fall 1988 | 9 |
| 3. Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Class, and Level of Instruction, Fall 1988 | 12 |
| 4. Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Level of Instruction, and Residence Status, Fall 1988 | 15 |
| 5. Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Level of Instruction, and Residence Status, Fall 1988 | 18 |
| 6. Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Community Colleges and Technical Institutes and Colleges by Institution, Fall 1988 | 21 |
| 7. Percentage of Headcount Enrollment by Age Distribution at The University of North Carolina, Fall 1988 | 22 |
| 8. Percentage of Headcount Enrollment by Age Distribution at North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1988 | 22 |
| 9. Percentage of College Transfer Headcount Enrollment by Age Distribution at North Carolina Community Colleges, Fall 1988 | 23 |
| 10. Percentage of Vocational and Technical Enrollment by Age Distribution at North Carolina Community Colleges and Technical Institutes and Colleges, Fall 1988 | 23 |
| 11. Average Age of Total Headcount Enrollment in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1988 | 24 |
| 12. Average Age of College Transfer Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Community Colleges, Fall 1988 | 24 |

| <u>Table</u> | | <u>Page</u> |
|--------------|---|-------------|
| 13 | Average Age of Total Headcount Enrollment (Excluding College Transfer) in North Carolina Community Colleges, Fall 1988 | 25 |
| 14. | Average Age of Total Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Technical Institutes and Colleges, Fall 1988 | 25 |
| 15. | Average Age of Total Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Private Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1988 | 26 |
| 16. | Average Age of Total Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Private Junior Colleges, Fall 1988 | 26 |
| 17. | Home County of In-State Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Type of Institution, Fall 1988 | 27 |
| 18. | Home State of Out-of-State Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Type of Institution, Fall 1988 | 29 |
| 19. | Home County of In-State Undergraduate Students in The University of North Carolina by Institution, Fall 1988 | 30 |
| 20. | Home State of Out-of-State Undergraduate Students in The University of North Carolina by Institution, Fall 1988 | 32 |
| 21. | Home County of Total Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Community Colleges and Technical Institutes and Colleges by County, Fall 1988 | 33 |
| 22. | Home State of Total Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Community Colleges and Technical Institutes and Colleges by State, Fall 1988 | 35 |
| 23. | Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Fall 1988 | 36 |
| 24. | Graduate and First Professional Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Universities, Fall 1988 | 39 |
| 25. | Upper-Division Undergraduate and Post-Baccalaureate Headcount Enrollment in The University of North Carolina by Field of Study, Fall 1988 | 40 |

| <u>Table</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|--|-------------|
| 26. Summer School Unduplicated Headcount Enrollment and Credit Hours Registered in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1988 | 41 |
| 27. Headcount and Percent of Foreign Students Enrolled in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution and Level of Instruction, Fall 1988 | 43 |
| 28. Racial Composition of Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1988 | 45 |
| 29. Extension Credit Enrollment in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1988 | 48 |
| ENROLLMENT TRENDS | |
| 30. Enrollment Trends in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1900 - Fall 1988 | 51 |
| 31. Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities and Percentage Change by Institution, Fall 1978 - Fall 1988 | 52 |
| 32. Headcount Enrollment by Residence Status in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1978 - Fall 1988 | 55 |
| 33. Percentages of Out-of-State Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Public Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983 - Fall 1988 | 56 |
| 34. Headcount Enrollment Trends by Level of Instruction in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1978 - Fall 1988 | 57 |
| 35. Trend in County Origin of In-State <u>Undergraduate</u> Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1978 - Fall 1988 | 58 |
| 36. Trend in State Origin of Out-of-State <u>Undergraduate</u> Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1978 - Fall 1988 | 61 |
| UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFERS | |
| 37. Undergraduate Transfers to North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1978 - Fall 1988 | 65 |
| 38. Undergraduate Transfer Students at North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Type of Institution and Sex, Fall 1988 | 66 |

| <u>Table</u> | | <u>Page</u> |
|--------------|---|-------------|
| 39. | Undergraduate Transfer Students from Two-Year Colleges to Senior Colleges and Universities in North Carolina by Institution, Fall 1988 | 67 |
| 40. | Undergraduate Transfer Students from Senior Colleges and Universities to Senior Colleges and Universities in North Carolina by Institution, Fall 1988 | 68 |
| 41. | Undergraduate Transfer Students from Senior Colleges and Universities to Two-Year Colleges in North Carolina by Institution, Fall 1988 | 70 |
| 42. | Undergraduate Transfer Students from Two-Year Colleges to Two-Year Colleges in North Carolina by Institution, Fall 1988 | 72 |
| 43. | Undergraduate Transfer Students from Out-of-State Colleges and Universities to North Carolina Colleges and Universities by State, Fall 1988 | 73 |
| 44. | Transfers into Non-College Parallel Programs at North Carolina Community Colleges and Technical Institutes and Colleges from Other Colleges and Universities, Fall 1988 | 74 |

DEGREES CONFERRED

| | | |
|-----|--|----|
| 45. | Number of Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, 1984-85 - 1987-88 | 80 |
| 46. | Number and Percent of Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Field of Study, Type of Institution, and Level of Degree, 1987-88 | 81 |
| 47. | Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Field of Study, Level of Degree, Race, and Sex, 1987-88 | 84 |
| 48. | Number of Bachelor's Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Sex, and Field of Study, 1987-88 | 86 |
| 49. | First Professional Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Universities by Institution, Sex, and Field of Study, 1987-88 | 90 |
| 50. | Number of Master's Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Sex, and Field of Study, 1987-88 | 91 |

| <u>Table</u> | | <u>Page</u> |
|-------------------|---|-------------|
| 51. | Number of Doctorate Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Sex, and Field of Study, 1987-88 | 93 |
| 52. | Degrees and Awards Based on Less Than Four Years Work Beyond High School at North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1987-88 | 94 |
| FACULTY | | |
| 53. | Academic Rank and Sex of Full-Time Faculty in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Fall 1988 | 99 |
| 54. | Highest Earned Degree Held by Full-Time Faculty in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution and Academic Rank, Fall 1988 | 102 |
| LIBRARY RESOURCES | | |
| 55. | Library Resources in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, 1987-88 | 112 |
| 56. | Library Operating Expenditures in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1987-88 | 115 |
| COST TO STUDENTS | | |
| 57. | Undergraduate Tuition and Required Fees Combined for North Carolina Colleges and Universities 1983-84 to 1988-89 | 120 |
| 58. | Costs to Undergraduate Students at North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, 1988-89 | 123 |
| 59. | Detailed Listing of Required Fees Charged to Regular Undergraduate Students in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, 1988-89 | 125 |
| 60. | Costs to Students in First Professional Degree Programs at North Carolina Universities by Institution and Type of Program, 1988-89 | 127 |
| 61. | Costs to Graduate Students at North Carolina Universities by Institution, 1988-89 | 127 |
| ADMISSIONS | | |
| 62. | Average SAT Scores of Entering Freshmen in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1978 - Fall 1988 | 132 |

| <u>Table</u> | | <u>Page</u> |
|-----------------------|--|-------------|
| 63. | Distribution of SAT Scores of Entering Freshmen in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1988 | 133 |
| 64. | Average SAT Scores of Entering Freshmen in North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1988 | 134 |
| 65. | High School Class Rank of Entering Freshmen in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1988 | 135 |
| 66. | High School Class Rank of Entering Freshmen in North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1988 | 136 |
| 67. | Number of Freshman Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1988 | 137 |
| 68. | Number of Freshman Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1988 | 138 |
| 69. | Number of Undergraduate Transfer Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1988 | 141 |
| 70. | Number of Undergraduate Transfer Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1988 | 142 |
| 71. | Number of Graduate Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1988 | 145 |
| 72. | Number of First Professional Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1988 | 145 |
| STUDENT FINANCIAL AID | | |
| 73. | Employment of Undergraduate Students in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1987-88 | 148 |
| 74. | Scholarships, Grants, and Awards for Undergraduate Students in North Carolina Colleges and Uni- versities, 1987-88 | 150 |
| 75. | Pell Grants in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1987-88 | 153 |

| <u>Table</u> | | <u>Page</u> |
|-----------------|--|-------------|
| 76. | Loans Provided to Undergraduate Students in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1987-88 | 156 |
| 77. | Financial Aid for First Professional Students in North Carolina Universities, 1987-88 | 159 |
| 78. | Financial Aid for Graduate Students in North Carolina Universities, 1987-88 | 160 |
| STUDENT HOUSING | | |
| 79. | Capacity and Utilization of Dormitories in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1978 to Fall 1988 | 163 |
| 80. | Enrollment by Type of Housing in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1988 | 164 |
| 81. | Enrollment by Type of Housing in North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1988 | 165 |
| GENERAL | | |
| 82. | Fall 1988 North Carolina Undergraduate Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment and Total Allocations Made to North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities in 1988-89 | 168 |
| 83. | North Carolina Legislative Tuition Grants (NCLTG), 1988-89 | 169 |

| <u>Table</u> | | <u>Page</u> |
|-----------------------|--|-------------|
| 63. | Distribution of SAT Scores of Entering Freshmen in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1988 | 133 |
| 64. | Average SAT Scores of Entering Freshmen in North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1988 | 134 |
| 65. | High School Class Rank of Entering Freshmen in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1988 | 135 |
| 66. | High School Class Rank of Entering Freshmen in North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1988 | 136 |
| 67. | Number of Freshman Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1988 | 137 |
| 68. | Number of Freshman Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1988 | 138 |
| 69. | Number of Undergraduate Transfer Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1988 | 141 |
| 70. | Number of Undergraduate Transfer Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1988 | 142 |
| 71. | Number of Graduate Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1988 | 145 |
| 72. | Number of First Professional Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1988 | 145 |
| STUDENT FINANCIAL AID | | |
| 73. | Employment of Undergraduate Students in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1987-88 | 148 |
| 74. | Scholarships, Grants, and Awards for Undergraduate Students in North Carolina Colleges and Uni- versities, 1987-88 | 150 |
| 75. | Pell Grants in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1987-88 | 153 |

| <u>Table</u> | | <u>Page</u> |
|-----------------|--|-------------|
| 76. | Loans Provided to Undergraduate Students in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1987-88 | 156 |
| 77. | Financial Aid for First Professional Students in North Carolina Universities, 1987-88 | 159 |
| 78. | Financial Aid for Graduate Students in North Carolina Universities, 1987-88 | 160 |
| STUDENT HOUSING | | |
| 79. | Capacity and Utilization of Dormitories in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1978 to Fall 1988 | 163 |
| 80. | Enrollment by Type of Housing in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1988 | 164 |
| 81. | Enrollment by Type of Housing in North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1988 | 165 |
| GENERAL | | |
| 82. | Fall 1988 North Carolina Undergraduate Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment and Total Allocations Made to North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities in 1988-89 | 168 |
| 83. | North Carolina Legislative Tuition Grants (NCLTG), 1988-89 | 169 |

LIST OF FIGURES

| <u>Figure</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|---|-------------|
| 1. North Carolina Post-Secondary Institutions, 1988-89 (Map) | xii |
| 2. Student Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Residence Status, Fall 1988 | 4 |
| 3. Student Enrollment in North Carolina <u>Public</u> Colleges and Universities by Residence Status, Fall 1988 | 5 |
| 4. Student Enrollment in North Carolina <u>Private</u> Colleges and Universities by Residence Status, Fall 1988 | 6 |
| 5. Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1988 | 7 |
| 6. Enrollment by Residence Status in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1978 - Fall 1988 | 50 |
| 7. Flow of Undergraduate Transfers Among North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1988 | 64 |
| 8. Bachelor's Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1977-78 - 1987-88 | 77 |
| 9. Advanced Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1977-78 - 1987-88 | 78 |
| 10. Bachelor's Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Field of Study, 1987-88 | 79 |
| 11. Percentages of Full-Time Instructional Faculty Holding a Doctorate or First Professional Degree in Each Academic Rank at North Carolina Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1988 | 98 |
| 12. SAT Scores of Entering Freshmen in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1978 - Fall 1988 | 130 |
| 13. Percent of Freshman Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1988 | 131 |
| 14. Percent of Dormitory Utilization in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1978 - Fall 1988 | 162 |

INTRODUCTION

The Statistical Abstract of Higher Education in North Carolina, 1988-89 has been compiled to give a detailed statistical view of higher education in North Carolina. This abstract presents both past and current (1988-89 academic year) information. It is designed to provide legislators, educators, and other interested citizens of North Carolina with a statistical account of higher education in this State. From this abstract, the reader can gain some knowledge about who is being educated, where they are being educated, and the resources supporting their education.

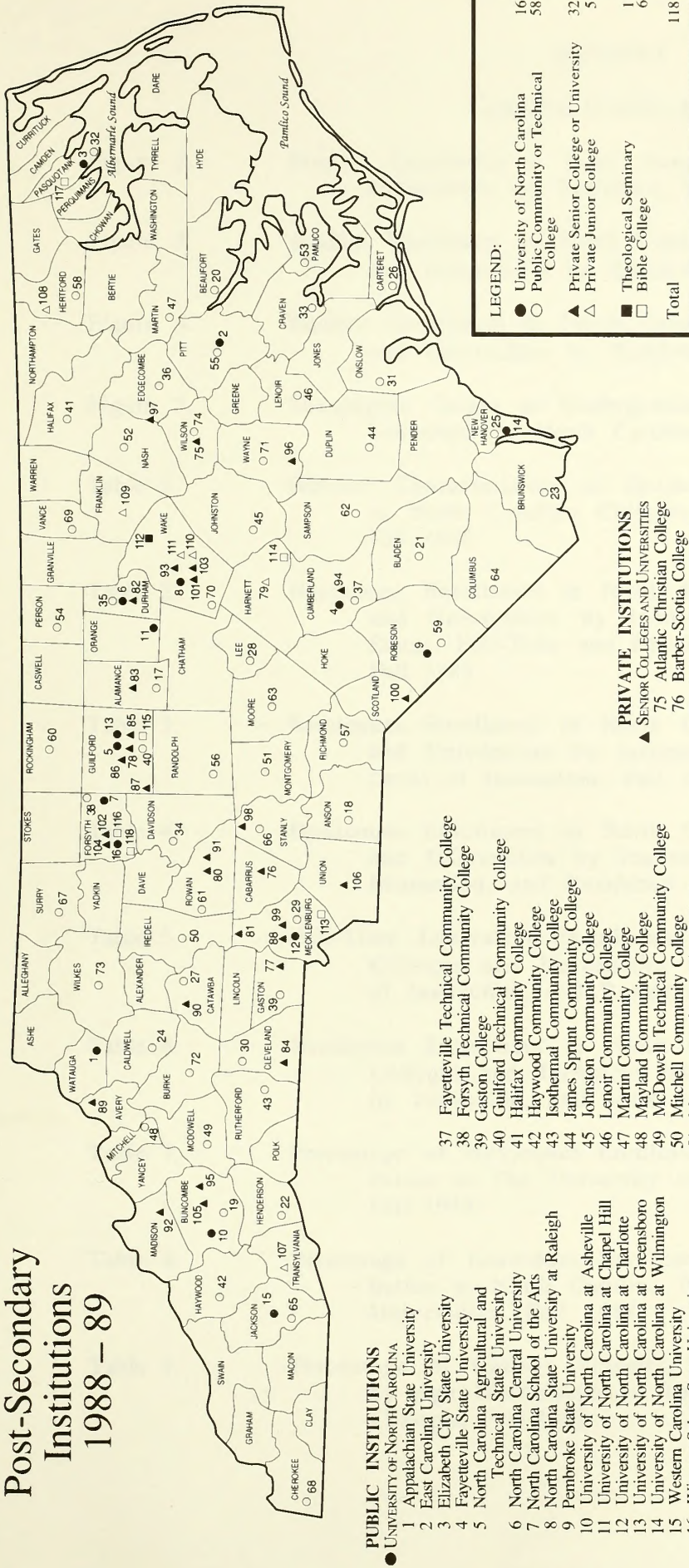
The data reported herein were compiled from forms mailed to the individual institutions by the Planning Division of General Administration of The University of North Carolina in the summer and fall of 1988 for processing during the 1988-89 academic year. The forms are designed to satisfy both federal and State data requests (see Appendix A).

The staff of the Planning Division makes every effort to verify the validity and reliability of the data reported by the institutions. The ultimate responsibility for the accuracy of the data, of course, lies with the individual institutions since they originate the reports on which this abstract is based. In certain instances discrepancies may appear to be present, when in reality the data reported may reflect different interpretations of definitions by respondents in different institutions. Wherever possible, these apparent discrepancies are explained by footnotes. For example, because of its unique student body, which consists of both college and high school students, data for North Carolina School of the Arts may not be directly comparable to other institutions in some tables in which they are presented.

NORTH CAROLINA

Post-Secondary Institutions 1988 - 89

Figure 1.



| | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|--|
| PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | 1 | Appalachian State University |
| | 2 | East Carolina University |
| | 3 | Elizabeth City State University |
| | 4 | Fayetteville State University |
| | 5 | North Carolina Agricultural and Technical State University |
| | 6 | North Carolina Central University |
| | 7 | North Carolina School of the Arts |
| | 8 | Fayetteville State University at Raleigh |
| | 9 | Pembroke State University |
| | 10 | University of North Carolina at Asheville |
| COMMUNITY AND TECHNICAL COLLEGES | 17 | Alamance Community College |
| | 18 | Anson Community College |
| | 19 | Asheville-Buncombe Technical Community College |
| | 20 | Beaufort Community College |
| | 21 | Bladen Community College |
| | 22 | Blue Ridge Community College |
| | 23 | Brunswick Community College |
| | 24 | Caldwell Community College and Technical Institute |
| | 25 | Cape Fear Community College |
| | 26 | Carteret Community College |
| SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES | 75 | Atlantic Christian College |
| | 76 | Barber-Scotia College |
| | 77 | Belmont Abbey College |
| | 78 | Bennett College |
| | 79 | Campbell University, Inc. |
| | 80 | Catawba College |
| | 81 | Davidson College |
| | 82 | Duke University |
| | 83 | Elon College |
| | 84 | Gardner-Webb College |
| JUNIOR COLLEGES | 107 | Brevard College |
| | 108 | Chowan College |
| | 109 | Louisburg College |
| | 110 | Peace College |
| | 111 | St. Mary's College |
| THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY | 112 | Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary |
| | 113 | East Coast Bible College |
| | 114 | Heritage Bible College |
| | 115 | John Wesley College |
| | 116 | Piedmont Bible College |
| | 117 | Roanoke Bible College |
| | 118 | Winston-Salem Bible College |
| BIBLE COLLEGES | 113 | East Coast Bible College |
| | 114 | Heritage Bible College |
| | 115 | John Wesley College |
| | 116 | Piedmont Bible College |
| | 117 | Roanoke Bible College |
| | 118 | Winston-Salem Bible College |
| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | 37 | Fayetteville Technical Community College |
| | 38 | Forsyth Technical Community College |
| | 39 | Gaston College |
| | 40 | Guilford Technical Community College |
| | 41 | Halifax Community College |
| | 42 | Haywood Community College |
| | 43 | Isothermal Community College |
| | 44 | James Sprunt Community College |
| | 45 | Johnston Community College |
| | 46 | Lenoir Community College |
| PRIVATE SENIOR COLLEGE OR UNIVERSITY | 32 | Private Senior College or University |
| | 33 | Private Senior College or University |
| | 34 | Private Senior College or University |
| | 35 | Private Senior College or University |
| | 36 | Private Senior College or University |
| | 37 | Private Senior College or University |
| | 38 | Private Senior College or University |
| | 39 | Private Senior College or University |
| | 40 | Private Senior College or University |
| | 41 | Private Senior College or University |

SECTION I

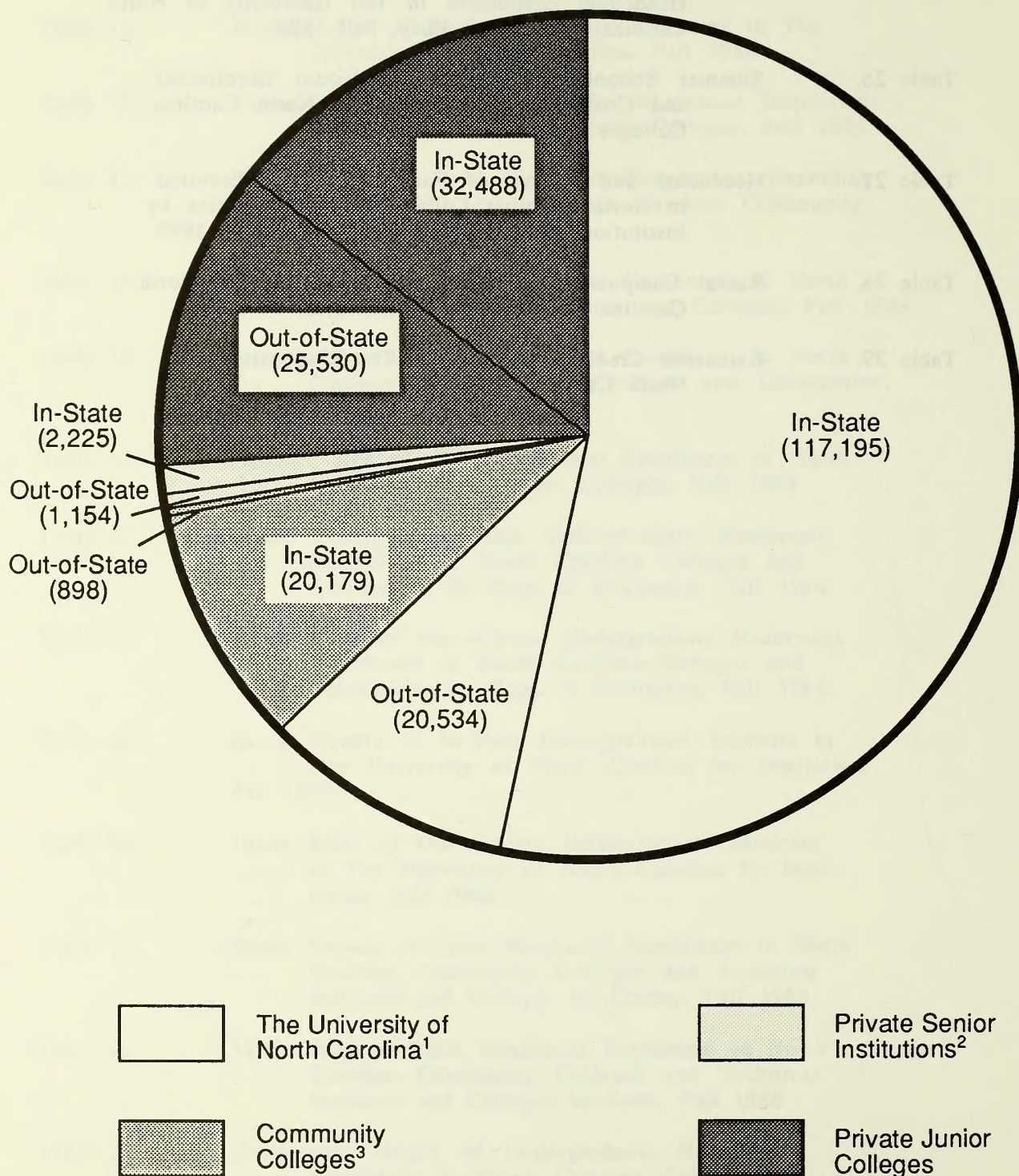
CURRENT ENROLLMENT

- Figure 2. Student Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Residence Status, Fall 1988
- Figure 3. Student Enrollment in North Carolina Public Colleges and Universities by Residence Status, Fall 1988
- Figure 4. Student Enrollment in North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities by Residence Status, Fall 1988
- Figure 5. Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1988
- Table 1. General Characteristics of Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1988
- Table 2. Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Residence Status, Full-Time and Part-Time, and Sex, Fall 1988
- Table 3. Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Class, and Level of Instruction, Fall 1988
- Table 4. Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Level of Instruction, and Residence Status, Fall 1988
- Table 5. Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Level of Instruction, and Residence Status, Fall 1988
- Table 6. Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Community Colleges and Technical Institutes and Colleges by Institution, Fall 1988
- Table 7. Percentage of Headcount Enrollment by Age Distribution at The University of North Carolina, Fall 1988
- Table 8. Percentage of Headcount Enrollment by Age Distribution at North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1988
- Table 9. Percentage of College Transfer Headcount Enrollment by Age Distribution at North Carolina Community Colleges, Fall 1988

- Table 10. Percentage of Vocational and Technical Enrollment by Age Distribution at North Carolina Community Colleges and Technical Institutes and Colleges, Fall 1988
- Table 11. Average Age of Total Headcount Enrollment in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1988
- Table 12. Average Age of College Transfer Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Community Colleges, Fall 1988
- Table 13. Average Age of Total Headcount Enrollment (Excluding College Transfer) in North Carolina Community Colleges, Fall 1988
- Table 14. Average Age of Total Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Technical Institutes and Colleges, Fall 1988
- Table 15. Average Age of Total Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Private Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1988
- Table 16. Average Age of Total Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Private Junior Colleges, Fall 1988
- Table 17. Home County of In-State Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Type of Institution, Fall 1988
- Table 18. Home State of Out-of-State Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Type of Institution, Fall 1988
- Table 19. Home County of In-State Undergraduate Students in The University of North Carolina by Institution, Fall 1988
- Table 20. Home State of Out-of-State Undergraduate Students in The University of North Carolina by Institution, Fall 1988
- Table 21. Home County of Total Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Community Colleges and Technical Institutes and Colleges by County, Fall 1988
- Table 22. Home State of Total Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Community Colleges and Technical Institutes and Colleges by State, Fall 1988
- Table 23. Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Fall 1988

- Table 24. Graduate and First Professional Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Universities, Fall 1988
- Table 25. Upper-Division Undergraduate and Post-Baccalaureate Headcount Enrollment in The University of North Carolina by Field of Study, Fall 1988
- Table 26. Summer School Unduplicated Headcount Enrollment and Credit Hours Registered in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1988
- Table 27. Headcount and Percent of Foreign Students Enrolled in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution and Level of Instruction, Fall 1988
- Table 28. Racial Composition of Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1988
- Table 29. Extension Credit Enrollment in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1988

Figure 2. Student Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities
by Residence Status, Fall 1988

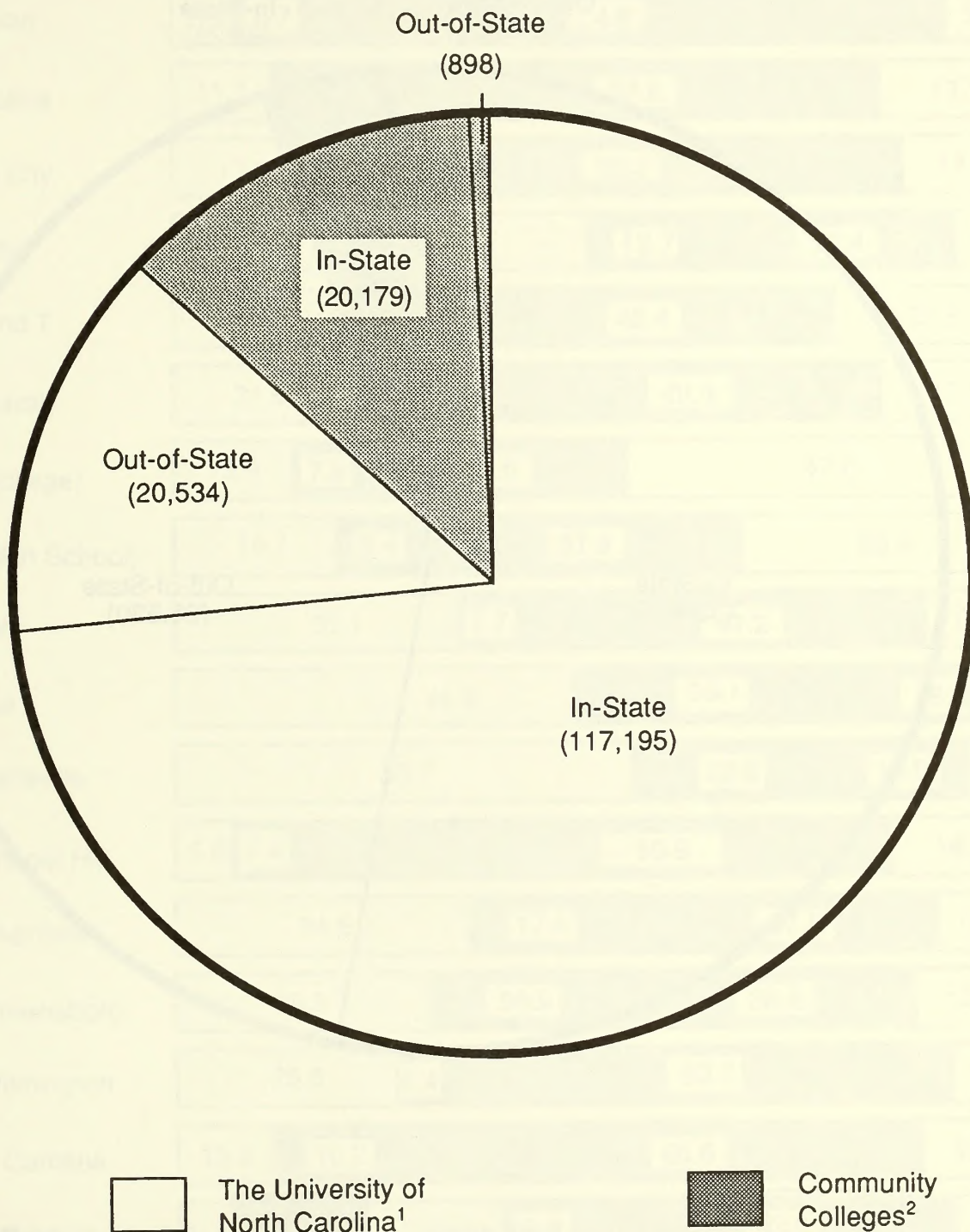


¹Includes military centers.

²Includes seminary and Bible colleges.

³College transfer program only.

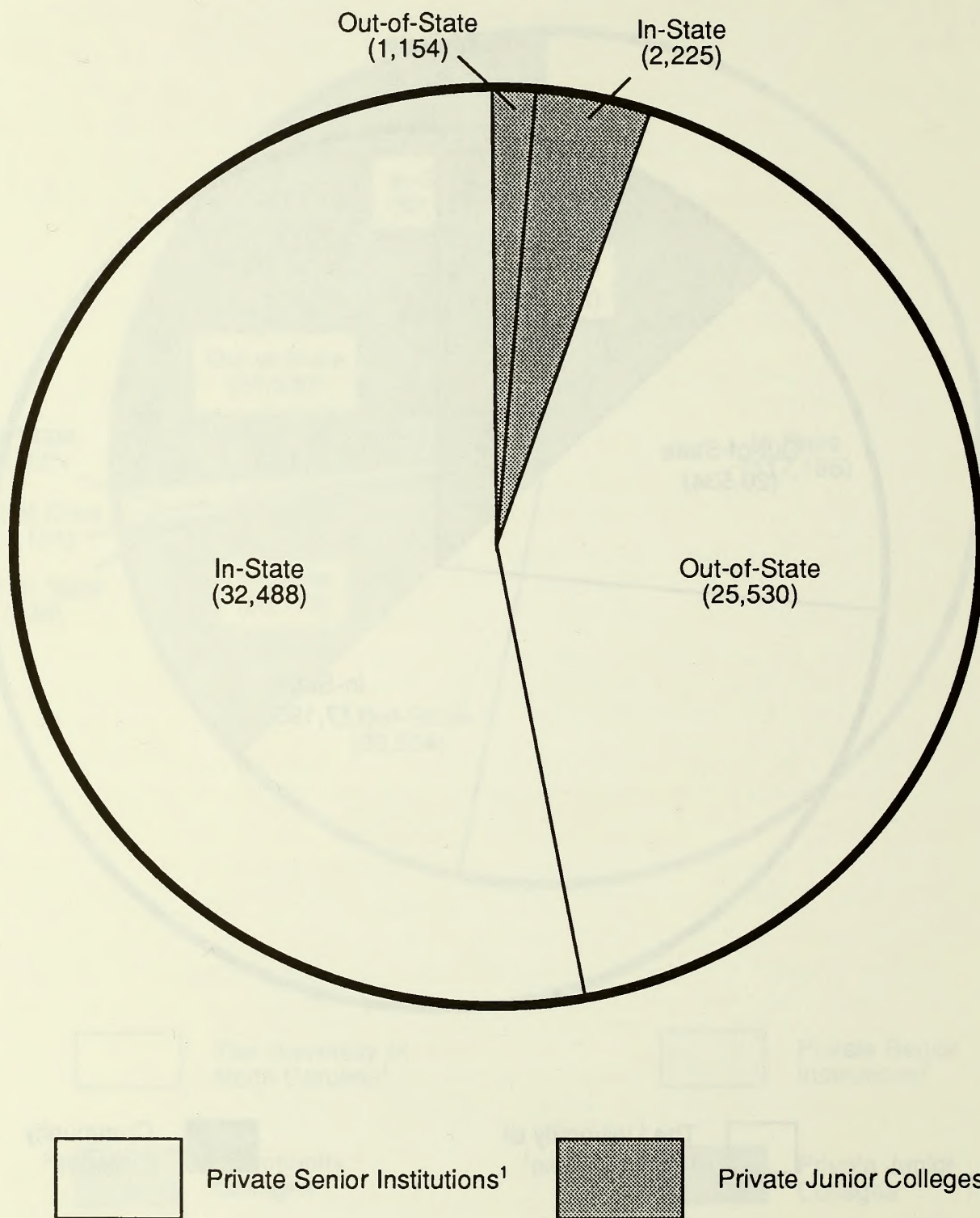
Figure 3. Student Enrollment in North Carolina **Public** Colleges and Universities by Residence Status, Fall 1988



¹Includes military centers.

²College transfer program only.

Figure 4. Student Enrollment in North Carolina **Private** Colleges and Universities by Residence Status, Fall 1988



¹Includes theological seminary and Bible colleges.

Figure 5. Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1988

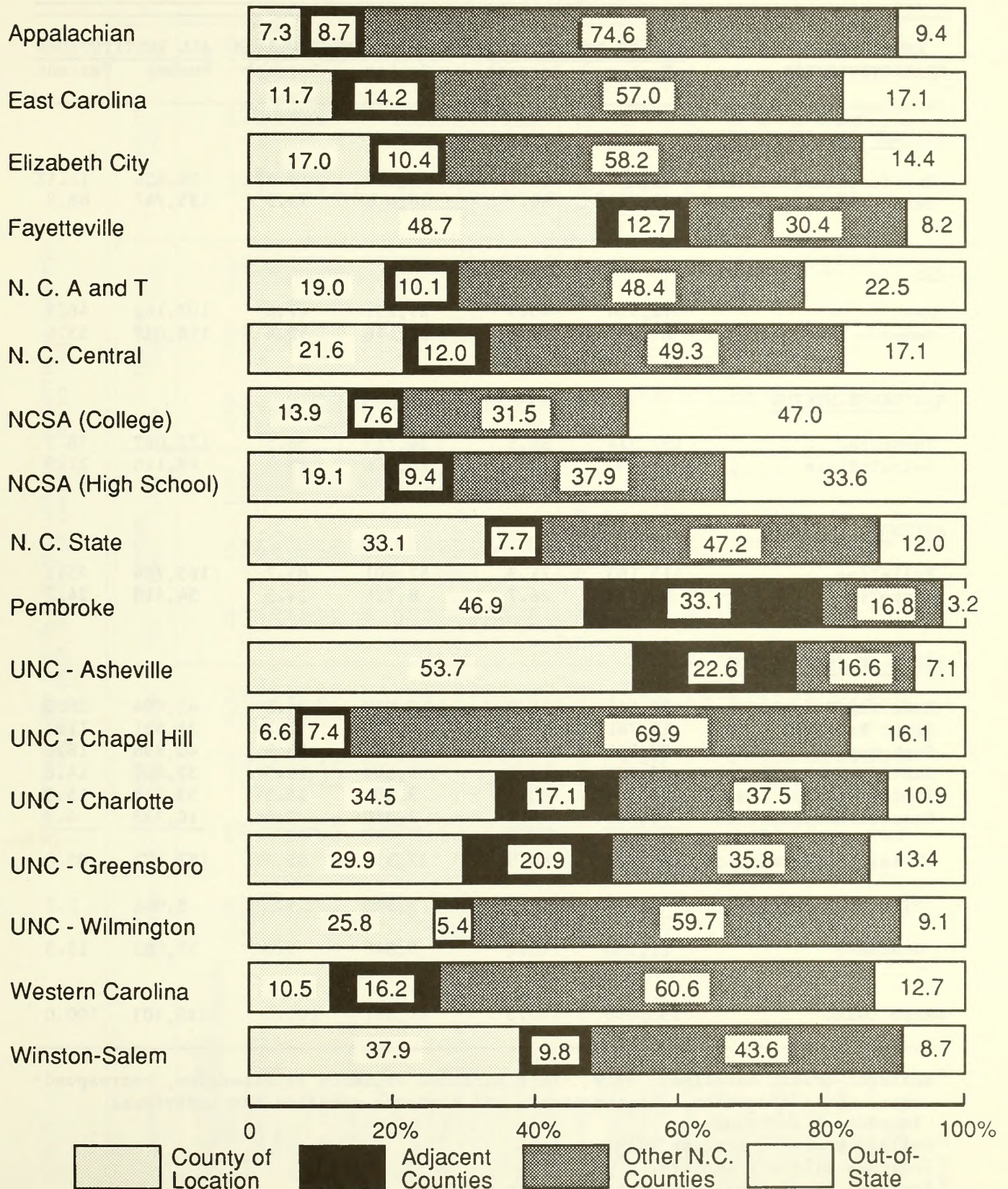


TABLE 1.

GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF HEADCOUNT^a
ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES,
FALL 1988

| ENROLLMENT CHARACTERISTICS | PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | ALL INSTITUTIONS | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------|----------------------|---------|------------------|---------|
| | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| <u>JR. AND SR. INSTITUTIONS</u> | | | | | | |
| Two-Year Institutions | 21,077 ^b | 13.3% | 3,379 | 5.5% | 24,456 | 11.1% |
| Senior Institutions | 137,729 ^c | 86.7 | 58,018 ^d | 94.5 | 195,747 | 88.9 |
| <u>SEX</u> | | | | | | |
| Men | 72,914 | 45.9 | 29,251 | 47.6 | 102,165 | 46.4 |
| Women | 85,892 | 54.1 | 32,146 | 52.4 | 118,038 | 53.6 |
| <u>RESIDENCE STATUS</u> | | | | | | |
| In-State | 137,374 | 86.5 | 34,713 | 56.5 | 172,087 | 78.1 |
| Out-of-State | 21,432 | 13.5 | 26,684 | 43.5 | 48,116 | 21.9 |
| <u>ATTENDANCE STATUS</u> | | | | | | |
| Full-Time | 113,183 | 71.3 | 52,601 | 85.7 | 165,784 | 75.3 |
| Part-Time | 45,623 | 28.7 | 8,796 | 14.3 | 54,419 | 24.7 |
| <u>LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION</u> | | | | | | |
| Entering Freshman | 30,065 | 18.9 | 15,029 | 24.5 | 45,094 | 20.5 |
| Other Freshman | 19,761 | 12.4 | 4,770 | 7.7 | 24,531 | 11.1 |
| Sophomore | 29,301 | 18.5 | 11,595 | 18.9 | 40,896 | 18.6 |
| Junior | 23,096 | 14.6 | 9,505 | 15.5 | 32,601 | 14.8 |
| Senior & Fifth Year | 24,334 | 15.3 | 9,381 | 15.3 | 33,715 | 15.3 |
| Special/Unclassified | 8,265 | 5.2 | 2,070 | 3.4 | 10,335 | 4.7 |
| Total Undergraduate | 134,822 | 84.9 | 52,350 | 85.3 | 187,172 | 85.0 |
| First Professional | 2,448 | 1.5 | 3,500 | 5.7 | 5,948 | 2.7 |
| Graduate | 21,536 | 13.6 | 5,547 | 9.0 | 27,083 | 12.3 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 158,806 | 100.0 | 61,397 | 100.0 | 220,203 | 100.0 |

^a Resident credit enrollment only. This excludes students in extension, correspondence, adult education, short courses, and students enrolled for individual lessons or auditing.

^b College transfer program only.

^c Includes military centers.

^d Includes theological seminary and Bible colleges.

TABLE 2.
HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION,
RESIDENCE STATUS, FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME, AND SEX, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | TOTAL ENROLLMENT | | IN-STATE | | OUT-OF-STATE | | FULL-TIME | | PART-TIME | | TOTAL | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|---------|----------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------|----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|
| | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Appalachian | 11,130 | 5,274 | 10,104 | 474 | 1,026 | 4,718 | 4,896 | 9,614 | 664 | 852 | 1,516 | 5,382 |
| East Carolina | 15,579 | 7,722 | 13,217 | 1,126 | 2,362 | 5,327 | 6,996 | 12,565 | 1,052 | 1,967 | 3,014 | 8,958 |
| (Academic Affairs) | (14,532) | (7,031) | (12,272) | (1,106) | (2,260) | (5,327) | (6,378) | (11,705) | (1,020) | (1,807) | (2,827) | (6,347) |
| (Health Affairs) | (1,047) | (691) | (945) | (20) | (102) | (242) | (618) | (860) | (32) | (155) | (827) | (773) |
| Elizabeth City | 1,641 | 881 | 1,404 | 124 | 237 | 625 | 943 | 1,568 | 22 | 51 | 73 | 647 |
| Fayetteville | 2,726 | 1,674 | 2,534 | 80 | 192 | 728 | 1,176 | 1,904 | 212 | 610 | 822 | 940 |
| N.C. A and T | 6,161 | 2,480 | 4,820 | 729 | 1,341 | 2,324 | 2,146 | 4,470 | 885 | 806 | 1,691 | 3,209 |
| N.C. Central | 5,182 | 1,588 | 2,848 | 311 | 746 | 1,356 | 2,170 | 3,526 | 543 | 1,113 | 1,656 | 1,899 |
| N.C. School of the Arts | | | | | | | | | | | | 3,283 |
| College | 515 | 132 | 270 | 138 | 245 | 257 | 220 | 477 | 13 | 25 | 38 | 270 |
| (High School) ¹ | (235) | (43) | (113) | (12) | (79) | (55) | (180) | (235) | (-) | (-) | (-) | (55) |
| N.C. State | 25,537 | 13,007 | 21,531 | 2,622 | 4,006 | 10,829 | 6,234 | 17,063 | 4,800 | 3,674 | 8,474 | 15,629 |
| Pembroke | 2,835 | 1,049 | 2,755 | 55 | 80 | 900 | 1,158 | 2,058 | 204 | 573 | 777 | 1,104 |
| UNC-Asheville | 3,124 | 1,272 | 2,902 | 112 | 222 | 902 | 1,027 | 1,929 | 482 | 713 | 1,195 | 1,384 |
| UNC-Chapel Hill | 23,488 | 7,440 | 10,518 | 2,749 | 5,530 | 8,452 | 10,935 | 19,387 | 1,737 | 2,364 | 4,101 | 10,189 |
| (Academic Affairs) | (20,103) | (6,420) | (8,970) | (2,405) | (4,713) | (7,322) | (9,278) | (16,600) | (1,503) | (2,000) | (3,503) | (8,825) |
| (Health Affairs) | (3,385) | (1,020) | (2,368) | (344) | (817) | (1,130) | (1,657) | (2,787) | (234) | (364) | (598) | (1,364) |
| UNC-Charlotte | 12,970 | 5,480 | 6,147 | 789 | 1,343 | 4,479 | 4,468 | 8,947 | 1,790 | 2,233 | 4,023 | 6,269 |
| UNC-Greensboro | 11,174 | 3,017 | 9,737 | 558 | 879 | 2,515 | 5,408 | 7,923 | 1,060 | 2,191 | 3,251 | 3,575 |
| UNC-Wilmington | 6,553 | 2,555 | 3,402 | 323 | 596 | 2,494 | 3,075 | 5,569 | 384 | 600 | 984 | 2,878 |
| Western Carolina | 6,055 | 2,461 | 2,896 | 358 | 698 | 2,345 | 2,347 | 4,692 | 474 | 889 | 1,363 | 2,819 |
| Winston-Salem | 2,532 | 865 | 2,313 | 112 | 219 | 741 | 1,177 | 1,918 | 236 | 378 | 614 | 977 |
| UNC TOTAL | 137,202 | 53,054 | 63,868 | 10,738 | 20,280 | 49,234 | 54,376 | 103,610 | 14,558 | 19,034 | 33,592 | 63,792 |
| MILITARY CENTERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Bragg | 362 | 50 | 120 | 174 | 242 | 22 | 12 | 34 | 202 | 126 | 328 | 224 |
| Camp Lejeune | 56 | 42 | 53 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | 44 | 12 | 56 | 44 |
| Cherry Point | 109 | 75 | 100 | 7 | 9 | - | - | - | 82 | 27 | 109 | 82 |
| MILITARY CENTERS TOTAL | 527 | 167 | 273 | 183 | 254 | 22 | 12 | 34 | 328 | 165 | 493 | 350 |
| COMMUNITY COLLEGES ² | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaufort Co. | 315 | 127 | 309 | 4 | 6 | 54 | 66 | 120 | 77 | 118 | 195 | 131 |
| Blue Ridge | 145 | 58 | 140 | 1 | 5 | 39 | 43 | 82 | 20 | 43 | 63 | 59 |
| Caldwell | 1,064 | 391 | 658 | 8 | 15 | 174 | 206 | 380 | 225 | 459 | 684 | 399 |
| Catawba Valley | 186 | 70 | 183 | 1 | 3 | 45 | 70 | 115 | 26 | 45 | 71 | 71 |
| Central Piedmont | 3,409 | 1,649 | 3,389 | 12 | 8 | 704 | 557 | 1,261 | 957 | 1,191 | 2,148 | 1,661 |
| Cleveland | 205 | 77 | 204 | 1 | - | 30 | 42 | 72 | 48 | 85 | 133 | 78 |
| Coastal Carolina | 1,586 | 329 | 1,157 | 346 | 83 | 254 | 430 | 684 | 421 | 481 | 902 | 675 |
| C. of Albemarle | 921 | 245 | 879 | 26 | 16 | 112 | 263 | 375 | 159 | 387 | 546 | 271 |
| Graven | 726 | 211 | 564 | 141 | 21 | 127 | 163 | 290 | 225 | 211 | 436 | 352 |
| Davidson County | 729 | 342 | 716 | 4 | 9 | 175 | 192 | 367 | 171 | 191 | 362 | 346 |
| Durham | 493 | 233 | 474 | 7 | 12 | 125 | 97 | 222 | 115 | 156 | 271 | 240 |
| Edgecombe | 276 | 117 | 158 | - | 1 | 19 | 18 | 37 | 98 | 14 | 239 | 117 |

TABLE 2.(CONT.) HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, RESIDENCE STATUS, FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME, AND SEX, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | TOTAL ENROLLMENT | | IN-STATE | | OUT-OF-STATE | | FULL-TIME | | PART-TIME | | TOTAL | |
|---|------------------|--------|----------|--------|--------------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women |
| COMMUNITY COLLEGES (CONT.) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Forsyth | 73 | 36 | 72 | 1 | 1 | 29 | 55 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 36 | 37 |
| Gaston | 1,136 | 480 | 1,125 | 6 | 5 | 301 | 598 | 189 | 349 | 538 | 486 | 650 |
| Guilford | 552 | 273 | 534 | 13 | 5 | 89 | 180 | 195 | 177 | 372 | 286 | 266 |
| Halifax | 233 | 66 | 226 | 1 | 6 | 42 | 75 | 25 | 91 | 116 | 67 | 166 |
| Isothermal | 554 | 195 | 552 | 1 | 1 | 158 | 276 | 78 | 200 | 278 | 196 | 358 |
| James Sprunt | 139 | 27 | 136 | 1 | 3 | 71 | 94 | 4 | 41 | 45 | 27 | 112 |
| Lenoir | 842 | 316 | 838 | 2 | 2 | 219 | 424 | 113 | 305 | 418 | 318 | 524 |
| Martin | 118 | 29 | 117 | 1 | 1 | 41 | 61 | 9 | 48 | 57 | 29 | 89 |
| Mitchell | 630 | 240 | 623 | 4 | 3 | 192 | 364 | 72 | 194 | 266 | 244 | 386 |
| Nash | 161 | 68 | 160 | 1 | 1 | 39 | 90 | 18 | 53 | 71 | 69 | 92 |
| Pitt | 685 | 331 | 657 | 17 | 11 | 182 | 432 | 98 | 155 | 253 | 348 | 337 |
| Richmond | 108 | 38 | 107 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 67 | 11 | 30 | 41 | 38 | 70 |
| Rockingham | 643 | 239 | 635 | 5 | 3 | 187 | 344 | 87 | 212 | 299 | 244 | 399 |
| Sandhills | 788 | 350 | 772 | 6 | 10 | 212 | 433 | 135 | 220 | 355 | 356 | 432 |
| Southeastern | 581 | 156 | 569 | 2 | 10 | 225 | 332 | 51 | 198 | 249 | 158 | 423 |
| Surry | 1,179 | 420 | 1,166 | 5 | 8 | 197 | 355 | 267 | 557 | 824 | 425 | 754 |
| Tri-County | 278 | 68 | 269 | 4 | 5 | 70 | 102 | 40 | 136 | 176 | 72 | 206 |
| Vance-Granville | 271 | 134 | 266 | 1 | 4 | 92 | 166 | 61 | 44 | 105 | 135 | 136 |
| Wayne | 813 | 286 | 503 | 20 | 4 | 283 | 467 | 122 | 224 | 346 | 306 | 507 |
| Western Piedmont | 653 | 278 | 646 | 4 | 3 | 154 | 298 | 138 | 217 | 355 | 282 | 371 |
| Wilkes | 585 | 247 | 581 | 3 | 1 | 146 | 279 | 117 | 189 | 306 | 250 | 335 |
| COMMUNITY COLL. TOTAL | 21,077 | 8,126 | 20,179 | 646 | 252 | 5,149 | 9,539 | 4,382 | 7,156 | 11,538 | 8,772 | 12,305 |
| PUBLIC TOTAL | 158,806 | 61,347 | 137,374 | 11,567 | 9,865 | 59,537 | 113,183 | 19,268 | 26,355 | 45,623 | 72,914 | 85,892 |
| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic Christian | 1,382 | 401 | 1,181 | 107 | 94 | 654 | 1,078 | 84 | 220 | 304 | 508 | 874 |
| Barber-Scotia | 422 | 77 | 191 | 112 | 119 | 229 | 418 | 189 | 4 | 4 | 189 | 233 |
| Belmont Abbey | 1,052 | 267 | 582 | 244 | 226 | 474 | 919 | 66 | 67 | 133 | 511 | 541 |
| Bennett | 615 | 218 | 218 | 397 | 397 | 598 | 598 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 615 | 615 |
| Campbell | 4,375 | 1,707 | 3,414 | 575 | 386 | 1,518 | 3,216 | 584 | 575 | 1,159 | 2,282 | 2,093 |
| Catawba | 1,030 | 335 | 652 | 197 | 181 | 411 | 902 | 41 | 87 | 128 | 532 | 498 |
| Davidson | 1,417 | 262 | 427 | 598 | 392 | 555 | 1,412 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 860 | 557 |
| Duke | 10,689 | 1,516 | 2,625 | 4,860 | 3,204 | 4,062 | 10,140 | 298 | 251 | 549 | 6,376 | 4,313 |
| Elon | 3,314 | 800 | 1,656 | 841 | 817 | 1,407 | 2,876 | 172 | 266 | 438 | 1,641 | 1,673 |
| Gardner-Webb | 2,139 | 605 | 1,764 | 235 | 140 | 757 | 1,416 | 181 | 542 | 723 | 840 | 1,299 |
| Greensboro | 967 | 196 | 619 | 161 | 187 | 457 | 745 | 69 | 153 | 222 | 357 | 610 |
| Guilford | 1,755 | 500 | 1,017 | 364 | 374 | 697 | 1,398 | 163 | 194 | 357 | 864 | 891 |
| High Point | 1,930 | 528 | 719 | 358 | 325 | 886 | 1,683 | 89 | 158 | 247 | 886 | 1,044 |
| Johnson C. Smith | 1,197 | 160 | 237 | 343 | 457 | 683 | 1,169 | 17 | 11 | 28 | 503 | 694 |
| Lees-McRae | 787 | 320 | 548 | 163 | 76 | 298 | 772 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 483 | 304 |
| Lenoir-Rhyne | 1,596 | 430 | 726 | 195 | 245 | 790 | 1,357 | 58 | 181 | 239 | 625 | 971 |
| Livingstone | 558 | 144 | 105 | 201 | 108 | 309 | 539 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 345 | 213 |
| Mars Hill | 1,345 | 359 | 961 | 201 | 183 | 615 | 1,116 | 59 | 170 | 229 | 560 | 785 |
| Meredith | 2,124 | - | 1,904 | - | 220 | 1,639 | 1,639 | - | 485 | 485 | - | 2,124 |

TABLE 3. HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, CLASS, AND LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | U N D E R G R A D U A T E | | | | | FIRST PROFES- SIONAL ³ | GRADUATE | GRAND TOTAL |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|----------|----------------|
| | First-Time Freshman | Other Freshman ¹ | Sophomore | Junior & 5th Yr ² | Special/ Unclass. Undergrad. | | | |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | |
| UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA | | | | | | | | |
| Appalachian | 1,835 | 840 | 2,874 | 2,124 | 2,238 | 296 | 10,207 | 11,130 |
| East Carolina | 2,991 | 1,919 | 2,823 | 2,564 | 2,664 | 21 | 12,982 | 15,579 |
| (Academic Affairs) | (2,938) | (1,891) | (2,736) | (2,421) | (2,395) | (21) | (12,402) | (14,532) |
| (Health Affairs) | (53) | (28) | (87) | (143) | (269) | (-) | (580) | (1,047) |
| Elizabeth City | 434 | 263 | 425 | 243 | 260 | 16 | 1,641 | 1,641 |
| Fayetteville | 436 | 588 | 435 | 352 | 349 | 147 | 2,307 | 2,726 |
| N.C. A and T | 1,126 | 1,435 | 1,240 | 883 | 630 | 82 | 5,396 | 6,161 |
| N.C. Central | 764 | 494 | 1,062 | 782 | 709 | 87 | 3,898 | 5,182 |
| N.C. School of the Arts | | | | | | | | |
| College | 147 | 45 | 118 | 96 | 58 | 38 | 502 | 515 |
| (High School) ⁴ | (-) | (-) | (-) | (-) | (-) | (235) | (-) | (235) |
| N.C. State | 3,561 | 1,238 | 4,658 | 3,833 | 4,248 | 4,139 | 21,677 | 25,537 |
| Pembroke | 529 | 262 | 562 | 448 | 513 | 180 | 2,494 | 2,835 |
| UNC-Asheville | 460 | 407 | 588 | 521 | 577 | 571 | 3,124 | 3,124 |
| UNC-Chapel Hill | 3,293 | 33 | 3,220 | 3,845 | 4,475 | 842 | 15,708 | 23,488 |
| (Academic Affairs) | (3,293) | (33) | (3,218) | (3,511) | (3,855) | (791) | (14,701) | (20,103) |
| (Health Affairs) | (-) | (-) | (2) | (334) | (620) | (51) | (1,007) | (3,385) |
| UNC-Charlotte | 1,858 | 614 | 2,429 | 2,938 | 2,603 | 590 | 11,032 | 12,970 |
| UNC-Greensboro | 1,723 | 356 | 1,971 | 1,939 | 2,095 | 357 | 8,441 | 11,174 |
| UNC-Wilmington | 1,260 | 567 | 1,836 | 1,151 | 1,307 | 167 | 6,288 | 6,553 |
| Western Carolina | 1,121 | 627 | 1,042 | 940 | 1,101 | 161 | 4,992 | 6,055 |
| Winston-Salem | 451 | 491 | 427 | 399 | 453 | 311 | 2,532 | 2,532 |
| UNC TOTAL | 21,989 | 10,179 | 25,710 | 23,058 | 24,280 | 8,005 | 113,221 | 137,202 |
| MILITARY CENTERS | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Bragg | 2 | 25 | 12 | 28 | 43 | 251 | 361 | 362 |
| Camp LeJeune | - | 44 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 56 | 56 |
| Cherry Point | - | 71 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 107 | 109 |
| MILITARY CENTERS TOTAL | 2 | 140 | 30 | 38 | 54 | 260 | 524 | 527 |
| COMMUNITY COLLEGES ⁵ | | | | | | | | |
| Beaufort Co. | 188 | 91 | 36 | - | - | - | 315 | 315 |
| Blue Ridge | 77 | 61 | 7 | - | - | - | 145 | 145 |
| Caldwell | 352 | 495 | 217 | - | - | - | 1,064 | 1,064 |
| Catawba Valley | 117 | 62 | 7 | - | - | - | 186 | 186 |
| Central Piedmont | 1,301 | 1,450 | 658 | - | - | - | 3,409 | 3,409 |
| Cleveland | 178 | 23 | 4 | - | - | - | 205 | 205 |
| Coastal Carolina | 704 | 670 | 212 | - | - | - | 1,586 | 1,586 |
| C. of Albemarle | 293 | 509 | 119 | - | - | - | 921 | 921 |
| Craven | 290 | 272 | 164 | - | - | - | 726 | 726 |
| Davidson County | 395 | 211 | 123 | - | - | - | 729 | 729 |
| Durham | 255 | 217 | 21 | - | - | - | 493 | 493 |
| Edgecombe | 186 | 84 | 6 | - | - | - | 276 | 276 |

TABLE 3.(CONT.) HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION,
CLASS, AND LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | U N D E R G R A D U A T E | | | | | | GRADUATE | GRAND TOTAL | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | FRESHMAN | | SOPHOMORE | | JUNIOR & 5th Yr ² | | | | | |
| | First-Time | Other | Freshman ¹ | Other | Senior | Special/ Unclass. Undergrad. | | | | |
| COMMUNITY COLLEGES (CONT.) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Forsyth | 59 | 13 | 1 | - | - | - | 73 | - | 73 | |
| Gaston | 375 | 580 | 181 | - | - | - | 1,136 | - | 1,136 | |
| Guilford | 84 | 385 | 83 | - | - | - | 552 | - | 552 | |
| Halifax | 80 | 129 | 24 | - | - | - | 233 | - | 233 | |
| Isothermal | - | 396 | 158 | - | - | - | 554 | - | 554 | |
| James Sprunt | 65 | 46 | 28 | - | - | - | 139 | - | 139 | |
| Lenoir | 332 | 372 | 138 | - | - | - | 842 | - | 842 | |
| Martin | 58 | 47 | 13 | - | - | - | 118 | - | 118 | |
| Mitchell | 328 | 208 | 94 | - | - | - | 630 | - | 630 | |
| Nash | 76 | 54 | 31 | - | - | - | 161 | - | 161 | |
| Pitt | 315 | 265 | 105 | - | - | - | 685 | - | 685 | |
| Richmond | 43 | 53 | 12 | - | - | - | 108 | - | 108 | |
| Rockingham | 232 | 269 | 142 | - | - | - | 643 | - | 643 | |
| Sandhills | 333 | 284 | 171 | - | - | - | 788 | - | 788 | |
| Southeastern | 197 | 262 | 122 | - | - | - | 581 | - | 581 | |
| Surry | 368 | 622 | 189 | - | - | - | 1,179 | - | 1,179 | |
| Tri-County | 104 | 120 | 54 | - | - | - | 278 | - | 278 | |
| Vance-Granville | 114 | 100 | 57 | - | - | - | 271 | - | 271 | |
| Wayne | 309 | 389 | 115 | - | - | - | 813 | - | 813 | |
| Western Piedmont | 266 | 229 | 158 | - | - | - | 653 | - | 653 | |
| Wilkes | - | 474 | 111 | - | - | - | 585 | - | 585 | |
| COMMUNITY COLL. TOTAL | 8,074 | 9,442 | 3,561 | - | - | - | 21,077 | - | 21,077 | |
| PUBLIC TOTAL | 30,065 | 19,761 | 29,301 | 23,096 | 24,334 | 8,265 | 134,822 | 2,448 | 21,536 | 158,806 |
| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | |
| SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic Christian | 264 | 143 | 333 | 276 | 244 | 122 | 1,382 | - | - | 1,382 |
| Barber-Scotia | 122 | 94 | 91 | 48 | 45 | 22 | 422 | - | - | 422 |
| Belmont Abbey | 247 | 67 | 251 | 212 | 167 | 108 | 1,052 | - | - | 1,052 |
| Bennett | 236 | 45 | 115 | 105 | 114 | - | 615 | - | - | 615 |
| Campbell | 1,356 | 388 | 642 | 514 | 456 | 11 | 3,367 | 478 | - | 4,375 |
| Catawba | 300 | 130 | 214 | 214 | 100 | 52 | 1,010 | 20 | - | 1,030 |
| Davidson | 375 | 10 | 353 | 291 | 352 | 36 | 1,417 | - | - | 1,417 |
| Duke | 1,435 | 35 | 1,432 | 1,472 | 1,767 | 186 | 6,327 | 1,477 | - | 10,689 |
| Elon | 865 | 192 | 879 | 633 | 536 | 92 | 3,197 | 117 | - | 3,314 |
| Gardner-Webb | 364 | 149 | 224 | 437 | 573 | 53 | 1,800 | 339 | - | 2,139 |
| Greensboro | 283 | 135 | 201 | 199 | 110 | 39 | 967 | - | - | 967 |
| Guilford | 352 | 79 | 440 | 377 | 405 | 102 | 1,755 | - | - | 1,755 |
| High Point | 494 | 280 | 402 | 397 | 314 | 43 | 1,930 | - | - | 1,930 |
| Johnson C. Smith | 458 | 144 | 216 | 180 | 193 | 6 | 1,197 | - | - | 1,197 |
| Lees-McRae | 452 | 62 | 230 | 41 | - | 2 | 787 | - | - | 787 |
| Lenoir-Rhyne | 330 | 145 | 355 | 276 | 331 | 67 | 1,504 | 92 | - | 1,596 |
| Livingstone | 137 | 65 | 112 | 130 | 112 | 2 | 558 | - | - | 558 |
| Mars Hill | 372 | 129 | 247 | 245 | 292 | 60 | 1,345 | - | - | 1,345 |
| Meredith | 422 | 187 | 386 | 356 | 447 | 106 | 1,904 | 220 | - | 2,124 |

TABLE 3. (CONT.) HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, CLASS, AND LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | UNDERGRADUATE | | | | | FIRST PROFES- SIONAL ³ | GRADUATE | GRAND TOTAL |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------------------------------------|---|----------|----------------|
| | First-Time Freshman | Other Freshman ¹ | Sophomore | Junior | Senior, Special/ 5th Yr-Uncl. | | | |
| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | |
| SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES(CONT.) | | | | | | | | |
| Methodist | 588 | 272 | 233 | 165 | 229 | 15 | - | 1,502 |
| Montreat-Anderson | 140 | 101 | 70 | 39 | 29 | 7 | - | 386 |
| Mount Olive | 160 | 61 | 159 | 85 | 71 | 17 | - | 553 |
| N.C. Wesleyan | 144 | 118 | 161 | 179 | 113 | 34 | - | 749 |
| Pfeiffer | 194 | 124 | 126 | 154 | 129 | 26 | - | 874 |
| Queens | 219 | 145 | 247 | 224 | 152 | 184 | - | 1,171 |
| St. Andrews | 188 | 49 | 224 | 165 | 138 | 38 | - | 802 |
| St. Augustine's | 595 | 217 | 410 | 286 | 280 | - | - | 1,788 |
| Salem | 149 | 58 | 173 | 153 | 134 | 152 | - | 819 |
| Shaw | 443 | 367 | 261 | 239 | 195 | 2 | - | 1,507 |
| Wake Forest | 867 | 40 | 774 | 884 | 905 | 163 | - | 5,337 |
| Warren Wilson | 132 | 56 | 110 | 90 | 74 | 8 | - | 523 |
| Wingate | 437 | 139 | 326 | 284 | 278 | 22 | - | 1,523 |
| SR. COL. & UNIV. TOTAL | 13,120 | 4,226 | 10,397 | 9,350 | 9,285 | 1,777 | 2,838 | 56,430 |
| JUNIOR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| Brevard | 378 | 44 | 225 | - | - | 21 | - | 668 |
| Chowan | 470 | 216 | 288 | - | - | - | - | 974 |
| Louisburg | 484 | 204 | 198 | - | - | 18 | - | 904 |
| Peace | 302 | 4 | 217 | - | - | 7 | - | 530 |
| Saint Mary's | 126 | 2 | 100 | - | - | 75 | - | 303 |
| JUNIOR COLLEGES TOTAL | 1,760 | 470 | 1,028 | - | - | 121 | - | 3,379 |
| PRIVATE SR. & JR. TOTAL | 14,880 | 4,696 | 11,425 | 9,350 | 9,285 | 1,898 | 2,838 | 59,809 |
| THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY | | | | | | | | |
| Southeastern Seminary | - | - | - | - | - | 76 | 662 | 848 |
| BIBLE COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| East Coast | 40 | 27 | 50 | 44 | 32 | 59 | - | 252 |
| Heritage | 13 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 3 | - | - | 56 |
| John Wesley | 9 | 5 | 13 | 19 | 11 | - | - | 57 |
| Piedmont | 34 | 4 | 60 | 60 | 32 | 37 | - | 227 |
| Roanoke | 41 | 9 | 27 | 19 | 12 | - | - | 108 |
| Winston-Salem | 12 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 6 | - | - | 40 |
| BIBLE COLLEGES TOTAL | 149 | 74 | 170 | 155 | 96 | 96 | - | 740 |
| PRIVATE TOTAL | 15,029 | 4,770 | 11,595 | 9,505 | 9,381 | 2,070 | 3,500 | 61,397 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 45,094 | 24,531 | 40,896 | 32,601 | 33,715 | 10,335 | 5,948 | 220,203 |

¹Includes terminal occupational students.

²Fifth-year includes students who are enrolled in programs requiring five years of study for a bachelor's degree (architecture, engineering, etc.).

³First professional includes students who are in professional schools or programs (law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, veterinary medicine, and theology) which require at least two or more academic years of college work for entrance.

⁴High school figures are not included in totals.

⁵College transfer program only.

TABLE 4.
HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION,
LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION, AND RESIDENCE STATUS, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | UNDERGRADUATE | | | | FIRST PROFESSIONAL | | | | GRADUATE | | | | ALL STUDENTS | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|----------|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------------|---------|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------------|----------|-----------------------------|
| | In- State | Out- of- State | Total | Percent Out-of- State | In- State | Out- of- State | Total | Percent Out-of- State | In- State | Out- of- State | Total | Percent Out-of- State | In- State | Out- of- State | Total | Percent Out-of- State |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Appalachian | 9,253 | 954 | 10,207 | 9.3% | - | - | - | - | 851 | 72 | 923 | 7.8% | 10,104 | 1,026 | 11,130 | 9.2% |
| East Carolina | 10,768 | 2,214 | 12,982 | 17.1 | 273 | 5 | 278 | 1.8% | 2,176 | 143 | 2,319 | 6.2 | 13,217 | 2,362 | 15,579 | 15.2 |
| (Academic Affairs) | (10,257) | (2,145) | (12,402) | (17.3) | (-) | (-) | (-) | (-) | (2,015) | (115) | (2,130) | (5.4) | (12,272) | (2,260) | (14,532) | (15.6) |
| (Health Affairs) | (511) | (69) | (580) | (11.9) | (273) | (5) | (278) | (1.8) | (161) | (28) | (189) | (14.8) | (945) | (102) | (1,047) | (9.7) |
| Elizabeth City | 1,404 | 237 | 1,641 | 14.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,404 | 237 | 1,641 | 14.4 |
| Fayetteville | 2,118 | 189 | 2,307 | 8.2 | - | - | - | - | 416 | 3 | 419 | 0.7 | 2,534 | 192 | 2,726 | 7.0 |
| N.C. A and T | 4,182 | 1,214 | 5,396 | 22.5 | - | - | - | - | 638 | 127 | 765 | 16.6 | 4,820 | 1,341 | 6,161 | 21.8 |
| N.C. Central | 3,230 | 668 | 3,898 | 17.1 | 225 | 31 | 256 | 12.1 | 981 | 47 | 1,028 | 4.6 | 4,436 | 746 | 5,182 | 14.4 |
| N.C. School of the Arts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| College | 266 | 236 | 502 | 47.0 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 9 | 13 | 69.2 | 270 | 245 | 515 | 47.6 |
| (High School) ¹ | (156) | (79) | (235) | (33.6) | (-) | (-) | (-) | (-) | (-) | (-) | (-) | (-) | (156) | (79) | (235) | (33.6) |
| N.C. State | 19,089 | 2,588 | 21,677 | 11.9 | 268 | 10 | 278 | 3.6 | 2,174 | 1,408 | 3,582 | 39.3 | 21,531 | 4,006 | 25,537 | 15.7 |
| Pembroke | 2,414 | 80 | 2,494 | 3.2 | - | - | - | - | 341 | - | 341 | - | 2,755 | 80 | 2,835 | 2.8 |
| UNC-Asheville | 2,902 | 222 | 3,124 | 7.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,902 | 222 | 3,124 | 7.1 |
| UNC-Chapel Hill | 13,180 | 2,528 | 15,708 | 16.1 | 1,400 | 236 | 1,636 | 14.4 | 3,378 | 2,766 | 6,144 | 45.0 | 17,958 | 5,530 | 23,488 | 23.5 |
| (Academic Affairs) | (12,271) | (2,430) | (14,701) | (16.5) | (535) | (143) | (678) | (21.1) | (2,584) | (2,140) | (4,724) | (45.3) | (15,390) | (4,713) | (20,103) | (23.4) |
| (Health Affairs) | (909) | (98) | (1,007) | (9.7) | (865) | (93) | (958) | (9.7) | (794) | (626) | (1,420) | (44.1) | (3,568) | (817) | (4,385) | (24.1) |
| UNC-Charlotte | 9,827 | 1,205 | 11,032 | 10.9 | - | - | - | - | 1,800 | 138 | 1,938 | 7.1 | 11,627 | 1,343 | 12,970 | 10.4 |
| UNC-Greensboro | 7,307 | 1,134 | 8,441 | 13.4 | - | - | - | - | 2,430 | 303 | 2,733 | 11.1 | 9,737 | 1,437 | 11,174 | 12.9 |
| UNC-Wilmington | 5,718 | 570 | 6,288 | 9.1 | - | - | - | - | 239 | 26 | 265 | 9.8 | 5,957 | 596 | 6,553 | 9.1 |
| Western Carolina | 4,357 | 635 | 4,992 | 12.7 | - | - | - | - | 1,000 | 63 | 1,063 | 5.9 | 5,357 | 698 | 6,055 | 11.5 |
| Winston-Salem | 2,313 | 219 | 2,532 | 8.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,313 | 219 | 2,532 | 8.6 |
| UNC TOTAL | 98,328 | 14,893 | 113,221 | 13.2 | 2,166 | 282 | 2,448 | 11.5 | 16,428 | 5,105 | 21,533 | 23.7 | 116,922 | 20,280 | 137,202 | 14.8 |
| MILITARY CENTERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Bragg | 120 | 241 | 361 | 66.8 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 100.0 | 120 | 242 | 362 | 66.9 |
| Camp Lejeune | 53 | 3 | 56 | 5.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 53 | 3 | 56 | 5.4 |
| Cherry Point | 98 | 9 | 107 | 8.4 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 100 | 9 | 109 | 8.3 |
| MILITARY CENTERS TOTAL | 271 | 253 | 524 | 48.3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 33.3 | 273 | 254 | 527 | 48.2 |
| COMMUNITY COLLEGES² | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaufort Co. | 309 | 6 | 315 | 1.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 309 | 6 | 315 | 1.9 |
| Blue Ridge | 140 | 5 | 145 | 3.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 145 | 3.4 |
| Caldwell | 1,049 | 15 | 1,064 | 1.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,049 | 15 | 1,064 | 1.4 |
| Catawba Valley | 183 | 3 | 186 | 1.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 183 | 3 | 186 | 1.6 |
| Central Piedmont | 3,389 | 20 | 3,409 | 0.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3,389 | 20 | 3,409 | 0.6 |
| Cleveland | 204 | 1 | 205 | 0.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 204 | 1 | 205 | 0.5 |
| Coastal Carolina | 1,157 | 429 | 1,586 | 27.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,157 | 429 | 1,586 | 27.0 |
| C. of Albemarle | 879 | 42 | 921 | 4.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 879 | 42 | 921 | 4.6 |
| Craven | 564 | 162 | 726 | 22.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 564 | 162 | 726 | 22.3 |
| Davidson County | 716 | 13 | 729 | 1.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 716 | 13 | 729 | 1.8 |
| Durham | 474 | 19 | 493 | 3.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 474 | 19 | 493 | 3.9 |
| Edgecombe | 275 | 1 | 276 | 0.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 275 | 1 | 276 | 0.4 |

TABLE 4. (CONT.)
 HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION,
 LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION, AND RESIDENCE STATUS, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | UNDERGRADUATE | | | FIRST PROFESSIONAL | | | GRADUATE | | | ALL STUDENTS | | |
|---|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| | In- State | Out- of- State | Percent Out-of- State | In- State | Out- of- State | Percent Out-of- State | In- State | Out- of- State | Percent Out-of- State | In- State | Out- of- State | Percent Out-of- State |
| COMMUNITY COLLEGES (CONT.) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Forsyth | 72 | 1 | 73 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 72 | 1 | 73 |
| Gaston | 1,125 | 11 | 1,136 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,125 | 11 | 1,136 |
| Guilford | 534 | 18 | 552 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 534 | 18 | 552 |
| Halifax | 226 | 7 | 233 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 226 | 7 | 233 |
| Isothermal | 552 | 2 | 554 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 552 | 2 | 554 |
| James Sprunt | 136 | 3 | 139 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 136 | 3 | 139 |
| Lenoir | 838 | 4 | 842 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 838 | 4 | 842 |
| Martin | 117 | 1 | 118 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 117 | 1 | 118 |
| Mitchell | 623 | 7 | 630 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 623 | 7 | 630 |
| Nash | 160 | 1 | 161 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 160 | 1 | 161 |
| Pitt | 657 | 28 | 685 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 657 | 28 | 685 |
| Richmond | 107 | 1 | 108 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 107 | 1 | 108 |
| Rockingham | 635 | 8 | 643 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 635 | 8 | 643 |
| Sandhills | 772 | 16 | 788 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 772 | 16 | 788 |
| Southeastern | 569 | 12 | 581 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 569 | 12 | 581 |
| Surry | 1,166 | 13 | 1,179 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,166 | 13 | 1,179 |
| Tri-County | 269 | 9 | 278 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 269 | 9 | 278 |
| Vance-Granville | 266 | 5 | 271 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 266 | 5 | 271 |
| Wayne | 789 | 24 | 813 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 789 | 24 | 813 |
| Western Piedmont | 646 | 7 | 653 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 646 | 7 | 653 |
| Wilkes | 581 | 4 | 585 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 581 | 4 | 585 |
| COMMUNITY COLL. TOTAL | 20,179 | 898 | 21,077 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20,179 | 898 | 21,077 |
| PUBLIC TOTAL | 118,778 | 16,044 | 134,822 | 2,166 | 282 | 2,448 | 11.5% | 16,430 | 5,106 | 137,374 | 21,432 | 158,806 |
| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic Christian | 1,181 | 201 | 1,382 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,181 | 201 | 1,382 |
| Barber-Scotia | 191 | 231 | 422 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 191 | 231 | 422 |
| Belmont Abbey | 582 | 470 | 1,052 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 582 | 470 | 1,052 |
| Bennett | 218 | 397 | 615 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 218 | 397 | 615 |
| Campbell | 2,464 | 903 | 3,367 | 423 | 55 | 478 | 11.5 | 527 | 3 | 3,414 | 961 | 4,375 |
| Catawba | 632 | 378 | 1,010 | - | - | - | - | 20 | 20 | 652 | 378 | 1,030 |
| Davidson | 427 | 990 | 1,417 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 427 | 990 | 1,417 |
| Duke | 1,016 | 5,311 | 6,327 | 512 | 965 | 1,477 | 65.3 | 1,097 | 1,788 | 2,625 | 8,064 | 10,689 |
| Elon | 1,543 | 1,654 | 3,197 | - | - | - | - | 113 | 4 | 1,656 | 1,658 | 3,314 |
| Gardner-Webb | 1,438 | 362 | 1,800 | - | - | - | - | 326 | 13 | 1,764 | 375 | 2,139 |
| Greensboro | 619 | 348 | 967 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 619 | 348 | 967 |
| Guilford | 1,017 | 738 | 1,755 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,017 | 738 | 1,755 |
| High Point | 1,247 | 683 | 1,930 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,247 | 683 | 1,930 |
| Johnson C. Smith | 397 | 800 | 1,197 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 397 | 800 | 1,197 |
| Lees-McRae | 548 | 239 | 787 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 548 | 239 | 787 |
| Lenoir-Rhyne | 1,065 | 439 | 1,504 | - | - | - | - | 91 | 1 | 1,156 | 440 | 1,596 |
| Livingstone | 249 | 309 | 558 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 249 | 309 | 558 |
| Mars Hill | 961 | 384 | 1,345 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 961 | 384 | 1,345 |
| Meredith | 1,687 | 217 | 1,904 | - | - | - | - | 217 | 3 | 1,904 | 220 | 2,124 |
| COMMUNITY COLL. TOTAL | 20,179 | 898 | 21,077 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20,179 | 898 | 21,077 |
| PUBLIC TOTAL | 118,778 | 16,044 | 134,822 | 2,166 | 282 | 2,448 | 11.5% | 16,430 | 5,106 | 137,374 | 21,432 | 158,806 |
| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic Christian | 1,181 | 201 | 1,382 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,181 | 201 | 1,382 |
| Barber-Scotia | 191 | 231 | 422 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 191 | 231 | 422 |
| Belmont Abbey | 582 | 470 | 1,052 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 582 | 470 | 1,052 |
| Bennett | 218 | 397 | 615 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 218 | 397 | 615 |
| Campbell | 2,464 | 903 | 3,367 | 423 | 55 | 478 | 11.5 | 527 | 3 | 3,414 | 961 | 4,375 |
| Catawba | 632 | 378 | 1,010 | - | - | - | - | 20 | 20 | 652 | 378 | 1,030 |
| Davidson | 427 | 990 | 1,417 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 427 | 990 | 1,417 |
| Duke | 1,016 | 5,311 | 6,327 | 512 | 965 | 1,477 | 65.3 | 1,097 | 1,788 | 2,625 | 8,064 | 10,689 |
| Elon | 1,543 | 1,654 | 3,197 | - | - | - | - | 113 | 4 | 1,656 | 1,658 | 3,314 |
| Gardner-Webb | 1,438 | 362 | 1,800 | - | - | - | - | 326 | 13 | 1,764 | 375 | 2,139 |
| Greensboro | 619 | 348 | 967 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 619 | 348 | 967 |
| Guilford | 1,017 | 738 | 1,755 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,017 | 738 | 1,755 |
| High Point | 1,247 | 683 | 1,930 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,247 | 683 | 1,930 |
| Johnson C. Smith | 397 | 800 | 1,197 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 397 | 800 | 1,197 |
| Lees-McRae | 548 | 239 | 787 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 548 | 239 | 787 |
| Lenoir-Rhyne | 1,065 | 439 | 1,504 | - | - | - | - | 91 | 1 | 1,156 | 440 | 1,596 |
| Livingstone | 249 | 309 | 558 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 249 | 309 | 558 |
| Mars Hill | 961 | 384 | 1,345 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 961 | 384 | 1,345 |
| Meredith | 1,687 | 217 | 1,904 | - | - | - | - | 217 | 3 | 1,904 | 220 | 2,124 |

TABLE 4. (CONT.)
HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION,
LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION, AND RESIDENCE STATUS, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | UNDERGRADUATE | | | | FIRST PROFESSIONAL | | | | GRADUATE | | | | ALL STUDENTS | | | |
|---|---------------|----------------------|---------|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| | In- State | Out- of- State | Total | Percent Out-of- State | In- State | Out- of- State | Total | Percent Out-of- State | In- State | Out- of- State | Total | Percent Out-of- State | In- State | Out- of- State | Total | Percent Out-of- State |
| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES (CONT.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Methodist | 1,002 | 500 | 1,502 | 33.3% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,002 | 500 | 1,502 | 33.3% |
| Montreat-Anderson | 225 | 161 | 386 | 41.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 225 | 161 | 386 | 41.7 |
| Mount Olive | 536 | 17 | 553 | 3.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 536 | 17 | 553 | 3.1 |
| N.C. Wesleyan | 527 | 222 | 749 | 29.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 527 | 222 | 749 | 29.6 |
| Pfeiffer | 546 | 207 | 753 | 27.5 | - | - | - | - | 119 | 2 | 121 | 1.7% | 665 | 209 | 874 | 23.9 |
| Queens | 770 | 401 | 1,171 | 34.2 | - | - | - | - | 181 | 21 | 202 | 10.4 | 951 | 422 | 1,373 | 30.7 |
| St. Andrews | 345 | 457 | 802 | 57.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 345 | 457 | 802 | 57.0 |
| St. Augustine's | 896 | 892 | 1,788 | 49.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 896 | 892 | 1,788 | 49.9 |
| Salem | 591 | 228 | 819 | 27.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 591 | 228 | 819 | 27.8 |
| Shaw | 1,008 | 499 | 1,507 | 33.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,008 | 499 | 1,507 | 33.1 |
| Wake Forest | 1,529 | 2,104 | 3,633 | 57.9 | 491 | 392 | 883 | 44.4% | 572 | 249 | 821 | 30.3 | 2,592 | 2,745 | 5,337 | 51.4 |
| Warren Wilson | 183 | 287 | 470 | 61.1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 52 | 53 | 98.1 | 184 | 339 | 523 | 64.8 |
| Wingate | 1,160 | 326 | 1,486 | 21.9 | - | - | - | - | 37 | - | 37 | - | 1,197 | 326 | 1,523 | 21.4 |
| SR. COL. & UNIV. TOTAL | 26,800 | 21,355 | 48,155 | 44.3 | 1,426 | 1,412 | 2,838 | 49.8 | 3,301 | 2,136 | 5,437 | 39.3 | 31,527 | 24,903 | 56,430 | 44.1 |
| JUNIOR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brevard | 305 | 363 | 668 | 54.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 305 | 363 | 668 | 54.3 |
| Chowan | 408 | 566 | 974 | 58.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 408 | 566 | 974 | 58.1 |
| Louisburg | 803 | 101 | 904 | 11.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 803 | 101 | 904 | 11.2 |
| Peace | 499 | 31 | 530 | 5.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 499 | 31 | 530 | 5.8 |
| Saint Mary's | 210 | 93 | 303 | 30.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 210 | 93 | 303 | 30.7 |
| JUNIOR COLLEGES TOTAL | 2,225 | 1,154 | 3,379 | 34.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,225 | 1,154 | 3,379 | 34.2 |
| PRIVATE SR. & JR. TOTAL | 29,025 | 22,509 | 51,534 | 43.7 | 1,426 | 1,412 | 2,838 | 49.8 | 3,301 | 2,136 | 5,437 | 39.3 | 33,752 | 26,057 | 59,809 | 43.6 |
| THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southeastern Seminary | 44 | 32 | 76 | 42.1 | 371 | 291 | 662 | 44.0 | 61 | 49 | 110 | 44.5 | 476 | 372 | 848 | 43.9 |
| BIBLE COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| East Coast | 190 | 62 | 252 | 24.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 190 | 62 | 252 | 24.6 |
| Heritage | 52 | 4 | 56 | 7.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 52 | 4 | 56 | 7.1 |
| John Wesley | 50 | 7 | 57 | 12.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 50 | 7 | 57 | 12.3 |
| Piedmont | 132 | 95 | 227 | 41.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 132 | 95 | 227 | 41.9 |
| Roanoke | 39 | 69 | 108 | 63.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 39 | 69 | 108 | 63.9 |
| Winston-Salem | 22 | 18 | 40 | 45.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 | 18 | 40 | 45.0 |
| BIBLE COLLEGES TOTAL | 485 | 255 | 740 | 34.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 485 | 255 | 740 | 34.5 |
| PRIVATE TOTAL | 29,554 | 22,796 | 52,350 | 43.5 | 1,797 | 1,703 | 3,500 | 48.7 | 3,362 | 2,185 | 5,547 | 39.4 | 34,713 | 26,684 | 61,397 | 43.5 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 148,332 | 38,840 | 187,172 | 20.8 | 3,963 | 1,985 | 5,948 | 33.4 | 19,792 | 7,291 | 27,083 | 26.9 | 172,087 | 48,116 | 220,203 | 21.9 |

¹High school figures are not included in totals.

²College transfer program only.

TABLE 5. FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION, AND RESIDENCE STATUS, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | UNDERGRADUATE | | | FIRST PROFESSIONAL | | | GRADUATE | | | ALL STUDENTS | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|------------------|----------|--------------------|------------------|-------|--------------|------------------|---------|--------------|------------------|----------|
| | In- State | Out-of- State | Total | In- State | Out-of- State | Total | In- State | Out-of- State | Total | In- State | Out-of- State | Total |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Appalachian | 8,827 | 936 | 9,763 | - | - | - | 615 | 66 | 681 | 9,442 | 1,002 | 10,444 |
| East Carolina | 10,174 | 2,169 | 12,343 | 273 | 5 | 278 | 1,418 | 116 | 1,534 | 11,865 | 2,290 | 14,155 |
| (Academic Affairs) | (9,702) | (2,103) | (11,805) | (-) | (-) | (-) | (1,302) | (95) | (1,397) | (11,004) | (2,198) | (13,202) |
| (Health Affairs) | (472) | (66) | (538) | (273) | (5) | (278) | (116) | (21) | (137) | (861) | (92) | (953) |
| Elizabeth City | 1,371 | 237 | 1,608 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,371 | 237 | 1,608 |
| Fayetteville | 1,891 | 185 | 2,076 | - | - | - | 260 | 2 | 262 | 2,151 | 187 | 2,338 |
| N.C. A and T | 3,752 | 1,169 | 4,921 | - | - | - | 408 | 109 | 517 | 4,160 | 1,278 | 5,438 |
| N.C. Central | 2,846 | 640 | 3,486 | 210 | 31 | 241 | 619 | 37 | 656 | 3,675 | 708 | 4,383 |
| N.C. School of the Arts | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| College | 240 | 235 | 475 | - | - | - | 4 | 9 | 13 | 244 | 244 | 488 |
| (High School) ¹ | (156) | (79) | (235) | (-) | (-) | (-) | (-) | (-) | (-) | (156) | (79) | (235) |
| N.C. State | 15,620 | 2,387 | 18,007 | 268 | 10 | 278 | 1,388 | 1,043 | 2,431 | 17,276 | 3,440 | 20,716 |
| Pembroke | 2,160 | 77 | 2,237 | - | - | - | 198 | - | 198 | 2,358 | 77 | 2,435 |
| UNC-Asheville | 2,229 | 211 | 2,440 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,229 | 211 | 2,440 |
| UNC-Chapel Hill | 12,669 | 2,488 | 15,157 | 1,393 | 236 | 1,629 | 2,272 | 2,291 | 4,563 | 16,334 | 5,015 | 21,349 |
| (Academic Affairs) | (11,771) | (2,390) | (14,161) | (534) | (143) | (677) | (1,701) | (1,754) | (3,455) | (14,006) | (4,287) | (18,293) |
| (Health Affairs) | (898) | (98) | (996) | (859) | (93) | (952) | (571) | (537) | (1,108) | (2,328) | (728) | (3,056) |
| UNC-Charlotte | 8,636 | 1,142 | 9,778 | - | - | - | 1,126 | 110 | 1,236 | 9,762 | 1,252 | 11,014 |
| UNC-Greensboro | 6,712 | 1,106 | 7,818 | - | - | - | 1,609 | 265 | 1,874 | 8,321 | 1,371 | 9,692 |
| UNC-Wilmington | 5,343 | 560 | 5,903 | - | - | - | 155 | 19 | 174 | 5,498 | 579 | 6,077 |
| Western Carolina | 4,057 | 627 | 4,684 | - | - | - | 631 | 61 | 692 | 4,688 | 688 | 5,376 |
| Winston-Salem | 2,006 | 213 | 2,219 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,006 | 213 | 2,219 |
| UNC TOTAL | 88,533 | 14,382 | 102,915 | 2,144 | 282 | 2,426 | 10,703 | 4,128 | 14,831 | 101,380 | 18,792 | 120,172 |
| MILITARY CENTERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Bragg | 53 | 103 | 156 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 53 | 103 | 156 |
| Camp LeJeune | 15 | - | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | - | 15 |
| Cherry Point | 27 | 2 | 29 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 28 | 2 | 30 |
| MILITARY CENTERS TOTAL | 95 | 105 | 200 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 96 | 105 | 201 |
| COMMUNITY COLLEGES² | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaufort Co. | 186 | 4 | 190 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 186 | 4 | 190 |
| Blue Ridge | 113 | 5 | 118 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 113 | 5 | 118 |
| Caldwell | 624 | 13 | 637 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 624 | 13 | 637 |
| Catawba Valley | 150 | 2 | 152 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 150 | 2 | 152 |
| Central Piedmont | 2,164 | 14 | 2,178 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,164 | 14 | 2,178 |
| Cleveland | 126 | - | 126 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 126 | - | 126 |
| Coastal Carolina | 868 | 190 | 1,058 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 868 | 190 | 1,058 |
| C. of Albemarle | 554 | 20 | 574 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 554 | 20 | 574 |
| Craven | 393 | 69 | 462 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 393 | 69 | 462 |
| Davidson County | 522 | 9 | 531 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 522 | 9 | 531 |
| Durham | 344 | 16 | 360 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 344 | 16 | 360 |
| Edgecombe | 139 | 1 | 140 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 139 | 1 | 140 |

TABLE 5. (CONT.) FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY INSTITUTION, LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION, AND RESIDENCE STATUS, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | UNDERGRADUATE | | | FIRST PROFESSIONAL | | | GRADUATE | | | ALL STUDENTS | | |
|---|---------------|------------------|---------|--------------------|------------------|-------|--------------|------------------|--------|--------------|------------------|---------|
| | In- State | Out-of- State | Total | In- State | Out-of- State | Total | In- State | Out-of- State | Total | In- State | Out-of- State | Total |
| <u>COMMUNITY COLLEGES (CONT.)</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Forsyth | 65 | 1 | 66 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 65 | 1 | 66 |
| Gaston | 801 | 10 | 811 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 801 | 10 | 811 |
| Guilford | 333 | 13 | 346 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 333 | 13 | 346 |
| Halifax | 163 | 5 | 168 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 163 | 5 | 168 |
| Isothermal | 388 | - | 388 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 388 | - | 388 |
| James Sprunt | 119 | 2 | 121 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 119 | 2 | 121 |
| Lenoir | 566 | 3 | 569 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 566 | 3 | 569 |
| Martin | 82 | 1 | 83 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 82 | 1 | 83 |
| Mitchell | 477 | 5 | 482 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 477 | 5 | 482 |
| Nash | 125 | 1 | 126 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 125 | 1 | 126 |
| Pitt | 514 | 25 | 539 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 514 | 25 | 539 |
| Richmond | 90 | 1 | 91 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 90 | 1 | 91 |
| Rockingham | 445 | 5 | 450 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 445 | 5 | 450 |
| Sandhills | 546 | 13 | 559 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 546 | 13 | 559 |
| Southeastern | 408 | 11 | 419 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 408 | 11 | 419 |
| Surry | 592 | 10 | 602 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 592 | 10 | 602 |
| Tri-County | 172 | 6 | 178 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 172 | 6 | 178 |
| Vance-Granville | 214 | 4 | 218 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 214 | 4 | 218 |
| Wayne | 593 | 13 | 606 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 593 | 13 | 606 |
| Western Piedmont | 435 | 6 | 441 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 435 | 6 | 441 |
| Wilkes | 390 | 3 | 393 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 390 | 3 | 393 |
| COMMUNITY COLL. TOTAL | 13,701 | 481 | 14,182 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13,701 | 481 | 14,182 |
| PUBLIC TOTAL | 102,329 | 14,968 | 117,297 | 2,144 | 282 | 2,426 | 10,704 | 4,128 | 14,832 | 115,177 | 19,378 | 134,555 |
| <u>PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic Christian | 1,000 | 200 | 1,200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 | 200 | 1,200 |
| Barber-Scotia | 189 | 231 | 420 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 189 | 231 | 420 |
| Belmont Abbey | 499 | 468 | 967 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 499 | 468 | 967 |
| Bennett | 214 | 395 | 609 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 214 | 395 | 609 |
| Campbell | 2,053 | 887 | 2,940 | 423 | 55 | 478 | 207 | 1 | 208 | 2,683 | 943 | 3,626 |
| Catawba | 574 | 376 | 950 | - | - | - | 8 | - | 8 | 582 | 376 | 958 |
| Davidson | 426 | 989 | 1,415 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 426 | 989 | 1,415 |
| Duke | 992 | 5,281 | 6,273 | 465 | 957 | 1,422 | 967 | 1,721 | 2,688 | 2,424 | 7,959 | 10,383 |
| Elon | 1,369 | 1,644 | 3,013 | - | - | - | 41 | 3 | 44 | 1,410 | 1,647 | 3,057 |
| Gardner-Webb | 1,252 | 353 | 1,605 | - | - | - | 119 | 6 | 125 | 1,371 | 359 | 1,730 |
| Greensboro | 501 | 341 | 842 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 501 | 341 | 842 |
| Guilford | 805 | 726 | 1,531 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 805 | 726 | 1,531 |
| High Point | 1,130 | 674 | 1,804 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,130 | 674 | 1,804 |
| Johnson C. Smith | 393 | 794 | 1,187 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 393 | 794 | 1,187 |
| Lees-McRae | 542 | 239 | 781 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 542 | 239 | 781 |
| Lenoir-Rhyne | 985 | 436 | 1,421 | - | - | - | 59 | 1 | 60 | 1,044 | 437 | 1,481 |
| Livingstone | 242 | 306 | 548 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 242 | 306 | 548 |
| Mars Hill | 824 | 383 | 1,207 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 824 | 383 | 1,207 |
| Meredith | 1,533 | 215 | 1,748 | - | - | - | 109 | 2 | 111 | 1,642 | 217 | 1,859 |

TABLE 5. (CONT.) FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY INSTITUTION, LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION, AND RESIDENCE STATUS, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | UNDERGRADUATE | | | FIRST PROFESSIONAL | | | GRADUATE | | | ALL STUDENTS | | |
|---|---------------|---------|---------|--------------------|---------|-------|----------|---------|--------|--------------|---------|---------|
| | In- | Out-of- | Total | In- | Out-of- | Total | In- | Out-of- | Total | In- | Out-of- | Total |
| | State | State | | State | State | | State | State | | State | State | |
| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES (CONT.) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Methodist | 879 | 450 | 1,329 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 879 | 450 | 1,329 |
| Montreat-Anderson | 214 | 161 | 375 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 214 | 161 | 375 |
| Mount Olive | 474 | 17 | 491 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 474 | 17 | 491 |
| N.C. Wesleyan | 438 | 221 | 659 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 438 | 221 | 659 |
| Pfeiffer | 489 | 206 | 695 | - | - | - | 58 | 1 | 59 | 547 | 207 | 754 |
| Queens | 446 | 331 | 777 | - | - | - | 107 | 14 | 121 | 553 | 345 | 898 |
| St. Andrews | 316 | 456 | 772 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 316 | 456 | 772 |
| St. Augustine's | 872 | 880 | 1,752 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 872 | 880 | 1,752 |
| Salem | 425 | 224 | 649 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 425 | 224 | 649 |
| Shaw | 987 | 495 | 1,482 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 987 | 495 | 1,482 |
| Wake Forest | 1,492 | 2,069 | 3,561 | 491 | 392 | 883 | 436 | 233 | 669 | 2,419 | 2,694 | 5,113 |
| Warren Wilson | 183 | 286 | 469 | - | - | - | 1 | 52 | 53 | 184 | 338 | 522 |
| Wingate | 1,102 | 316 | 1,418 | - | - | - | 22 | - | 22 | 1,124 | 316 | 1,440 |
| SR. COL. & UNIV. TOTAL | 23,840 | 21,050 | 44,890 | 1,379 | 1,404 | 2,783 | 2,134 | 2,034 | 4,168 | 27,353 | 24,488 | 51,841 |
| JUNIOR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brevard | 287 | 362 | 649 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 287 | 362 | 649 |
| Chowan | 404 | 563 | 967 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 404 | 563 | 967 |
| Louisburg | 738 | 101 | 839 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 738 | 101 | 839 |
| Peace | 493 | 31 | 524 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 493 | 31 | 524 |
| Saint Mary's | 181 | 80 | 261 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 181 | 80 | 261 |
| JUNIOR COLLEGES TOTAL | 2,103 | 1,137 | 3,240 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,103 | 1,137 | 3,240 |
| PRIVATE SR. & JR. TOTAL | 25,943 | 22,187 | 48,130 | 1,379 | 1,404 | 2,783 | 2,134 | 2,034 | 4,168 | 29,456 | 25,625 | 55,081 |
| THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southeastern Seminary | 42 | 32 | 74 | 344 | 276 | 620 | 59 | 48 | 107 | 445 | 356 | 801 |
| BIBLE COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| East Coast | 107 | 59 | 166 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 107 | 59 | 166 |
| Heritage | 39 | 4 | 43 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 39 | 4 | 43 |
| John Wesley | 41 | 7 | 48 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 41 | 7 | 48 |
| Piedmont | 109 | 92 | 201 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 109 | 92 | 201 |
| Roanoke | 37 | 69 | 106 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 37 | 69 | 106 |
| Winston-Salem | 13 | 10 | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 10 | 23 |
| BIBLE COLLEGES TOTAL | 346 | 241 | 587 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 346 | 241 | 587 |
| PRIVATE TOTAL | 26,331 | 22,460 | 48,791 | 1,723 | 1,680 | 3,403 | 2,193 | 2,082 | 4,275 | 30,247 | 26,222 | 56,469 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 128,660 | 37,428 | 166,088 | 3,867 | 1,962 | 5,829 | 12,897 | 6,210 | 19,107 | 145,424 | 45,600 | 191,024 |

¹High school figures are not included in totals.

²College transfer program only.

TABLE 6.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COMMUNITY
COLLEGES AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND COLLEGES
BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | COLLEGE TRANSFER | GENERAL EDUCATION | TECHNICAL | VOCATIONAL | CURRICULUM TOTAL |
|--|---------------------|----------------------|-----------|------------|---------------------|
| <u>COMMUNITY COLLEGES</u> | | | | | |
| Beaufort Co. | 315 | 2 | 649 | 264 | 1,230 |
| Blue Ridge | 145 | 44 | 623 | 289 | 1,101 |
| Caldwell | 1,064 | - | 1,237 | 327 | 2,628 |
| Catawba Valley | 186 | 32 | 2,206 | 365 | 2,789 |
| Central Piedmont | 3,409 | 3,178 | 8,031 | 1,196 | 15,814 |
| Cleveland | 205 | 81 | 775 | 372 | 1,433 |
| Coastal Carolina | 1,586 | 3 | 1,437 | 372 | 3,398 |
| C. of Albemarle | 921 | 22 | 432 | 228 | 1,603 |
| Craven | 726 | 103 | 1,003 | 330 | 2,162 |
| Davidson County | 729 | - | 1,297 | 378 | 2,404 |
| Durham | 493 | 13 | 3,513 | 414 | 4,433 |
| Edgecombe | 276 | - | 918 | 166 | 1,360 |
| Forsyth | 73 | 43 | 3,916 | 390 | 4,422 |
| Gaston | 1,136 | - | 1,902 | 395 | 3,433 |
| Guilford | 552 | 614 | 4,356 | 569 | 6,091 |
| Halifax | 233 | - | 518 | 251 | 1,002 |
| Isothermal | 554 | - | 755 | 240 | 1,549 |
| James Sprunt | 139 | 78 | 469 | 167 | 853 |
| Lenoir | 842 | - | 1,006 | 334 | 2,182 |
| Martin | 118 | 32 | 332 | 188 | 670 |
| Mitchell | 630 | - | 611 | 186 | 1,427 |
| Nash | 161 | 12 | 1,125 | 226 | 1,524 |
| Pitt | 685 | - | 2,320 | 331 | 3,336 |
| Richmond | 108 | 9 | 636 | 187 | 940 |
| Rockingham | 643 | 5 | 716 | 307 | 1,671 |
| Sandhills | 788 | 31 | 965 | 176 | 1,960 |
| Southeastern | 581 | - | 570 | 230 | 1,381 |
| Surry | 1,179 | - | 1,281 | 335 | 2,795 |
| Tri-County | 278 | - | 394 | 196 | 868 |
| Vance-Granville | 271 | - | 1,108 | 521 | 1,900 |
| Wayne | 813 | - | 1,266 | 115 | 2,194 |
| Western Piedmont | 653 | 12 | 1,245 | 387 | 2,297 |
| Wilkes | 585 | - | 983 | 123 | 1,691 |
| COMMUNITY COLLEGES TOTAL | 21,077 | 4,314 | 48,595 | 10,555 | 84,541 |
| <u>TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND COLLEGES</u> | | | | | |
| Alamance | - | 11 | 2,874 | 270 | 3,155 |
| Anson | - | 62 | 536 | 201 | 799 |
| Asheville-Buncombe | - | - | 2,680 | 370 | 3,050 |
| Bladen | - | 126 | 133 | 248 | 507 |
| Brunswick | - | 120 | 380 | 150 | 650 |
| Cape Fear | - | 558 | 1,702 | 272 | 2,532 |
| Carteret | - | 235 | 873 | 260 | 1,368 |
| Central Carolina | - | 298 | 1,619 | 521 | 2,438 |
| Fayetteville | - | 947 | 4,323 | 684 | 5,954 |
| Haywood | - | 146 | 672 | 251 | 1,069 |
| Johnston | - | 350 | 1,110 | 714 | 2,174 |
| Mayland | - | 77 | 481 | 220 | 778 |
| McDowell | - | 23 | 59 | 35 | 117 |
| Montgomery | - | 30 | 252 | 254 | 536 |
| Pamlico | - | 42 | 81 | 37 | 160 |
| Piedmont | - | 25 | 334 | 633 | 992 |
| Randolph | - | 244 | 880 | 145 | 1,269 |
| Roanoke-Chowan | - | 85 | 412 | 164 | 661 |
| Robeson | - | 88 | 886 | 376 | 1,350 |
| Rowan-Cabarrus | - | - | 2,308 | 462 | 2,770 |
| Sampson | - | 242 | 511 | 147 | 900 |
| Southwestern | - | 164 | 951 | 139 | 1,254 |
| Stanly | - | 73 | 1,093 | 165 | 1,331 |
| Wake | - | - | 4,862 | 693 | 5,555 |
| Wilson Co. | - | 143 | 947 | 277 | 1,367 |
| TECHNICAL I. & C. TOTAL | - | 4,089 | 30,959 | 7,688 | 42,736 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 21,077 | 8,403 | 79,554 | 18,243 | 127,277 |

TABLE 7.

PERCENTAGE OF HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY AGE DISTRIBUTION
AT THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, FALL 1988

| AGE DISTRIBUTION | UNDERGRADUATE | | | | | | | GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL | | | | | | | GRAND TOTAL |
|------------------|---------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------------|
| | MEN | | WOMEN | | TOTAL | | | MEN | | WOMEN | | TOTAL | | | |
| | Full- | Part- | Full- | Part- | Full- | Part- | | Full- | Part- | Full- | Part- | Full- | Part- | | |
| | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Total | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Total | |
| LESS THAN 18 | 0.7% | 0.9% | 1.3% | 0.8% | 1.0% | 0.8% | 1.0% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.8% |
| 18 | 19.3 | 2.2 | 21.6 | 2.0 | 20.5 | 2.1 | 17.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14.4 |
| 19 | 19.4 | 5.1 | 20.6 | 4.1 | 20.0 | 4.6 | 17.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14.4 |
| 20 | 18.0 | 6.7 | 19.3 | 5.8 | 18.7 | 6.2 | 16.6 | 0.1% | - | 0.2% | - | 0.2% | - | 0.1% | 13.7 |
| 21 | 16.5 | 8.2 | 17.3 | 6.1 | 16.9 | 7.0 | 15.3 | 1.2 | 0.1% | 1.3 | 0.1% | 1.2 | 0.1% | 0.5 | 12.7 |
| 22 | 11.0 | 10.1 | 8.3 | 8.4 | 9.6 | 9.2 | 9.5 | 9.1 | 1.2 | 11.3 | 1.6 | 10.2 | 1.5 | 4.8 | 8.7 |
| 23 | 5.0 | 9.1 | 2.9 | 6.5 | 3.9 | 7.7 | 4.5 | 13.2 | 3.2 | 13.2 | 3.4 | 13.2 | 3.3 | 7.2 | 5.0 |
| 24 | 2.6 | 7.5 | 1.5 | 5.6 | 2.1 | 6.5 | 2.8 | 13.8 | 5.7 | 11.9 | 4.5 | 12.9 | 5.0 | 8.0 | 3.7 |
| 25-30 | 5.4 | 25.2 | 3.6 | 22.0 | 4.4 | 23.5 | 7.6 | 41.0 | 37.7 | 35.3 | 28.8 | 38.2 | 32.3 | 34.6 | 12.3 |
| 31-35 | 1.2 | 11.6 | 1.6 | 14.5 | 1.4 | 13.2 | 3.4 | 12.5 | 23.4 | 12.1 | 20.2 | 12.3 | 21.4 | 17.9 | 5.9 |
| 36-40 | 0.5 | 6.9 | 1.1 | 11.0 | 0.8 | 9.1 | 2.2 | 5.2 | 15.1 | 7.7 | 18.7 | 6.4 | 17.3 | 13.1 | 4.1 |
| 41-50 | 0.3 | 4.9 | 0.8 | 10.6 | 0.6 | 7.9 | 1.8 | 3.4 | 11.4 | 6.2 | 19.1 | 4.8 | 16.1 | 11.7 | 3.6 |
| 51-64 | 0.1 | 1.1 | 0.1 | 2.0 | 0.1 | 1.6 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 1.9 | 0.8 | 3.4 | 0.6 | 2.8 | 2.0 | 0.6 |
| 65 AND OVER | - | 0.5 | - | 0.4 | - | 0.5 | 0.1 | - | 0.3 | - | 0.2 | - | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| UNKNOWN | - | - | - | 0.2 | - | 0.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

TABLE 8.

PERCENTAGE OF HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY AGE DISTRIBUTION AT NORTH CAROLINA
PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES¹, FALL 1988

| AGE DISTRIBUTION | UNDERGRADUATE | | | | | | | GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL | | | | | | | GRAND TOTAL |
|------------------|---------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------------|
| | MEN | | WOMEN | | TOTAL | | | MEN | | WOMEN | | TOTAL | | | |
| | Full- | Part- | Full- | Part- | Full- | Part- | Total | Full- | Part- | Full- | Part- | Full- | Part- | Total | |
| | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | | |
| LESS THAN 18 | 1.6% | 1.9% | 2.6% | 3.3% | 2.1% | 2.8% | 2.2% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1.9% |
| 18 | 21.2 | 1.8 | 23.6 | 2.6 | 22.5 | 2.3 | 20.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17.1 |
| 19 | 22.0 | 3.4 | 22.1 | 2.6 | 22.1 | 2.9 | 19.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16.9 |
| 20 | 18.2 | 5.0 | 16.8 | 2.3 | 17.4 | 3.3 | 15.7 | 0.2% | - | 0.7% | - | 0.4% | - | 0.3% | 13.5 |
| 21 | 15.7 | 5.1 | 15.4 | 3.0 | 15.6 | 3.8 | 14.2 | 1.2 | 0.1% | 2.5 | 0.2% | 1.7 | 0.2% | 1.3 | 12.3 |
| 22 | 7.3 | 6.6 | 5.0 | 4.1 | 6.1 | 5.0 | 6.0 | 6.1 | 1.6 | 10.3 | 1.6 | 7.5 | 1.6 | 5.9 | 5.9 |
| 23 | 3.2 | 5.5 | 2.4 | 4.3 | 2.7 | 4.7 | 3.0 | 10.4 | 3.9 | 12.8 | 3.1 | 11.2 | 3.4 | 9.0 | 3.9 |
| 24 | 1.7 | 5.1 | 1.2 | 3.8 | 1.5 | 4.3 | 1.8 | 13.5 | 3.9 | 15.1 | 4.6 | 14.1 | 4.4 | 11.3 | 3.2 |
| 25-30 | 4.3 | 22.7 | 3.9 | 20.5 | 4.1 | 21.3 | 6.1 | 40.6 | 32.7 | 36.0 | 27.4 | 39.0 | 29.5 | 36.3 | 10.6 |
| 31-35 | 1.7 | 15.5 | 2.4 | 16.4 | 2.0 | 16.1 | 3.7 | 9.9 | 18.3 | 9.3 | 17.8 | 9.7 | 18.0 | 12.0 | 4.9 |
| 36-40 | 1.0 | 11.6 | 1.9 | 14.5 | 1.4 | 13.4 | 2.9 | 3.9 | 13.3 | 4.2 | 18.7 | 4.0 | 16.5 | 7.6 | 3.5 |
| 41-50 | 0.8 | 10.0 | 1.3 | 16.2 | 1.1 | 13.9 | 2.6 | 1.8 | 11.4 | 4.2 | 18.3 | 2.6 | 15.4 | 6.2 | 3.1 |
| 51-64 | 0.1 | 1.7 | 0.2 | 3.9 | 0.2 | 3.1 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 2.6 | 0.3 | 2.9 | 0.3 | 2.8 | 1.0 | 0.6 |
| 65 AND OVER | - | 1.0 | - | 1.0 | - | 1.0 | 0.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.1 |
| UNKNOWN | 1.2 | 3.1 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 2.1 | 1.3 | 12.1 | 12.2 | 4.6 | 5.4 | 9.5 | 8.2 | 9.1 | 2.5 |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

¹Includes theological seminary, Bible colleges, and private junior colleges.

TABLE 9.

PERCENTAGE OF COLLEGE TRANSFER HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY AGE DISTRIBUTION
AT NORTH CAROLINA COMMUNITY COLLEGES, FALL 1988

| AGE DISTRIBUTION | UNDERGRADUATE | | | | | | | | GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL | | | | | | | | GRAND TOTAL |
|------------------|---------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|----------------|
| | MEN | | WOMEN | | TOTAL | | | MEN | | WOMEN | | TOTAL | | | | | |
| | Full- | Part- | Full- | Part- | Full- | Part- | | Full- | Part- | Full- | Part- | Full- | Part- | | | | |
| | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Total | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Total | | | |
| LESS THAN 18 | 0.9% | 4.3% | 0.6% | 4.1% | 0.8% | 4.2% | 2.6% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2.6% | | |
| 18 | 23.7 | 6.2 | 29.0 | 5.6 | 26.6 | 5.8 | 15.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.2 | | |
| 19 | 26.9 | 8.8 | 25.0 | 6.1 | 25.9 | 7.2 | 15.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.6 | | |
| 20 | 16.5 | 8.9 | 12.6 | 5.4 | 14.4 | 6.7 | 10.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.2 | | |
| 21 | 9.0 | 8.0 | 5.8 | 4.5 | 7.2 | 5.8 | 6.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6.5 | | |
| 22 | 5.0 | 6.5 | 3.3 | 3.9 | 4.1 | 4.9 | 4.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4.5 | | |
| 23 | 3.9 | 5.5 | 2.2 | 3.3 | 2.9 | 4.1 | 3.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3.6 | | |
| 24 | 2.4 | 3.9 | 1.9 | 3.2 | 2.1 | 3.5 | 2.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2.9 | | |
| 25-30 | 6.4 | 18.9 | 8.3 | 17.4 | 7.4 | 18.0 | 13.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.2 | | |
| 31-35 | 2.5 | 9.2 | 5.1 | 12.6 | 3.9 | 11.3 | 8.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8.0 | | |
| 36-40 | 1.4 | 6.8 | 3.2 | 11.3 | 2.4 | 9.6 | 6.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6.3 | | |
| 41-50 | 1.1 | 7.3 | 2.5 | 13.5 | 1.8 | 11.2 | 7.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7.0 | | |
| 51-64 | 0.2 | 3.3 | 0.5 | 6.1 | 0.4 | 5.0 | 2.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2.9 | | |
| 65 AND OVER | 0.1 | 2.4 | - | 3.0 | 0.1 | 2.7 | 1.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1.5 | | |
| UNKNOWN | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100.0 | | |

TABLE 10.

PERCENTAGE OF VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL ENROLLMENT BY AGE DISTRIBUTION AT
NORTH CAROLINA COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND COLLEGES, FALL 1988

| AGE DISTRIBUTION | UNDERGRADUATE | | | | | | | | GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL | | | | | | | | GRAND TOTAL |
|------------------|---------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|----------------|
| | MEN | | WOMEN | | TOTAL | | | MEN | | WOMEN | | TOTAL | | | | | |
| | Full- | Part- | Full- | Part- | Full- | Part- | | Full- | Part- | Full- | Part- | Full- | Part- | | | | |
| | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Total | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Total | | | |
| LESS THAN 18 | 0.8% | 3.0% | 0.5% | 1.9% | 0.6% | 2.3% | 1.7% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1.7% | | |
| 18 | 14.8 | 3.9 | 15.8 | 3.2 | 15.4 | 3.5 | 7.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7.8 | | |
| 19 | 16.7 | 5.5 | 17.1 | 4.4 | 16.9 | 4.9 | 9.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.2 | | |
| 20 | 11.7 | 5.7 | 10.7 | 5.0 | 11.2 | 5.3 | 7.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7.4 | | |
| 21 | 7.2 | 4.8 | 6.7 | 4.2 | 6.9 | 4.5 | 5.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5.3 | | |
| 22 | 5.1 | 4.5 | 4.2 | 4.0 | 4.6 | 4.2 | 4.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4.3 | | |
| 23 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 3.6 | 3.7 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 3.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3.9 | | |
| 24 | 3.7 | 4.4 | 3.2 | 3.8 | 3.4 | 4.0 | 3.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3.8 | | |
| 25-30 | 14.4 | 21.4 | 15.5 | 20.4 | 15.0 | 20.7 | 18.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18.7 | | |
| 31-35 | 8.2 | 14.3 | 9.9 | 15.2 | 9.2 | 14.8 | 12.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.8 | | |
| 36-40 | 4.9 | 10.1 | 6.3 | 12.9 | 5.7 | 11.8 | 9.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.6 | | |
| 41-50 | 6.3 | 11.3 | 5.4 | 14.8 | 5.8 | 13.4 | 10.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.7 | | |
| 51-64 | 1.8 | 5.2 | 1.0 | 5.1 | 1.3 | 5.1 | 3.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3.8 | | |
| 65 AND OVER | 0.2 | 1.8 | 0.1 | 1.4 | 0.1 | 1.6 | 1.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1.0 | | |
| UNKNOWN | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100.0 | | |

TABLE 11.

AVERAGE AGE OF TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN
THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | UNDERGRADUATE | | | | | | | | GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL | | | | | | | | GRAND TOTAL |
|-------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------|---------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------|----|--|----------------|
| | MEN | | WOMEN | | TOTAL | | | | MEN | | WOMEN | | TOTAL | | | | |
| | Full- Time | Part- Time | Full- Time | Part- Time | Full- Time | Part- Time | Total | Full- Time | Part- Time | Full- Time | Part- Time | Full- Time | Part- Time | Total | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ASU | 21 | 27 | 20 | 29 | 20 | 28 | 21 | 28 | 35 | 27 | 36 | 27 | 36 | 33 | 22 | | |
| ECU | 21 | 27 | 21 | 29 | 21 | 28 | 21 | 28 | 33 | 28 | 35 | 28 | 34 | 32 | 23 | | |
| ECSU | 21 | 32 | 22 | 31 | 22 | 32 | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 | | |
| FSU | 23 | 32 | 23 | 32 | 23 | 32 | 24 | 36 | 36 | 33 | 36 | 34 | 36 | 36 | 26 | | |
| NCAT | 21 | 24 | 20 | 26 | 21 | 25 | 21 | 29 | 36 | 29 | 36 | 29 | 36 | 35 | 23 | | |
| NCCU | 21 | 28 | 21 | 30 | 21 | 29 | 23 | 30 | 35 | 30 | 35 | 30 | 35 | 34 | 25 | | |
| NCSA | 21 | 25 | 20 | 30 | 21 | 28 | 21 | 27 | - | 26 | - | 27 | - | 27 | 21 | | |
| NCSU | 21 | 27 | 20 | 29 | 21 | 27 | 22 | 27 | 31 | 28 | 32 | 28 | 31 | 30 | 24 | | |
| PSU | 22 | 32 | 23 | 33 | 22 | 32 | 24 | 43 | 38 | 31 | 36 | 34 | 36 | 36 | 26 | | |
| UNC-A | 22 | 31 | 22 | 32 | 22 | 32 | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26 | | |
| UNC-CH | 20 | 25 | 20 | 29 | 20 | 27 | 21 | 27 | 31 | 28 | 33 | 27 | 32 | 29 | 23 | | |
| UNC-C | 21 | 28 | 21 | 30 | 21 | 29 | 23 | 28 | 32 | 30 | 35 | 29 | 34 | 33 | 24 | | |
| UNC-G | 21 | 27 | 21 | 29 | 21 | 28 | 22 | 30 | 33 | 30 | 35 | 30 | 35 | 33 | 25 | | |
| UNC-W | 21 | 26 | 21 | 31 | 21 | 29 | 22 | 28 | 31 | 29 | 35 | 29 | 33 | 33 | 22 | | |
| WCU | 21 | 30 | 21 | 33 | 21 | 32 | 22 | 30 | 36 | 31 | 36 | 30 | 36 | 35 | 24 | | |
| WSSU | 21 | 28 | 21 | 33 | 21 | 31 | 24 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 | | |
| TOTAL | 21 | 27 | 21 | 30 | 21 | 28 | 22 | 28 | 32 | 28 | 34 | 28 | 34 | 31 | 24 | | |

TABLE 12.

AVERAGE AGE OF COLLEGE TRANSFER HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN
NORTH CAROLINA COMMUNITY COLLEGES, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | UNDERGRADUATE | | | | | | | GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL | | | | | | | GRAND TOTAL |
|------------------|---------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------------|
| | MEN | | WOMEN | | TOTAL | | | MEN | | WOMEN | | TOTAL | | | |
| | Full- | Part- | Full- | Part- | Full- | Part- | | Full- | Part- | Full- | Part- | Full- | Part- | | |
| | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Total | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Total | |
| Beaufort Co. | 21 | 23 | 22 | 25 | 21 | 24 | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 |
| Blue Ridge | 21 | 29 | 24 | 32 | 23 | 31 | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26 |
| Caldwell | 21 | 29 | 22 | 34 | 21 | 32 | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28 |
| Catawba Valley | 20 | 23 | 20 | 26 | 20 | 25 | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 |
| Central Piedmont | 21 | 27 | 22 | 30 | 21 | 28 | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26 |
| Cleveland | 25 | 30 | 23 | 32 | 24 | 31 | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 |
| Coastal Carolina | 23 | 27 | 23 | 30 | 23 | 28 | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26 |
| C. of Albemarle | 22 | 34 | 23 | 33 | 22 | 33 | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 |
| Craven | 22 | 28 | 23 | 31 | 23 | 30 | 27 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27 |
| Davidson County | 20 | 25 | 21 | 29 | 21 | 27 | 24 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 |
| Durham | 22 | 25 | 22 | 27 | 22 | 26 | 24 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 |
| Edgecombe | 20 | 19 | 28 | 19 | 24 | 19 | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 |
| Forsyth | 21 | 21 | 21 | 23 | 21 | 22 | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21 |
| Gaston | 22 | 33 | 21 | 35 | 21 | 34 | 27 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27 |
| Guilford | 21 | 23 | 20 | 24 | 21 | 23 | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 |
| Halifax | 22 | 30 | 24 | 32 | 23 | 31 | 27 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27 |
| Isothermal | 21 | 30 | 22 | 36 | 22 | 34 | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28 |
| James Sprunt | 21 | 26 | 26 | 31 | 25 | 30 | 27 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27 |
| Lenoir | 21 | 31 | 22 | 34 | 22 | 33 | 27 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27 |
| Martin | 21 | 29 | 21 | 34 | 21 | 33 | 27 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27 |
| Mitchell | 20 | 27 | 22 | 31 | 21 | 30 | 25 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25 |
| Nash | 20 | 24 | 21 | 30 | 20 | 29 | 24 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 |
| Pitt | 21 | 23 | 21 | 27 | 21 | 25 | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 |
| Richmond | 22 | 26 | 23 | 27 | 22 | 27 | 24 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 |
| Rockingham | 21 | 29 | 21 | 37 | 21 | 35 | 27 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27 |
| Sandhills | 20 | 40 | 22 | 41 | 21 | 41 | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| Southeastern | 21 | 31 | 23 | 34 | 22 | 34 | 27 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27 |
| Surry | 20 | 31 | 21 | 40 | 20 | 37 | 32 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 32 |
| Tri-County | 21 | 29 | 25 | 33 | 24 | 32 | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 |
| Vance-Granville | 23 | 32 | 23 | 31 | 23 | 32 | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26 |
| Wayne | 21 | 28 | 23 | 32 | 23 | 31 | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26 |
| Western Piedmont | 20 | 32 | 21 | 33 | 20 | 33 | 27 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27 |
| Wilkes | 20 | 30 | 21 | 32 | 20 | 31 | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26 |
| TOTAL | 21 | 28 | 22 | 32 | 22 | 31 | 27 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27 |

TABLE 13. AVERAGE AGE OF TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT (EXCLUDING COLLEGE TRANSFER) IN NORTH CAROLINA COMMUNITY COLLEGES, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | UNDERGRADUATE | | | | | | | GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL | | | | | | | GRAND TOTAL |
|------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------------|
| | MEN | | WOMEN | | TOTAL | | | MEN | | WOMEN | | TOTAL | | | |
| | Full-Time | Part-Time | Full-Time | Part-Time | Full-Time | Part-Time | Total | Full-Time | Part-Time | Full-Time | Part-Time | Full-Time | Part-Time | Total | |
| Beaufort Co. | 26 | 34 | 26 | 33 | 26 | 33 | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| Blue Ridge | 24 | 30 | 27 | 32 | 26 | 31 | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 |
| Caldwell | 25 | 29 | 25 | 31 | 25 | 30 | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 |
| Catawba Valley | 24 | 30 | 24 | 32 | 24 | 31 | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 |
| Central Piedmont | 24 | 33 | 25 | 34 | 25 | 34 | 32 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 32 |
| Cleveland | 27 | 33 | 26 | 33 | 26 | 33 | 31 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 31 |
| Coastal Carolina | 30 | 30 | 26 | 30 | 27 | 30 | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 |
| C. of Albemarle | 27 | 34 | 26 | 31 | 26 | 32 | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 |
| Craven | 29 | 32 | 28 | 31 | 28 | 31 | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| Davidson County | 22 | 28 | 25 | 28 | 24 | 28 | 27 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27 |
| Durham | 27 | 32 | 26 | 32 | 26 | 32 | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| Edgecombe | 28 | 30 | 28 | 32 | 28 | 32 | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| Forsyth | 24 | 32 | 25 | 33 | 25 | 33 | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| Gaston | 22 | 30 | 24 | 32 | 23 | 31 | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28 |
| Guilford | 23 | 29 | 23 | 29 | 23 | 29 | 27 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27 |
| Halifax | 29 | 29 | 27 | 34 | 28 | 32 | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| Isothermal | 24 | 32 | 26 | 33 | 25 | 33 | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 |
| James Sprunt | 30 | 34 | 25 | 34 | 27 | 34 | 31 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 31 |
| Lenoir | 25 | 31 | 26 | 33 | 26 | 32 | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 |
| Martin | 29 | 29 | 25 | 33 | 26 | 32 | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 |
| Mitchell | 23 | 28 | 23 | 31 | 23 | 30 | 27 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27 |
| Nash | 24 | 32 | 27 | 37 | 26 | 35 | 33 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 33 |
| Pitt | 24 | 32 | 25 | 32 | 24 | 32 | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 |
| Richmond | 27 | 30 | 27 | 32 | 27 | 31 | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 |
| Rockingham | 25 | 30 | 26 | 31 | 25 | 31 | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 |
| Sandhills | 23 | 35 | 25 | 32 | 24 | 33 | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28 |
| Southeastern | 24 | 30 | 26 | 32 | 26 | 32 | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28 |
| Surry | 23 | 31 | 23 | 32 | 23 | 32 | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28 |
| Tri-County | 28 | 35 | 27 | 33 | 27 | 34 | 32 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 32 |
| Vance-Granville | 24 | 29 | 25 | 31 | 24 | 30 | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28 |
| Wayne | 26 | 33 | 25 | 30 | 26 | 31 | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28 |
| Western Piedmont | 25 | 31 | 26 | 32 | 25 | 31 | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 |
| Wilkes | 21 | 28 | 23 | 32 | 22 | 31 | 27 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27 |
| TOTAL | 25 | 31 | 25 | 32 | 25 | 32 | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 |

TABLE 14. AVERAGE AGE OF TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND COLLEGES, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | UNDERGRADUATE | | | | | | | | GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL | | | | | | | | GRAND TOTAL |
|--------------------|---------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|--|-------------|
| | MEN | | WOMEN | | TOTAL | | | MEN | | WOMEN | | TOTAL | | | | | |
| | Full- | Part- | Full- | Part- | Full- | Part- | | Full- | Part- | Full- | Part- | Full- | Part- | | | | |
| | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Total | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Total | | | |
| Alamance | 23 | 31 | 25 | 34 | 24 | 33 | 31 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 31 | | |
| Anson | 29 | 33 | 28 | 32 | 28 | 33 | 32 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 32 | | |
| Asheville-Buncombe | 23 | 28 | 24 | 31 | 23 | 30 | 27 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27 | | |
| Bladen | 30 | 33 | 28 | 32 | 29 | 32 | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 | | |
| Brunswick | 25 | 37 | 26 | 36 | 26 | 36 | 32 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 32 | | |
| Cape Fear | 23 | 30 | 24 | 32 | 23 | 31 | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28 | | |
| Carteret | 28 | 34 | 26 | 30 | 27 | 31 | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 | | |
| Central Carolina | 25 | 31 | 24 | 33 | 25 | 33 | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 | | |
| Fayetteville | 33 | 32 | 25 | 31 | 28 | 31 | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 | | |
| Haywood | 24 | 38 | 25 | 35 | 24 | 36 | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 | | |
| Johnston | 27 | 25 | 25 | 31 | 26 | 29 | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28 | | |
| Mayland | 29 | 27 | 24 | 30 | 26 | 29 | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28 | | |
| McDowell | 30 | 37 | 27 | 32 | 29 | 33 | 32 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 32 | | |
| Montgomery | 30 | 30 | 28 | 35 | 29 | 32 | 31 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 31 | | |
| Pamlico | 23 | 22 | 29 | 32 | 27 | 30 | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 | | |
| Piedmont | 27 | 24 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 26 | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26 | | |
| Randolph | 23 | 29 | 24 | 30 | 23 | 29 | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26 | | |
| Roanoke-Chowan | 23 | 36 | 26 | 33 | 26 | 34 | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 | | |
| Robeson | 26 | 32 | 25 | 31 | 25 | 31 | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 | | |
| Rowan-Cabarrus | 25 | 33 | 26 | 32 | 25 | 33 | 31 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 31 | | |
| Sampson | 24 | 33 | 26 | 33 | 26 | 33 | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 | | |
| Southwestern | 23 | 27 | 25 | 31 | 25 | 30 | 27 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27 | | |
| Stanly | 22 | 33 | 24 | 35 | 24 | 34 | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 | | |
| Wake | 23 | 31 | 25 | 33 | 24 | 32 | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 | | |
| Wilson Co. | 23 | 30 | 25 | 32 | 24 | 31 | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 | | |
| TOTAL | 26 | 31 | 25 | 32 | 25 | 32 | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 | | |

TABLE 15.

AVERAGE AGE OF TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN
NORTH CAROLINA PRIVATE SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | UNDERGRADUATE | | | | | | | GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL | | | | | | | GRAND TOTAL |
|--------------------|---------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------------|
| | MEN | | WOMEN | | TOTAL | | | MEN | | WOMEN | | TOTAL | | | |
| | Full- | Part- | Full- | Part- | Full- | Part- | Total | Full- | Part- | Full- | Part- | Full- | Part- | Total | |
| | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | | |
| Atlantic Christian | 21 | 31 | 21 | 35 | 21 | 34 | 24 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 |
| Barber-Scotia | 21 | - | 22 | 38 | 22 | 38 | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 |
| Belmont Abbey | 22 | 28 | 23 | 32 | 22 | 30 | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 |
| Bennett | - | - | 20 | 23 | 20 | 23 | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 |
| Campbell | 22 | 29 | 21 | 30 | 22 | 29 | 23 | 27 | 33 | 26 | 35 | 26 | 34 | 30 | 25 |
| Catawba | 20 | 30 | 21 | 35 | 20 | 33 | 22 | - | 31 | - | 34 | - | 33 | 33 | 22 |
| Davidson | 20 | 22 | 19 | 22 | 19 | 22 | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 |
| Duke | 20 | 27 | 20 | 28 | 20 | 27 | 20 | 27 | 32 | 27 | 36 | 27 | 34 | 28 | 23 |
| Elon | 20 | 29 | 20 | 31 | 20 | 30 | 21 | 28 | 33 | 27 | 35 | 28 | 34 | 34 | 21 |
| Gardner-Webb | 23 | 32 | 24 | 34 | 24 | 33 | 26 | 30 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 34 | 35 | 35 | 27 |
| Greensboro | 21 | 32 | 20 | 34 | 20 | 33 | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 |
| Guilford | 21 | 30 | 21 | 35 | 21 | 33 | 24 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 |
| High Point | 23 | 30 | 24 | 33 | 23 | 32 | 24 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 |
| Johnson C. Smith | 20 | 26 | 20 | 33 | 20 | 29 | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 |
| Lees-McRae | 19 | 23 | 19 | 31 | 19 | 26 | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 |
| Lenoir-Rhyne | 21 | 30 | 22 | 33 | 22 | 32 | 23 | 32 | 35 | 33 | 36 | 33 | 36 | 35 | 23 |
| Livingstone | 22 | 28 | 21 | 32 | 21 | 29 | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 |
| Mars Hill | 20 | 34 | 22 | 35 | 21 | 35 | 24 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 |
| Meredith | - | - | 21 | 35 | 21 | 35 | 23 | - | - | 27 | 31 | 27 | 31 | 30 | 23 |
| Methodist | 23 | 28 | 24 | 31 | 24 | 29 | 25 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25 |
| Montreat-Anderson | 20 | 31 | 20 | 29 | 20 | 30 | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21 |
| Mount Olive | 21 | 33 | 20 | 34 | 21 | 34 | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 |
| N.C. Wesleyan | 21 | 33 | 22 | 33 | 21 | 33 | 24 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 |
| Pfeiffer | 20 | 32 | 21 | 35 | 21 | 34 | 22 | 45 | 35 | - | 32 | 45 | 34 | 34 | 24 |
| Queens | 20 | 32 | 20 | 31 | 20 | 31 | 27 | 36 | 31 | 32 | 35 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 28 |
| St. Andrews | 20 | 22 | 20 | 22 | 20 | 22 | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 |
| St. Augustine's | 21 | 25 | 20 | 30 | 21 | 27 | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21 |
| Salem | 30 | 35 | 23 | 37 | 23 | 37 | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28 |
| Shaw | 25 | 32 | 27 | 36 | 26 | 34 | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26 |
| Wake Forest | 20 | 23 | 20 | 24 | 20 | 23 | 20 | 27 | 32 | 27 | 34 | 27 | 33 | 28 | 23 |
| Warren Wilson | 21 | 22 | 21 | 22 | 21 | 22 | 21 | 36 | - | 39 | - | 38 | - | 38 | 23 |
| Wingate | 20 | 30 | 20 | 34 | 20 | 33 | 21 | - | 27 | - | 35 | - | 35 | 35 | 21 |
| Southeastern Sem. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| East Coast | 24 | 42 | 22 | 48 | 23 | 44 | 34 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 34 |
| Heritage | 27 | 31 | 22 | 34 | 25 | 32 | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 |
| John Wesley | 26 | 33 | 25 | 31 | 25 | 33 | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28 |
| Piedmont | 25 | 33 | 21 | 32 | 23 | 32 | 25 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25 |
| Roanoke | 21 | 30 | 20 | 33 | 21 | 32 | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21 |
| Winston-Salem | 27 | 40 | 26 | 58 | 27 | 43 | 37 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 37 |
| TOTAL | 21 | 30 | 21 | 33 | 21 | 32 | 22 | 27 | 33 | 27 | 34 | 27 | 34 | 29 | 23 |

TABLE 16.

AVERAGE AGE OF TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN
NORTH CAROLINA PRIVATE JUNIOR COLLEGES, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | UNDERGRADUATE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | GRAND TOTAL |
|--------------|---------------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|---------------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|----------------|
| | MEN | | | | WOMEN | | | | TOTAL | | | | MEN | | | | WOMEN | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Full- | | Part- | | Full- | | Part- | | Full- | | Part- | | Full- | | Part- | | Full- | | Part- | | Full- | | Part- | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | Time | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brevard | 19 | 27 | 19 | 24 | 19 | 26 | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| Chowan | 19 | 27 | 19 | 24 | 19 | 27 | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisburg | 19 | 30 | 19 | 34 | 19 | 33 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| Peace | - | - | 18 | 36 | 18 | 36 | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| Saint Mary's | - | - | 19 | 18 | 19 | 18 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 19 | 29 | 19 | 26 | 19 | 27 | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 17. HOME COUNTY OF IN-STATE UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN
NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION, FALL 1988

| COUNTY | PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | GRAND TOTAL |
|-------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-------|----------------------|--------------------|-------|----------------|
| | UNC ¹ | Community Colleges ² | Total | Senior Colleges | Junior Colleges | Total | |
| ALAMANCE | 1,574 | 31 | 1,605 | 802 | 36 | 838 | 2,443 |
| ALEXANDER | 212 | 94 | 306 | 80 | 2 | 82 | 388 |
| ALLEGHANY | 112 | 46 | 158 | 24 | 1 | 25 | 183 |
| ANSON | 230 | 5 | 235 | 137 | 2 | 139 | 374 |
| ASHE | 284 | 80 | 364 | 52 | 1 | 53 | 417 |
| AVERY | 162 | 14 | 176 | 80 | - | 80 | 256 |
| BEAUFORT | 640 | 278 | 918 | 77 | 14 | 91 | 1,009 |
| BERTIE | 280 | 23 | 303 | 72 | 22 | 94 | 397 |
| BLADEN | 462 | 46 | 508 | 72 | 10 | 82 | 590 |
| BRUNSWICK | 533 | 37 | 570 | 75 | 6 | 81 | 651 |
| BUNCOMBE | 3,149 | 18 | 3,167 | 550 | 22 | 572 | 3,739 |
| BURKE | 715 | 592 | 1,307 | 236 | 6 | 242 | 1,549 |
| CABARRUS | 1,291 | 200 | 1,491 | 359 | 16 | 375 | 1,866 |
| CALDWELL | 626 | 671 | 1,297 | 216 | 8 | 224 | 1,521 |
| CAMDEN | 122 | 55 | 177 | 6 | - | 6 | 183 |
| CARTERET | 573 | 54 | 627 | 100 | 24 | 124 | 751 |
| CASWELL | 207 | 23 | 230 | 38 | 2 | 40 | 270 |
| CATAWBA | 1,399 | 284 | 1,683 | 705 | 20 | 725 | 2,408 |
| CHATHAM | 495 | 18 | 513 | 114 | 10 | 124 | 637 |
| CHEROKEE | 272 | 174 | 446 | 25 | 2 | 27 | 473 |
| CHOWAN | 224 | 68 | 292 | 28 | 1 | 29 | 321 |
| CLAY | 72 | 57 | 129 | 14 | - | 14 | 143 |
| CLEVELAND | 920 | 375 | 1,295 | 400 | 6 | 406 | 1,701 |
| ✓COLUMBUS | 627 | 473 | 1,100 | 94 | 8 | 102 | 1,202 |
| CRAVEN | 923 | 458 | 1,381 | 130 | 36 | 166 | 1,547 |
| ✓CUMBERLAND | 4,078 | 33 | 4,111 | 1,854 | 53 | 1,907 | 6,018 |
| CURRITUCK | 113 | 80 | 193 | 32 | 3 | 35 | 228 |
| DARE | 258 | 269 | 527 | 39 | 18 | 57 | 584 |
| DAVIDSON | 1,274 | 385 | 1,659 | 496 | 22 | 518 | 2,177 |
| DAVIE | 323 | 71 | 394 | 138 | 6 | 144 | 538 |
| DUPLIN | 501 | 164 | 665 | 143 | 23 | 166 | 831 |
| DURHAM | 3,367 | 296 | 3,663 | 616 | 127 | 743 | 4,406 |
| EDGECOMBE | 728 | 305 | 1,033 | 305 | 23 | 328 | 1,361 |
| FORSYTH | 4,947 | 360 | 5,307 | 1,978 | 48 | 2,026 | 7,333 |
| FRANKLIN | 342 | 31 | 373 | 94 | 117 | 211 | 584 |
| GASTON | 1,635 | 884 | 2,519 | 786 | 18 | 804 | 3,323 |
| GATES | 159 | 32 | 191 | 16 | 9 | 25 | 216 |
| GRAHAM | 89 | 35 | 124 | 23 | - | 23 | 147 |
| GRANVILLE | 395 | 137 | 532 | 79 | 30 | 109 | 641 |
| GREENE | 159 | 108 | 267 | 68 | 4 | 72 | 339 |
| ✓GUILFORD | 7,193 | 537 | 7,730 | 2,086 | 79 | 2,165 | 9,895 |
| ✓HALIFAX | 660 | 210 | 870 | 194 | 25 | 219 | 1,089 |
| ✓HARNETT | 538 | 23 | 561 | 484 | 14 | 498 | 1,059 |
| HAYWOOD | 658 | 12 | 670 | 84 | 3 | 87 | 757 |
| HENDERSON | 944 | 116 | 1,060 | 194 | 28 | 222 | 1,282 |
| HERTFORD | 302 | 5 | 307 | 74 | 60 | 134 | 441 |
| ✓HOKE | 250 | 38 | 288 | 70 | 8 | 78 | 366 |
| HYDE | 67 | 9 | 76 | 36 | 6 | 42 | 118 |
| IREDELL | 1,009 | 597 | 1,606 | 287 | 12 | 299 | 1,905 |
| JACKSON | 637 | 3 | 640 | 53 | 10 | 63 | 703 |
| JOHNSTON | 877 | 27 | 904 | 296 | 26 | 322 | 1,226 |
| JONES | 83 | 94 | 177 | 12 | 3 | 15 | 192 |
| LEE | 497 | 54 | 551 | 282 | 10 | 292 | 843 |
| LENOIR | 883 | 599 | 1,482 | 159 | 17 | 176 | 1,658 |
| LINCOLN | 491 | 186 | 677 | 163 | 5 | 168 | 845 |

TABLE 17. HOME COUNTY OF IN-STATE UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN
(CONT.) NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION, FALL 1988

| COUNTY | PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | GRAND TOTAL |
|--------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|----------------------|--------------------|--------|----------------|
| | UNC ¹ | Community Colleges ² | Total | Senior Colleges | Junior Colleges | Total | |
| MACON | 357 | 6 | 363 | 48 | 6 | 54 | 417 |
| MADISON | 120 | - | 120 | 139 | - | 139 | 259 |
| MARTIN | 394 | 92 | 486 | 43 | 8 | 51 | 537 |
| MCDOWELL | 350 | 48 | 398 | 91 | 2 | 93 | 491 |
| ✓MECKLENBURG | 9,087 | 2,844 | 11,931 | 2,184 | 91 | 2,275 | 14,206 |
| MITCHELL | 125 | 2 | 127 | 53 | - | 53 | 180 |
| MONTGOMERY | 212 | 44 | 256 | 80 | 8 | 88 | 344 |
| MOORE | 655 | 489 | 1,144 | 188 | 6 | 194 | 1,338 |
| NASH | 911 | 141 | 1,052 | 518 | 53 | 571 | 1,623 |
| NEW HANOVER | 2,792 | 27 | 2,819 | 318 | 40 | 358 | 3,177 |
| NORTHAMPTON | 311 | 35 | 346 | 53 | 25 | 78 | 424 |
| ONSLow | 1,053 | 1,094 | 2,147 | 252 | 14 | 266 | 2,413 |
| ORANGE | 1,998 | 97 | 2,095 | 294 | 38 | 332 | 2,427 |
| PAMLICO | 130 | 24 | 154 | 14 | 3 | 17 | 171 |
| PASQUOTANK | 554 | 301 | 855 | 63 | 12 | 75 | 930 |
| PENDER | 291 | 31 | 322 | 50 | 7 | 57 | 379 |
| PERQUIMANS | 151 | 82 | 233 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 245 |
| PERSON | 317 | 7 | 324 | 86 | 9 | 95 | 419 |
| PITT | 2,198 | 428 | 2,626 | 185 | 45 | 230 | 2,856 |
| POLK | 139 | 49 | 188 | 50 | 3 | 53 | 241 |
| RANDOLPH | 979 | 54 | 1,033 | 337 | 21 | 358 | 1,391 |
| ✓RICHMOND | 374 | 147 | 521 | 151 | 17 | 168 | 689 |
| ROBESON | 1,923 | 27 | 1,950 | 186 | 28 | 214 | 2,164 |
| ROCKINGHAM | 856 | 569 | 1,425 | 211 | 12 | 223 | 1,648 |
| ROWAN | 1,206 | 61 | 1,267 | 544 | 16 | 560 | 1,827 |
| RUTHERFORD | 469 | 458 | 927 | 225 | 7 | 232 | 1,159 |
| ✓SAMPSON | 538 | 8 | 546 | 197 | 9 | 206 | 752 |
| ✓SCOTLAND | 505 | 57 | 562 | 167 | 9 | 176 | 738 |
| STANLY | 489 | 21 | 510 | 283 | 2 | 285 | 795 |
| STOKES | 333 | 90 | 423 | 137 | 2 | 139 | 562 |
| SURRY | 556 | 759 | 1,315 | 186 | 4 | 190 | 1,505 |
| SWAIN | 164 | - | 164 | 24 | 2 | 26 | 190 |
| TRANSYLVANIA | 373 | 10 | 383 | 72 | 76 | 148 | 531 |
| TYRRELL | 43 | 11 | 54 | 13 | 4 | 17 | 71 |
| UNION | 903 | 145 | 1,048 | 460 | 12 | 472 | 1,520 |
| VANCE | 382 | 92 | 474 | 104 | 21 | 125 | 599 |
| ✓WAKE | 12,227 | 117 | 12,344 | 2,126 | 493 | 2,619 | 14,963 |
| WARREN | 174 | 23 | 197 | 40 | 11 | 51 | 248 |
| WASHINGTON | 272 | 84 | 356 | 22 | 6 | 28 | 384 |
| WATAUGA | 897 | 221 | 1,118 | 66 | 1 | 67 | 1,185 |
| WAYNE | 1,229 | 755 | 1,984 | 418 | 14 | 432 | 2,416 |
| WILKES | 544 | 441 | 985 | 157 | 3 | 160 | 1,145 |
| WILSON | 829 | 28 | 857 | 554 | 21 | 575 | 1,432 |
| YADKIN | 246 | 285 | 531 | 94 | - | 94 | 625 |
| YANCEY | 111 | 1 | 112 | 97 | - | 97 | 209 |
| Unknown | - | - | - | 112 | - | 112 | 112 |
| TOTAL | 98,328 | 20,179 | 118,507 | 27,329 | 2,225 | 29,554 | 148,061 |

¹Excludes students in military centers.

²College transfer program only.

Note: When county is unknown, all in-state residents are placed in county of location of campus.

TABLE 18.

HOME STATE OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT
ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION, FALL 1988

| STATE | PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | GRAND TOTAL |
|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------|----------------------|--------------------|--------|----------------|
| | UNC ¹ | Community Colleges ² | Total | Senior Colleges | Junior Colleges | Total | |
| Alabama | 81 | 24 | 105 | 183 | 3 | 186 | 291 |
| Alaska | 19 | 4 | 23 | 12 | - | 12 | 35 |
| Arizona | 20 | 4 | 24 | 35 | - | 35 | 59 |
| Arkansas | 20 | 5 | 25 | 33 | 1 | 34 | 59 |
| California | 125 | 38 | 163 | 300 | 3 | 303 | 466 |
| Colorado | 54 | 4 | 58 | 87 | 1 | 88 | 146 |
| Connecticut | 317 | 15 | 332 | 438 | 11 | 449 | 781 |
| Delaware | 191 | 6 | 197 | 191 | 14 | 205 | 402 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 269 | 2 | 271 | 345 | 2 | 347 | 618 |
| Florida | 1,119 | 78 | 1,197 | 1,948 | 157 | 2,105 | 3,302 |
| Georgia | 698 | 34 | 732 | 1,216 | 84 | 1,300 | 2,032 |
| Hawaii | 10 | 1 | 11 | 14 | - | 14 | 25 |
| Idaho | 2 | 2 | 4 | 15 | - | 15 | 19 |
| Illinois | 176 | 36 | 212 | 349 | 5 | 354 | 566 |
| Indiana | 88 | 13 | 101 | 166 | 1 | 167 | 268 |
| Iowa | 19 | 8 | 27 | 24 | - | 24 | 51 |
| Kansas | 23 | 1 | 24 | 56 | - | 56 | 80 |
| Kentucky | 87 | 12 | 99 | 170 | 5 | 175 | 274 |
| Louisiana | 71 | 20 | 91 | 94 | 8 | 102 | 193 |
| Maine | 23 | 4 | 27 | 63 | 3 | 66 | 93 |
| Maryland | 1,284 | 28 | 1,312 | 1,672 | 31 | 1,703 | 3,015 |
| Massachusetts | 187 | 16 | 203 | 358 | - | 358 | 561 |
| Michigan | 168 | 38 | 206 | 185 | 2 | 187 | 393 |
| Minnesota | 24 | 8 | 32 | 38 | - | 38 | 70 |
| Mississippi | 25 | 9 | 34 | 50 | 1 | 51 | 85 |
| Missouri | 57 | 19 | 76 | 126 | - | 126 | 202 |
| Montana | 4 | 1 | 5 | 11 | - | 11 | 16 |
| Nebraska | 18 | 5 | 23 | 16 | - | 16 | 39 |
| Nevada | 7 | 3 | 10 | 4 | - | 4 | 14 |
| New Hampshire | 49 | 9 | 58 | 58 | 1 | 59 | 117 |
| New Jersey | 1,347 | 32 | 1,379 | 1,843 | 44 | 1,887 | 3,266 |
| New Mexico | 13 | 5 | 18 | 28 | - | 28 | 46 |
| New York | 1,211 | 70 | 1,281 | 1,688 | 28 | 1,716 | 2,997 |
| North Dakota | 5 | - | 5 | 4 | - | 4 | 9 |
| Ohio | 312 | 36 | 348 | 552 | 4 | 556 | 904 |
| Oklahoma | 26 | 4 | 30 | 41 | 2 | 43 | 73 |
| Oregon | 9 | 7 | 16 | 26 | - | 26 | 42 |
| Pennsylvania | 776 | 42 | 818 | 1,061 | 19 | 1,080 | 1,898 |
| Rhode Island | 33 | 3 | 36 | 47 | 1 | 48 | 84 |
| South Carolina | 975 | 38 | 1,013 | 1,673 | 115 | 1,788 | 2,801 |
| South Dakota | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | - | 4 | 9 |
| Tennessee | 271 | 17 | 288 | 454 | 13 | 467 | 755 |
| Texas | 148 | 48 | 196 | 355 | - | 355 | 551 |
| Utah | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | - | 5 | 9 |
| Vermont | 38 | 1 | 39 | 41 | - | 41 | 80 |
| Virginia | 2,828 | 69 | 2,897 | 3,418 | 512 | 3,930 | 6,827 |
| Washington | 25 | 10 | 35 | 42 | - | 42 | 77 |
| West Virginia | 125 | 14 | 139 | 276 | 2 | 278 | 417 |
| Wisconsin | 43 | 10 | 53 | 73 | - | 73 | 126 |
| Wyoming | 3 | 1 | 4 | 6 | - | 6 | 10 |
| Territories | 35 | 3 | 38 | 99 | - | 99 | 137 |
| Foreign Countries | 982 | 38 | 1,020 | 1,502 | 81 | 1,583 | 2,603 |
| Unknown | 447 | - | 447 | 147 | - | 147 | 594 |
| TOTAL | 14,893 | 898 | 15,791 | 21,642 | 1,154 | 22,796 | 38,587 |

¹Excludes students in military centers.²College transfer program only.

TABLE 19. HOME COUNTY OF IN-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1988

| COUNTY | ASU | ECU | ECSU | FSU | NCAT | NCCU | NCSA | NCSU | PSU | UNCA | UNCCH | UNCC | UNCG | UNCW | WCU | WSSU | TOTAL |
|------------|-----|-----|------|-------|-------|------|------|------|-----|-------|-------|------|-------|------|-----|------|-------|
| ALAMANCE | 161 | 154 | 3 | 1 | 107 | 30 | 5 | 308 | 14 | 9 | 297 | 67 | 260 | 74 | 45 | 39 | 1,574 |
| ALEXANDER | 79 | 8 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 28 | - | 4 | 33 | 28 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 212 |
| ALLEGHANY | 62 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 16 | 1 | - | 13 | 4 | 3 | - | 10 | - | 112 |
| ANSON | 13 | 16 | - | 10 | 27 | 16 | - | 21 | 7 | 2 | 32 | 45 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 19 | 230 |
| ASHE | 192 | 4 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 27 | 7 | 1 | 24 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 13 | - | 284 |
| AVERY | 122 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | 1 | 12 | 3 | - | 2 | 12 | - | 162 |
| BEAUFORT | 11 | 338 | 33 | 6 | 24 | 14 | - | 95 | - | - | 74 | 8 | 9 | 23 | - | 5 | 640 |
| BERTIE | 6 | 82 | 56 | 2 | 31 | 21 | - | 35 | - | - | 32 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 280 |
| BLADEN | 9 | 21 | - | 32 | 39 | 34 | - | 50 | 109 | 1 | 52 | 10 | 7 | 76 | 2 | 20 | 462 |
| BRUNSWICK | 18 | 68 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 9 | - | 69 | 9 | 2 | 48 | 22 | 20 | 195 | 11 | 11 | 533 |
| BUNCOMBE | 226 | 49 | - | - | 19 | 8 | 9 | 221 | 1 | 1,678 | 299 | 119 | 97 | 33 | 371 | 19 | 3,149 |
| BURKE | 216 | 26 | 2 | - | 6 | 5 | 1 | 104 | 2 | 23 | 97 | 77 | 44 | 11 | 88 | 13 | 715 |
| CABARRUS | 156 | 69 | - | 2 | 22 | 11 | 3 | 141 | 3 | 1 | 143 | 652 | 36 | 16 | 20 | 16 | 1,291 |
| CALDWELL | 289 | 16 | - | - | 6 | 7 | 1 | 80 | - | 13 | 80 | 50 | 19 | 13 | 46 | 6 | 626 |
| CANDEN | 3 | 20 | 61 | - | 6 | - | - | 13 | - | - | 10 | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | 2 | 122 |
| CARTERET | 29 | 196 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 9 | - | 104 | 6 | 1 | 89 | 9 | 19 | 82 | 9 | 4 | 573 |
| CASWELL | 6 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 32 | 14 | - | 38 | 1 | - | 38 | 7 | 39 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 207 |
| CATAWBA | 364 | 57 | 1 | - | 17 | 14 | 8 | 228 | 9 | 31 | 224 | 199 | 85 | 41 | 102 | 24 | 1,399 |
| CHATHAM | 46 | 45 | - | 3 | 30 | 16 | 1 | 108 | 3 | 3 | 133 | 13 | 62 | 22 | 9 | 1 | 495 |
| CHEROKEE | 18 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 28 | - | 47 | 20 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 144 | 1 | 272 |
| CHOWAN | 4 | 68 | 79 | 1 | 7 | 7 | - | 31 | 1 | - | 20 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 224 |
| CLAY | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | - | 58 | - | 72 |
| CLEVELAND | 140 | 33 | 4 | 5 | 20 | 10 | 2 | 158 | 2 | 14 | 147 | 231 | 37 | 15 | 87 | 15 | 920 |
| COLUMBUS | 21 | 62 | 3 | 33 | 37 | 30 | - | 85 | 107 | - | 60 | 20 | 18 | 132 | 4 | 15 | 627 |
| CRAVEN | 26 | 356 | 15 | 13 | 39 | 30 | 1 | 166 | 8 | 1 | 128 | 19 | 24 | 81 | 5 | 11 | 923 |
| CUMBERLAND | 158 | 430 | 16 | 1,123 | 228 | 164 | 7 | 568 | 370 | 12 | 392 | 115 | 157 | 227 | 37 | 74 | 4,078 |
| CURRITUCK | 1 | 16 | 56 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 17 | - | - | 10 | - | 5 | 5 | - | - | 113 |
| DARE | 7 | 92 | 23 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 46 | - | 1 | 45 | 2 | 9 | 29 | 1 | - | 258 |
| DAVIDSON | 226 | 81 | 4 | 8 | 35 | 11 | 4 | 194 | 3 | 7 | 165 | 184 | 190 | 64 | 47 | 51 | 1,274 |
| DAVIE | 60 | 27 | - | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 47 | - | 2 | 44 | 44 | 29 | 5 | 27 | 19 | 323 |
| DUPLIN | 4 | 91 | 9 | 27 | 48 | 43 | - | 81 | 4 | - | 56 | 3 | 10 | 114 | - | 11 | 501 |
| DURHAM | 138 | 248 | 9 | 6 | 187 | 842 | 5 | 687 | 12 | 7 | 649 | 88 | 231 | 143 | 40 | 75 | 3,367 |
| EDGECOMBE | 33 | 213 | 18 | 30 | 66 | 97 | - | 107 | - | - | 93 | 6 | 17 | 18 | 4 | 26 | 728 |
| FORSYTH | 536 | 203 | 5 | 27 | 238 | 90 | 70 | 565 | 6 | 42 | 623 | 523 | 785 | 141 | 133 | 960 | 4,947 |
| FRANKLIN | 17 | 37 | 9 | 8 | 34 | 30 | - | 127 | - | 1 | 40 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 342 |
| GASTON | 275 | 53 | 1 | 9 | 32 | 21 | 2 | 216 | 3 | 13 | 231 | 490 | 82 | 44 | 136 | 27 | 1,635 |
| GATES | - | 38 | 51 | 2 | 8 | 2 | - | 33 | - | - | 17 | 2 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | 159 |
| GRAHAM | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 11 | 6 | 3 | 2 | - | 61 | - | 89 |
| GRANVILLE | 30 | 60 | 5 | 6 | 44 | 55 | 1 | 77 | - | - | 62 | 5 | 25 | 17 | - | 8 | 395 |
| GREENE | 1 | 75 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 9 | - | 30 | - | - | 18 | 1 | - | 5 | 2 | 1 | 159 |
| GUILFORD | 557 | 393 | 9 | 8 | 1,023 | 107 | 20 | 866 | 17 | 17 | 907 | 333 | 2,522 | 180 | 131 | 103 | 7,193 |
| HALIFAX | 16 | 137 | 98 | 21 | 71 | 62 | - | 110 | 7 | 1 | 66 | 9 | 21 | 12 | 6 | 23 | 660 |
| HARNETT | 33 | 87 | 1 | 60 | 23 | 21 | - | 128 | 13 | 3 | 98 | 13 | 12 | 30 | 6 | 10 | 538 |
| HAYWOOD | 47 | 12 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 71 | - | 121 | 56 | 13 | 14 | 5 | 318 | - | 658 |
| HENDERSON | 91 | 8 | 2 | - | 2 | 5 | - | 108 | 2 | 370 | 118 | 41 | 31 | 15 | 149 | 2 | 944 |
| HERTFORD | 4 | 80 | 73 | 14 | 22 | 28 | 1 | 23 | - | - | 27 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 302 |
| Hoke | 6 | 31 | 1 | 30 | 17 | 7 | 3 | 30 | 54 | - | 26 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 250 |
| HYDE | 1 | 32 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | 7 | - | - | 6 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 67 |
| IREDELL | 196 | 55 | - | 7 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 99 | 3 | 13 | 146 | 288 | 54 | 35 | 63 | 24 | 1,009 |
| JACKSON | 16 | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 27 | - | 5 | 35 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 524 | 1 | 637 |
| JOHNSTON | 29 | 167 | 6 | 16 | 27 | 20 | 4 | 339 | 13 | - | 136 | 11 | 15 | 80 | 10 | 4 | 877 |
| JONES | 3 | 19 | 1 | - | 21 | 6 | - | 11 | - | - | 9 | 2 | 1 | 5 | - | 5 | 83 |
| LEE | 40 | 74 | 1 | 15 | 23 | 11 | 1 | 147 | 3 | 1 | 90 | 12 | 27 | 48 | 4 | - | 497 |
| LENOIR | 21 | 411 | 7 | 18 | 56 | 30 | - | 132 | 1 | - | 114 | 13 | 21 | 35 | 5 | 19 | 883 |

TABLE 19. (Cont.) HOME COUNTY OF IN-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1988

| COUNTY | ASU | ECU | ECSU | FSU | NCAT | NCCU | NCSA | NCSU | PSU | UNCA | UNCCH | UNCC | UNCG | UNCW | WCU | WSSU | TOTAL |
|--------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| LINCOLN | 116 | 11 | - | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 70 | 1 | 4 | 77 | 139 | 19 | 2 | 38 | 1 | 491 |
| MACON | 8 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 13 | - | 16 | 52 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 244 | - | 357 |
| MADISON | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 17 | - | 51 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 15 | - | 120 |
| MARTIN | 7 | 200 | 53 | 8 | - | 30 | - | 54 | 2 | - | 13 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 394 |
| MCDOWELL | 118 | 3 | - | - | 26 | - | - | 33 | 1 | 57 | 44 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 42 | 4 | 350 |
| MECKLENBURG | 906 | 435 | 5 | 43 | 230 | 146 | 31 | 1,177 | 11 | 40 | 1,291 | 3,803 | 323 | 204 | 303 | 139 | 9,087 |
| MITCHELL | 53 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | 12 | 23 | 2 | - | 1 | 20 | 1 | 125 |
| MONTGOMERY | 11 | 12 | - | 4 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 53 | 1 | 3 | 34 | 15 | 33 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 212 |
| MOORE | 75 | 56 | - | 19 | 19 | 16 | 1 | 115 | 48 | 1 | 130 | 29 | 81 | 37 | 10 | 17 | 655 |
| NASH | 37 | 300 | 11 | 8 | 25 | 48 | - | 207 | 2 | 1 | 168 | 16 | 14 | 60 | 7 | 7 | 911 |
| NEW HANOVER | 76 | 148 | 9 | 38 | 48 | 37 | 7 | 342 | 12 | 5 | 264 | 93 | 65 | 1,625 | 10 | 13 | 2,792 |
| NORTHAMPTON | 3 | 66 | 70 | 10 | 45 | 33 | 1 | 34 | - | - | 19 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 311 |
| ONSLOW | 37 | 238 | 5 | 26 | 35 | 17 | - | 157 | 9 | 3 | 132 | 21 | 11 | 330 | 17 | 15 | 1,053 |
| ORANGE | 125 | 99 | - | 3 | 42 | 114 | 10 | 277 | 2 | 10 | 1,040 | 30 | 133 | 72 | 20 | 21 | 1,998 |
| PAMLICO | 3 | 46 | 6 | - | 5 | 10 | 1 | 19 | - | - | 11 | - | 5 | 21 | - | 3 | 130 |
| PASQUOTANK | 8 | 80 | 279 | 2 | 21 | 16 | 1 | 56 | - | - | 59 | 5 | 20 | 6 | - | 1 | 554 |
| PENDER | 4 | 26 | 5 | 12 | 17 | 11 | 1 | 36 | - | - | 20 | 5 | 6 | 144 | - | 5 | 291 |
| PERQUIMANS | 4 | 24 | 58 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | - | 151 |
| PERSON | 25 | 39 | 2 | 3 | 38 | 30 | - | 61 | 1 | - | 50 | 7 | 41 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 317 |
| PITT | 36 | 1,521 | 21 | 13 | 72 | 62 | 2 | 174 | - | 3 | 212 | 15 | 27 | 24 | 1 | 15 | 2,198 |
| POLK | 15 | 4 | - | - | 6 | 2 | - | 13 | - | 23 | 18 | 20 | 6 | - | 32 | - | 139 |
| RANDOLPH | 126 | 64 | - | 2 | 45 | 5 | - | 156 | 7 | 2 | 121 | 81 | 294 | 39 | 33 | 4 | 979 |
| RICHMOND | 26 | 22 | 1 | 12 | 27 | 21 | - | 52 | 68 | - | 52 | 36 | 18 | 26 | 4 | 9 | 374 |
| ROBESON | 28 | 86 | 12 | 83 | 62 | 69 | 4 | 138 | 1,170 | 3 | 99 | 41 | 33 | 60 | 9 | 26 | 1,923 |
| ROCKINGHAM | 102 | 62 | - | 9 | 117 | 16 | 2 | 122 | 6 | 2 | 115 | 42 | 186 | 24 | 20 | 31 | 856 |
| ROWAN | 156 | 66 | - | 7 | 51 | 22 | 3 | 202 | 4 | 11 | 153 | 345 | 37 | 42 | 79 | 28 | 1,206 |
| RUTHERFORD | 77 | 10 | - | - | 5 | 2 | - | 49 | - | 23 | 93 | 107 | 46 | 2 | 54 | 1 | 469 |
| SAMPSON | 12 | 73 | 3 | 88 | 31 | 24 | - | 103 | 9 | - | 67 | 14 | 16 | 83 | 5 | 10 | 538 |
| SCOTLAND | 11 | 17 | 15 | 15 | 28 | 29 | 1 | 36 | 185 | 3 | 70 | 29 | 19 | 21 | 8 | 18 | 505 |
| STANLY | 57 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 5 | - | 65 | 1 | 1 | 60 | 196 | 26 | 19 | 12 | 5 | 489 |
| STOKES | 68 | 23 | - | - | 5 | - | 2 | 55 | 3 | 2 | 41 | 36 | 48 | 11 | 18 | 21 | 333 |
| SURRY | 118 | 36 | - | 3 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 72 | 1 | 4 | 60 | 111 | 81 | 9 | 34 | 10 | 556 |
| SWAIN | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 3 | - | 137 | - | 164 |
| TRANSYLVANIA | 30 | 5 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 50 | 2 | 74 | 47 | 37 | 16 | 2 | 107 | 1 | 373 |
| TYRRELL | 3 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 6 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 43 |
| UNION | 120 | 61 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 124 | 3 | 2 | 120 | 314 | 41 | 31 | 46 | 8 | 903 |
| VANCE | 18 | 60 | 4 | 7 | 31 | 44 | - | 78 | 1 | 1 | 79 | 3 | 21 | 15 | 2 | 18 | 382 |
| WAKE | 659 | 1,164 | 19 | 36 | 164 | 253 | 21 | 7,179 | 54 | 29 | 1,413 | 240 | 331 | 438 | 173 | 54 | 12,227 |
| WARREN | 4 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 29 | 37 | - | 32 | 3 | - | 22 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3 | - | 174 |
| WASHINGTON | 3 | 92 | 65 | 1 | 10 | 13 | - | 33 | - | - | 29 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 8 | 272 |
| WATAUGA | 742 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 23 | 1 | 5 | 65 | 17 | 15 | 10 | 8 | - | 897 |
| WAYNE | 51 | 408 | 18 | 20 | 86 | 66 | 2 | 233 | 7 | 4 | 146 | 20 | 43 | 84 | 8 | 33 | 1,229 |
| WILKES | 289 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 61 | 1 | 6 | 73 | 32 | 35 | 5 | 21 | - | 544 |
| WILSON | 21 | 250 | 19 | 35 | 56 | 58 | - | 161 | - | 1 | 112 | 5 | 22 | 73 | 4 | 12 | 829 |
| YADKIN | 70 | 5 | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | 43 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 30 | 45 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 246 |
| YANCEY | 20 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 9 | - | 33 | 19 | 3 | 3 | - | 21 | - | 111 |
| UNKNOWN | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL | 9,253 | 10,768 | 1,404 | 2,118 | 4,182 | 3,230 | 266 | 19,089 | 2,414 | 2,902 | 13,180 | 9,827 | 7,307 | 5,718 | 4,357 | 2,313 | 98,328 |

TABLE 20. HOME STATE OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN THE UNIVERSITY
OF NORTH CAROLINA BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1988

| STATE | ASU | ECU | ECSU | FSU | NCAT | NCCU | NCSA | NCSU | PSU | UNCA | UNCCH | UNCC | UNCG | UNCW | WCU | WSSU | TOTAL |
|-------------------|-----|-------|------|-----|-------|------|------|-------|-----|------|-------|-------|-------|------|-----|------|--------|
| Alabama | 9 | 8 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 19 | - | 2 | 23 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | - | 81 |
| Alaska | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 19 |
| Arizona | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | 8 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 20 |
| Arkansas | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 7 | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 20 |
| California | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | 27 | 28 | 1 | 5 | 33 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 125 |
| Colorado | 1 | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | 7 | 12 | - | 2 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | 54 |
| Connecticut | 11 | 22 | 7 | 4 | 20 | 13 | 2 | 46 | - | 2 | 82 | 33 | 35 | 28 | 5 | 7 | 317 |
| Delaware | 4 | 54 | 1 | - | 17 | 21 | 1 | 30 | - | 2 | 25 | 19 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 191 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 1 | 8 | 15 | 4 | 109 | 38 | - | 51 | - | - | 19 | 6 | 7 | 1 | - | 10 | 269 |
| Florida | 221 | 68 | 4 | 7 | 30 | 17 | 20 | 129 | 9 | 44 | 184 | 48 | 48 | 21 | 262 | 7 | 1,119 |
| Georgia | 79 | 22 | 6 | 12 | 52 | 16 | 8 | 109 | 1 | 20 | 216 | 27 | 20 | 9 | 100 | 1 | 698 |
| Hawaii | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 10 |
| Idaho | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Illinois | 8 | 12 | - | 1 | 16 | 3 | 6 | 40 | - | 2 | 39 | 15 | 6 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 176 |
| Indiana | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 88 |
| Iowa | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | 2 | - | - | 19 |
| Kansas | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | 8 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 23 |
| Kentucky | 5 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | 26 | 4 | 3 | 28 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 87 |
| Louisiana | 4 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 | - | 1 | 37 | 4 | 5 | - | 2 | - | 71 |
| Maine | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 8 | - | - | 5 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | 23 |
| Maryland | 24 | 267 | 24 | 11 | 182 | 85 | 18 | 258 | 7 | 9 | 181 | 53 | 75 | 71 | 6 | 13 | 1,284 |
| Massachusetts | 2 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 16 | 2 | 29 | 2 | 4 | 46 | 30 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 187 |
| Michigan | 6 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 38 | 11 | 7 | 29 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 17 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 168 |
| Minnesota | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 24 |
| Mississippi | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 11 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 25 |
| Missouri | 1 | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 13 | - | - | 28 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 57 |
| Montana | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 4 |
| Nebraska | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 18 |
| Nevada | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 7 |
| New Hampshire | - | 7 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 2 | - | 49 |
| New Jersey | 28 | 265 | 31 | 19 | 101 | 81 | 6 | 226 | 2 | 15 | 140 | 165 | 141 | 73 | 16 | 38 | 1,347 |
| New Mexico | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 6 | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| New York | 19 | 88 | 35 | 24 | 149 | 144 | 18 | 196 | 10 | 9 | 214 | 107 | 96 | 49 | 16 | 37 | 1,211 |
| North Dakota | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| Ohio | 11 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 89 | 23 | 13 | 42 | 3 | 3 | 312 |
| Oklahoma | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 12 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 26 |
| Oregon | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| Pennsylvania | 14 | 132 | 8 | 4 | 47 | 49 | 8 | 174 | 2 | 5 | 152 | 73 | 50 | 46 | 9 | 3 | 776 |
| Rhode Island | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | 8 | 1 | - | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 33 |
| South Carolina | 200 | 42 | 6 | 44 | 115 | 29 | 8 | 134 | 11 | 22 | 136 | 84 | 11 | 16 | 93 | 24 | 975 |
| South Dakota | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 4 |
| Tennessee | 51 | 6 | - | 4 | - | 6 | 6 | 55 | - | 6 | 105 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 18 | - | 271 |
| Texas | 4 | 2 | - | 5 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 31 | - | 1 | 59 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 2 | - | 148 |
| Utah | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Vermont | - | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 38 |
| Virginia | 174 | 1,013 | 84 | 16 | 195 | 74 | 19 | 500 | 13 | 20 | 285 | 88 | 174 | 97 | 21 | 55 | 2,828 |
| Washington | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 7 | - | - | 10 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 25 |
| West Virginia | 10 | 7 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 28 | - | 1 | 15 | 20 | 20 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 125 |
| Wisconsin | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 9 | - | 2 | 11 | 5 | - | 2 | - | - | 43 |
| Wyoming | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| Territories | 2 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 6 | - | 10 | - | - | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 35 |
| Foreign Countries | 29 | 45 | 7 | 3 | 62 | 31 | 11 | 219 | 7 | 26 | 87 | 278 | 127 | 8 | 41 | 1 | 982 |
| Unknown | 2 | 71 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 138 | 16 | 218 | 2 | - | - | 447 |
| TOTAL | 954 | 2,214 | 237 | 189 | 1,214 | 668 | 236 | 2,588 | 80 | 222 | 2,528 | 1,205 | 1,134 | 570 | 635 | 219 | 14,893 |

TABLE 21. HOME COUNTY OF TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN
NORTH CAROLINA COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND
TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND COLLEGES
BY COUNTY, FALL 1988

| COUNTY | COLLEGE TRANSFER | GENERAL EDUCATION | TECHNICAL | VOCATIONAL | CURRICULUM TOTAL |
|------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------|------------|---------------------|
| ALAMANCE | 31 | 16 | 2,272 | 218 | 2,537 |
| ALEXANDER | 94 | 4 | 253 | 68 | 419 |
| ALLEGHANY | 46 | 1 | 80 | 7 | 134 |
| ANSON | 5 | 41 | 242 | 122 | 410 |
| ASHE | 80 | 1 | 213 | 37 | 331 |
| AVERY | 14 | 23 | 169 | 87 | 293 |
| BEAUFORT | 278 | 2 | 614 | 148 | 1,042 |
| BERTIE | 23 | 30 | 184 | 69 | 306 |
| BLADEN | 46 | 117 | 225 | 249 | 637 |
| BRUNSWICK | 37 | 139 | 516 | 173 | 865 |
| BUNCOMBE | 18 | 15 | 2,323 | 332 | 2,688 |
| BURKE | 592 | 17 | 1,207 | 345 | 2,161 |
| CABARRUS | 200 | 88 | 1,208 | 153 | 1,649 |
| CALDWELL | 671 | 2 | 962 | 270 | 1,905 |
| CAMDEN | 55 | 4 | 46 | 19 | 124 |
| CARTERET | 54 | 178 | 839 | 222 | 1,293 |
| CASWELL | 23 | 4 | 227 | 364 | 618 |
| CATAWBA | 284 | 25 | 1,704 | 220 | 2,233 |
| CHATHAM | 18 | 36 | 482 | 71 | 607 |
| CHEROKEE | 174 | 1 | 243 | 123 | 541 |
| CHOWAN | 68 | 4 | 56 | 27 | 155 |
| CLAY | 57 | - | 94 | 38 | 189 |
| CLEVELAND | 375 | 87 | 981 | 369 | 1,812 |
| COLUMBUS | 473 | 6 | 518 | 226 | 1,223 |
| CRAVEN | 458 | 91 | 783 | 293 | 1,625 |
| CUMBERLAND | 33 | 495 | 3,212 | 578 | 4,318 |
| CURRITUCK | 80 | 2 | 48 | 37 | 167 |
| DARE | 269 | 4 | 89 | 34 | 396 |
| DAVIDSON | 385 | 16 | 1,303 | 393 | 2,097 |
| DAVIE | 71 | 1 | 283 | 45 | 400 |
| DUPLIN | 164 | 52 | 506 | 176 | 898 |
| DURHAM | 296 | 11 | 2,383 | 328 | 3,018 |
| EDGECOMBE | 305 | 10 | 868 | 215 | 1,398 |
| FORSYTH | 360 | 74 | 3,397 | 343 | 4,174 |
| FRANKLIN | 31 | - | 235 | 81 | 347 |
| GASTON | 884 | 53 | 1,653 | 382 | 2,972 |
| GATES | 32 | 11 | 53 | 29 | 125 |
| GRAHAM | 35 | 2 | 69 | 30 | 136 |
| GRANVILLE | 137 | 4 | 479 | 199 | 819 |
| GREENE | 108 | 3 | 265 | 70 | 446 |
| GUILFORD | 537 | 521 | 4,055 | 518 | 5,631 |
| HALIFAX | 210 | 1 | 516 | 219 | 946 |
| HARNETT | 23 | 133 | 709 | 335 | 1,200 |
| HAYWOOD | 12 | 139 | 627 | 201 | 979 |
| HENDERSON | 116 | 40 | 568 | 198 | 922 |
| HERTFORD | 5 | 44 | 234 | 84 | 367 |
| HOKE | 38 | 11 | 168 | 45 | 262 |
| HYDE | 9 | 3 | 22 | 9 | 43 |
| IREDELL | 597 | 25 | 816 | 289 | 1,727 |
| JACKSON | 3 | 109 | 448 | 105 | 665 |

TABLE 21. HOME COUNTY OF TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN
(Cont.) NORTH CAROLINA COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND
TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND COLLEGES
BY COUNTY, FALL 1988

| COUNTY | COLLEGE TRANSFER | GENERAL EDUCATION | TECHNICAL | VOCATIONAL | CURRICULUM TOTAL |
|--------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------|------------|---------------------|
| JOHNSTON | 27 | 246 | 1,118 | 454 | 1,845 |
| JONES | 94 | 9 | 88 | 30 | 221 |
| LEE | 54 | 170 | 779 | 166 | 1,169 |
| LENOIR | 599 | 2 | 695 | 207 | 1,503 |
| LINCOLN | 186 | 13 | 492 | 98 | 789 |
| MACON | 6 | 25 | 285 | 46 | 362 |
| MADISON | - | 1 | 118 | 22 | 141 |
| MARTIN | 92 | 22 | 291 | 143 | 548 |
| MCDOWELL | 48 | 29 | 226 | 51 | 354 |
| MECKLENBURG | 2,844 | 2,873 | 6,664 | 1,047 | 13,428 |
| MITCHELL | 2 | 39 | 192 | 56 | 289 |
| MONTGOMERY | 44 | 29 | 270 | 114 | 457 |
| MOORE | 489 | 32 | 672 | 154 | 1,347 |
| NASH | 141 | 25 | 1,094 | 229 | 1,489 |
| NEW HANOVER | 27 | 503 | 1,486 | 237 | 2,253 |
| NORTHAMPTON | 35 | 11 | 176 | 64 | 286 |
| ONSLOW | 1,094 | 12 | 1,230 | 269 | 2,605 |
| ORANGE | 97 | 8 | 986 | 137 | 1,228 |
| PAMLICO | 24 | 48 | 132 | 54 | 258 |
| PASQUOTANK | 301 | 10 | 184 | 86 | 581 |
| PENDER | 31 | 22 | 158 | 40 | 251 |
| PERQUIMANS | 82 | 4 | 43 | 26 | 155 |
| PERSON | 7 | 22 | 314 | 219 | 562 |
| PITT | 428 | 3 | 1,809 | 291 | 2,531 |
| POLK | 49 | - | 102 | 31 | 182 |
| RANDOLPH | 54 | 241 | 879 | 195 | 1,369 |
| RICHMOND | 147 | 12 | 478 | 133 | 770 |
| ROBESON | 27 | 105 | 959 | 378 | 1,469 |
| ROCKINGHAM | 569 | 9 | 727 | 293 | 1,598 |
| ROWAN | 61 | 10 | 1,507 | 357 | 1,935 |
| RUTHERFORD | 458 | 1 | 657 | 217 | 1,333 |
| SAMPSON | 8 | 238 | 576 | 170 | 992 |
| SCOTLAND | 57 | 5 | 245 | 84 | 391 |
| STANLY | 21 | 72 | 751 | 130 | 974 |
| STOKES | 90 | 6 | 415 | 58 | 569 |
| SURRY | 759 | - | 919 | 277 | 1,955 |
| SWAIN | - | 13 | 164 | 18 | 195 |
| TRANSYLVANIA | 10 | 3 | 199 | 93 | 305 |
| TYRRELL | 11 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 25 |
| UNION | 145 | 87 | 899 | 159 | 1,290 |
| VANCE | 92 | 3 | 440 | 158 | 693 |
| WAKE | 117 | 60 | 4,697 | 754 | 5,628 |
| WARREN | 23 | - | 161 | 108 | 292 |
| WASHINGTON | 84 | 3 | 131 | 134 | 352 |
| WATAUGA | 221 | 1 | 272 | 34 | 528 |
| WAYNE | 755 | 18 | 1,194 | 169 | 2,136 |
| WILKES | 441 | - | 652 | 85 | 1,178 |
| WILSON | 28 | 118 | 837 | 169 | 1,152 |
| YADKIN | 285 | - | 414 | 60 | 759 |
| YANCEY | 1 | 18 | 156 | 93 | 268 |
| UNKNOWN | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL | 20,179 | 7,879 | 77,388 | 17,794 | 123,240 |

TABLE 22. HOME STATE OF TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN
NORTH CAROLINA COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND
TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND COLLEGES
BY STATE, FALL 1988

| STATE | COLLEGE TRANSFER | GENERAL EDUCATION | TECHNICAL | VOCATIONAL | CURRICULUM TOTAL |
|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------|------------|---------------------|
| Alabama | 24 | 9 | 33 | 11 | 77 |
| Alaska | 4 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 17 |
| Arizona | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 22 |
| Arkansas | 5 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 22 |
| California | 38 | 40 | 91 | 10 | 179 |
| Colorado | 4 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 28 |
| Connecticut | 15 | 5 | 21 | 4 | 45 |
| Delaware | 6 | - | 6 | 2 | 14 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 2 | 2 | 8 | - | 12 |
| Florida | 78 | 43 | 175 | 46 | 342 |
| Georgia | 34 | 14 | 91 | 33 | 172 |
| Hawaii | 1 | 3 | 6 | - | 10 |
| Idaho | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 6 |
| Illinois | 36 | 25 | 57 | 12 | 130 |
| Indiana | 13 | 8 | 32 | 7 | 60 |
| Iowa | 8 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 26 |
| Kansas | 1 | 8 | 15 | 2 | 26 |
| Kentucky | 12 | 2 | 16 | 3 | 33 |
| Louisiana | 20 | 7 | 24 | 4 | 55 |
| Maine | 4 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 15 |
| Maryland | 28 | 12 | 34 | 10 | 84 |
| Massachusetts | 16 | 7 | 21 | 3 | 47 |
| Michigan | 38 | 7 | 77 | 15 | 137 |
| Minnesota | 8 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 30 |
| Mississippi | 9 | 5 | 18 | 6 | 38 |
| Missouri | 19 | 10 | 20 | 6 | 55 |
| Montana | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| Nebraska | 5 | - | - | - | 5 |
| Nevada | 3 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 16 |
| New Hampshire | 9 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 22 |
| New Jersey | 32 | 10 | 57 | 11 | 110 |
| New Mexico | 5 | - | 8 | 1 | 14 |
| New York | 70 | 31 | 139 | 31 | 271 |
| North Dakota | - | 2 | 2 | - | 4 |
| Ohio | 36 | 16 | 82 | 16 | 150 |
| Oklahoma | 4 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 32 |
| Oregon | 7 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 16 |
| Pennsylvania | 42 | 33 | 72 | 19 | 166 |
| Rhode Island | 3 | - | 3 | - | 6 |
| South Carolina | 38 | 29 | 181 | 33 | 281 |
| South Dakota | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 4 |
| Tennessee | 17 | 11 | 77 | 22 | 127 |
| Texas | 48 | 39 | 127 | 19 | 233 |
| Utah | 2 | 2 | 7 | - | 11 |
| Vermont | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 10 |
| Virginia | 69 | 27 | 222 | 56 | 374 |
| Washington | 10 | 11 | 20 | 2 | 43 |
| West Virginia | 14 | 6 | 40 | 8 | 68 |
| Wisconsin | 10 | 4 | 24 | 8 | 46 |
| Wyoming | 1 | - | 2 | - | 3 |
| Territories | 3 | 10 | 23 | 4 | 40 |
| Foreign Countries | 38 | 38 | 205 | 15 | 296 |
| UNKNOWN | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL | 898 | 524 | 2,166 | 449 | 4,037 |

TABLE 23. GEOGRAPHIC ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | COUNTY OF LOCATION | | | ADJACENT COUNTIES | | | ALL OTHER N.C. COUNTIES | | | OUT-OF-STATE | | | TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--|--------------------|------------------|--|-------------------------|------------------|--|--------------------|------------------|--|--------------------------------|---------|--|
| | Number of Students | Percent of Total | | Number of Students | Percent of Total | | Number of Students | Percent of Total | | Number of Students | Percent of Total | | Number of Students | Percent | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Appalachian | 742 | 7.3% | | 892 | 8.7% | | 7,619 | 74.6% | | 954 | 9.4% | | 10,207 | 100.0% | |
| East Carolina | 1,521 | 11.7 | | 1,843 | 14.2 | | 7,404 | 57.0 | | 2,214 | 17.1 | | 12,982 | 100.0 | |
| Elizabeth City | 279 | 17.0 | | 170 | 10.4 | | 955 | 58.2 | | 237 | 14.4 | | 1,641 | 100.0 | |
| Fayetteville | 1,123 | 48.7 | | 293 | 12.7 | | 702 | 30.4 | | 189 | 8.2 | | 2,307 | 100.0 | |
| N.C. A and T | 1,023 | 19.0 | | 547 | 10.1 | | 2,612 | 48.4 | | 1,214 | 22.5 | | 5,396 | 100.0 | |
| N.C. Central | 842 | 21.6 | | 468 | 12.0 | | 1,920 | 49.3 | | 668 | 17.1 | | 3,898 | 100.0 | |
| N.C. School of the Arts COLLEGE | 70 | 13.9 | | 38 | 7.6 | | 158 | 31.5 | | 236 | 47.0 | | 502 | 100.0 | |
| (High School) | (45) | (19.1) | | (22) | (9.4) | | (89) | (37.9) | | (79) | (33.6) | | (235) | (100.0) | |
| N.C. State | 7,179 | 33.1 | | 1,673 | 7.7 | | 10,237 | 47.2 | | 2,588 | 12.0 | | 21,677 | 100.0 | |
| Pembroke | 1,170 | 46.9 | | 825 | 33.1 | | 419 | 16.8 | | 80 | 3.2 | | 2,494 | 100.0 | |
| UNC-Asheville | 1,678 | 53.7 | | 706 | 22.6 | | 518 | 16.6 | | 222 | 7.1 | | 3,124 | 100.0 | |
| UNC-Chapel Hill | 1,040 | 6.6 | | 1,167 | 7.4 | | 10,973 | 69.9 | | 2,528 | 16.1 | | 15,708 | 100.0 | |
| UNC-Charlotte | 3,803 | 34.5 | | 1,883 | 17.1 | | 4,141 | 37.5 | | 1,205 | 10.9 | | 11,032 | 100.0 | |
| UNC-Greensboro | 2,522 | 29.9 | | 1,763 | 20.9 | | 3,022 | 35.8 | | 1,134 | 13.4 | | 8,441 | 100.0 | |
| UNC-Wilmington | 1,625 | 25.8 | | 339 | 5.4 | | 3,754 | 59.7 | | 570 | 9.1 | | 6,288 | 100.0 | |
| Western Carolina | 524 | 10.5 | | 806 | 16.2 | | 3,027 | 60.6 | | 635 | 12.7 | | 4,992 | 100.0 | |
| Winston-Salem | 960 | 37.9 | | 248 | 9.8 | | 1,105 | 43.6 | | 219 | 8.7 | | 2,532 | 100.0 | |
| UNC TOTAL | 26,101 | 23.0 | | 13,661 | 12.1 | | 58,566 | 51.7 | | 14,893 | 13.2 | | 113,221 | 100.0 | |
| COMMUNITY COLLEGES ² | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaufort Co. | 245 | 77.8 | | 63 | 20.0 | | 1 | 0.3 | | 6 | 1.9 | | 315 | 100.0 | |
| Blue Ridge | 111 | 76.6 | | 29 | 20.0 | | - | - | | 5 | 3.4 | | 145 | 100.0 | |
| Caldwell | 642 | 60.3 | | 357 | 33.6 | | 50 | 4.7 | | 15 | 1.4 | | 1,064 | 100.0 | |
| Catawba Valley | 149 | 80.1 | | 28 | 15.1 | | 6 | 3.2 | | 3 | 1.6 | | 186 | 100.0 | |
| Central Piedmont | 2,807 | 82.3 | | 455 | 13.4 | | 127 | 3.7 | | 20 | 0.6 | | 3,409 | 100.0 | |
| Cleveland | 194 | 94.6 | | 10 | 4.9 | | - | - | | 1 | 0.5 | | 205 | 100.0 | |
| Coastal Carolina | 1,075 | 67.8 | | 53 | 3.3 | | 29 | 1.8 | | 429 | 27.1 | | 1,586 | 100.0 | |
| C. of Albemarle | 297 | 32.2 | | 163 | 17.7 | | 419 | 45.5 | | 42 | 4.6 | | 921 | 100.0 | |
| Craven | 415 | 57.2 | | 50 | 6.9 | | 99 | 13.6 | | 162 | 22.3 | | 726 | 100.0 | |
| Davidson County | 367 | 50.3 | | 346 | 47.5 | | 3 | 0.4 | | 13 | 1.8 | | 729 | 100.0 | |
| Durham | 292 | 59.2 | | 161 | 32.7 | | 21 | 4.3 | | 19 | 3.8 | | 493 | 100.0 | |
| Edgecombe | 265 | 96.0 | | 10 | 3.6 | | - | - | | 1 | 0.4 | | 276 | 100.0 | |
| Forsyth | 60 | 82.2 | | 11 | 15.0 | | 1 | 1.4 | | 1 | 1.4 | | 73 | 100.0 | |
| Gaston | 817 | 71.9 | | 292 | 25.7 | | 16 | 1.4 | | 11 | 1.0 | | 1,136 | 100.0 | |
| Guilford | 470 | 85.1 | | 53 | 9.6 | | 11 | 2.0 | | 18 | 3.3 | | 552 | 100.0 | |
| Halifax | 188 | 80.7 | | 36 | 15.4 | | 2 | 0.9 | | 7 | 3.0 | | 233 | 100.0 | |
| Isothermal | 446 | 80.5 | | 104 | 18.8 | | 2 | 0.3 | | 2 | 0.4 | | 554 | 100.0 | |
| James Sprunt | 113 | 81.3 | | 23 | 16.5 | | - | - | | 3 | 2.2 | | 139 | 100.0 | |

TABLE 23. (Cont.) GEOGRAPHIC ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | COUNTY OF LOCATION | | | ADJACENT COUNTIES | | | ALL OTHER N.C. COUNTIES | | | OUT-OF-STATE | | | TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------|--------------------|------------------|-------|-------------------------|------------------|--------|--------------------|------------------|-------|--------------------------------|---------|-------|
| | Number of Students | Percent of Total | Total | Number of Students | Percent of Total | Total | Number of Students | Percent of Total | Total | Number of Students | Percent of Total | Total | Number of Students | Percent | Total |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COMMUNITY COLLEGES (CONT.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lenoir | 565 | 67.1% | 239 | 28.4% | 34 | 4.0% | 4 | 0.5% | 842 | 100.0% | | | 842 | 100.0% | |
| Martin | 76 | 64.4 | 41 | 34.7 | - | - | 1 | 0.9 | 118 | 100.0 | | | 118 | 100.0 | |
| Mitchell | 535 | 84.9 | 86 | 13.7 | 2 | 0.3 | 7 | 1.1 | 630 | 100.0 | | | 630 | 100.0 | |
| Nash | 121 | 75.2 | 38 | 23.6 | 1 | 0.6 | 1 | 0.6 | 161 | 100.0 | | | 161 | 100.0 | |
| Pitt | 405 | 59.1 | 86 | 12.6 | 166 | 24.2 | 28 | 4.1 | 685 | 100.0 | | | 685 | 100.0 | |
| Richmond | 89 | 82.4 | 16 | 14.8 | 2 | 1.9 | 1 | 0.9 | 108 | 100.0 | | | 108 | 100.0 | |
| Rockingham | 566 | 88.0 | 64 | 10.0 | 5 | 0.8 | 8 | 1.2 | 643 | 100.0 | | | 643 | 100.0 | |
| Sandhills | 485 | 61.6 | 246 | 31.2 | 41 | 5.2 | 16 | 2.0 | 788 | 100.0 | | | 788 | 100.0 | |
| Southeastern | 467 | 80.4 | 82 | 14.1 | 20 | 3.4 | 12 | 2.1 | 581 | 100.0 | | | 581 | 100.0 | |
| Surry | 748 | 63.4 | 411 | 34.9 | 7 | 0.6 | 13 | 1.1 | 1,179 | 100.0 | | | 1,179 | 100.0 | |
| Tri-County | 173 | 62.2 | 95 | 34.2 | 1 | 0.4 | 9 | 3.2 | 278 | 100.0 | | | 278 | 100.0 | |
| Vance-Granville | 90 | 33.2 | 167 | 61.6 | 9 | 3.3 | 5 | 1.9 | 271 | 100.0 | | | 271 | 100.0 | |
| Wayne | 717 | 88.2 | 68 | 8.4 | 4 | 0.5 | 24 | 2.9 | 813 | 100.0 | | | 813 | 100.0 | |
| Western Piedmont | 555 | 85.0 | 83 | 12.7 | 8 | 1.2 | 7 | 1.1 | 653 | 100.0 | | | 653 | 100.0 | |
| Wilkes | 387 | 66.1 | 177 | 30.3 | 17 | 2.9 | 4 | 0.7 | 585 | 100.0 | | | 585 | 100.0 | |
| COMMUNITY COLLEGES TOTAL | | | 14,932 | 70.8 | 4,143 | 19.7 | 1,104 | 5.2 | 898 | 4.3 | 21,077 | 100.0 | | | |
| PUBLIC TOTAL | | | 41,033 | 30.5 | 17,804 | 13.3 | 59,670 | 44.4 | 15,791 | 11.8 | 134,298 | 100.0 | | | |
| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic Christian | 366 | 26.5 | 365 | 26.4 | 450 | 32.6 | 201 | 14.5 | 1,382 | 100.0 | | | 1,382 | 100.0 | |
| Barber-Scotia | 28 | 6.6 | 68 | 16.1 | 95 | 22.5 | 231 | 54.8 | 422 | 100.0 | | | 422 | 100.0 | |
| Belmont Abbey | 358 | 34.0 | 144 | 13.7 | 80 | 7.6 | 470 | 44.7 | 1,052 | 100.0 | | | 1,052 | 100.0 | |
| Bennett | 55 | 8.9 | 28 | 4.6 | 135 | 21.9 | 397 | 64.6 | 615 | 100.0 | | | 615 | 100.0 | |
| Campbell | 366 | 10.9 | 1,352 | 40.1 | 746 | 22.2 | 903 | 26.8 | 3,367 | 100.0 | | | 3,367 | 100.0 | |
| Catawba | 269 | 26.6 | 111 | 11.0 | 252 | 25.0 | 378 | 37.4 | 1,010 | 100.0 | | | 1,010 | 100.0 | |
| Davidson | 112 | 7.9 | 32 | 2.2 | 283 | 20.0 | 990 | 69.9 | 1,417 | 100.0 | | | 1,417 | 100.0 | |
| Duke | 161 | 2.6 | 178 | 2.8 | 677 | 10.7 | 5,311 | 83.9 | 6,327 | 100.0 | | | 6,327 | 100.0 | |
| Elon | 582 | 18.2 | 299 | 9.4 | 662 | 20.7 | 1,654 | 51.7 | 3,197 | 100.0 | | | 3,197 | 100.0 | |
| Gardner-Webb | 229 | 12.7 | 418 | 23.2 | 791 | 44.0 | 362 | 20.1 | 1,800 | 100.0 | | | 1,800 | 100.0 | |
| Greensboro | 304 | 31.4 | 142 | 14.7 | 173 | 17.9 | 348 | 36.0 | 967 | 100.0 | | | 967 | 100.0 | |
| Guilford | 527 | 30.0 | 183 | 10.4 | 307 | 17.5 | 738 | 42.1 | 1,755 | 100.0 | | | 1,755 | 100.0 | |
| High Point | 303 | 15.7 | 787 | 40.8 | 157 | 8.1 | 683 | 35.4 | 1,930 | 100.0 | | | 1,930 | 100.0 | |
| Johnson C. Smith | 117 | 9.8 | 23 | 1.9 | 257 | 21.5 | 800 | 66.8 | 1,197 | 100.0 | | | 1,197 | 100.0 | |
| Lees-McRae | 61 | 7.7 | 48 | 6.1 | 439 | 55.8 | 239 | 30.4 | 787 | 100.0 | | | 787 | 100.0 | |
| Lenoir-Rhyne | 408 | 27.1 | 287 | 19.1 | 370 | 24.6 | 439 | 29.2 | 1,504 | 100.0 | | | 1,504 | 100.0 | |
| Livingstone | 40 | 7.2 | 28 | 5.0 | 181 | 32.4 | 309 | 55.4 | 558 | 100.0 | | | 558 | 100.0 | |
| Mars Hill | 122 | 9.1 | 335 | 24.9 | 504 | 37.5 | 384 | 28.5 | 1,345 | 100.0 | | | 1,345 | 100.0 | |
| Meredith | 576 | 30.2 | 175 | 9.2 | 936 | 49.2 | 217 | 11.4 | 1,904 | 100.0 | | | 1,904 | 100.0 | |
| Methodist | 798 | 53.1 | 58 | 3.9 | 146 | 9.7 | 500 | 33.3 | 1,502 | 100.0 | | | 1,502 | 100.0 | |
| Montreat-Anderson | 62 | 16.1 | 26 | 6.7 | 137 | 35.5 | 161 | 41.7 | 386 | 100.0 | | | 386 | 100.0 | |
| Mount Olive | 208 | 37.6 | 159 | 28.7 | 169 | 30.6 | 17 | 3.1 | 553 | 100.0 | | | 553 | 100.0 | |
| N.C. Wesleyan | 92 | 12.3 | 299 | 39.9 | 136 | 18.2 | 222 | 29.6 | 749 | 100.0 | | | 749 | 100.0 | |

TABLE 23. (Cont.) GEOGRAPHIC ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | COUNTY OF LOCATION | | | ADJACENT COUNTIES | | | ALL OTHER N.C. COUNTIES | | | OUT-OF-STATE | | | TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT | | |
|--|--------------------|------------------|-------|--------------------|------------------|-------|-------------------------|------------------|-------|--------------------|------------------|-------|--------------------------------|---------|-------|
| | Number of Students | Percent of Total | Total | Number of Students | Percent of Total | Total | Number of Students | Percent of Total | Total | Number of Students | Percent of Total | Total | Number of Students | Percent | Total |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES (CONT.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pfeiffer | 130 | 17.3% | | 138 | 18.3% | | 278 | 36.9% | | 207 | 27.5% | | 753 | 100.0% | |
| Queens | 548 | 46.8 | | 99 | 8.5 | | 123 | 10.5 | | 401 | 34.2 | | 1,171 | 100.0 | |
| St. Andrews | 67 | 8.3 | | 43 | 5.4 | | 235 | 29.3 | | 457 | 57.0 | | 802 | 100.0 | |
| St. Augustine's | 249 | 13.9 | | 117 | 6.6 | | 530 | 29.6 | | 892 | 49.9 | | 1,788 | 100.0 | |
| Salem | 344 | 42.0 | | 101 | 12.3 | | 146 | 17.8 | | 228 | 27.9 | | 819 | 100.0 | |
| Shaw | 214 | 14.2 | | 55 | 3.7 | | 739 | 49.0 | | 499 | 33.1 | | 1,507 | 100.0 | |
| Wake Forest | 310 | 8.5 | | 222 | 6.1 | | 997 | 27.5 | | 2,104 | 57.9 | | 3,633 | 100.0 | |
| Warren Wilson | 38 | 8.1 | | 24 | 5.1 | | 121 | 25.7 | | 287 | 61.1 | | 470 | 100.0 | |
| Wingate | 299 | 20.1 | | 345 | 23.2 | | 516 | 34.7 | | 326 | 22.0 | | 1,486 | 100.0 | |
| SR COLL. & UNIV. TOTAL | 8,343 | 17.3 | | 6,689 | 13.9 | | 11,768 | 24.4 | | 21,355 | 44.4 | | 48,155 | 100.0 | |
| JUNIOR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brevard | 73 | 10.9 | | 47 | 7.0 | | 185 | 27.7 | | 363 | 54.4 | | 668 | 100.0 | |
| Chowan | 47 | 4.8 | | 40 | 4.1 | | 321 | 33.0 | | 566 | 58.1 | | 974 | 100.0 | |
| Louisburg | 111 | 12.3 | | 357 | 39.5 | | 335 | 37.0 | | 101 | 11.2 | | 904 | 100.0 | |
| Peace | 99 | 18.7 | | 43 | 8.1 | | 357 | 67.4 | | 31 | 5.8 | | 530 | 100.0 | |
| Saint Mary's | 57 | 18.8 | | 24 | 7.9 | | 129 | 42.6 | | 93 | 30.7 | | 303 | 100.0 | |
| JUNIOR COLLEGES TOTAL | 387 | 11.5 | | 511 | 15.1 | | 1,327 | 39.3 | | 1,154 | 34.1 | | 3,379 | 100.0 | |
| PRIVATE SR. & JR. TOTAL | 8,730 | 16.9 | | 7,200 | 14.0 | | 13,095 | 25.4 | | 22,509 | 43.7 | | 51,534 | 100.0 | |
| THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southeastern Seminary | - | - | | - | - | | 44 | 57.9 | | 32 | 42.1 | | 76 | 100.0 | |
| BIBLE COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| East Coast | - | - | | - | - | | 190 | 75.4 | | 62 | 24.6 | | 252 | 100.0 | |
| Heritage | 1 | 1.8 | | 3 | 5.4 | | 48 | 85.7 | | 4 | 7.1 | | 56 | 100.0 | |
| John Wesley | 28 | 49.1 | | 19 | 33.3 | | 3 | 5.3 | | 7 | 12.3 | | 57 | 100.0 | |
| Piedmont | 69 | 30.4 | | 33 | 14.5 | | 30 | 13.2 | | 95 | 41.9 | | 227 | 100.0 | |
| Roanoke | 11 | 10.2 | | 1 | 0.9 | | 27 | 25.0 | | 69 | 63.9 | | 108 | 100.0 | |
| Winston-Salem | - | - | | - | - | | 22 | 55.0 | | 18 | 45.0 | | 40 | 100.0 | |
| BIBLE COLLEGES TOTAL | 109 | 14.7 | | 56 | 7.6 | | 320 | 43.2 | | 255 | 34.5 | | 740 | 100.0 | |
| PRIVATE TOTAL | 8,839 | 16.9 | | 7,256 | 13.9 | | 13,459 | 25.7 | | 22,796 | 43.5 | | 52,350 | 100.0 | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 49,872 | 26.7 | | 25,060 | 13.4 | | 73,129 | 39.2 | | 38,587 | 20.7 | | 186,648 | 100.0 | |

¹High school figures are not included in totals.
²College transfer program only.

TABLE 24. GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | FIRST PROFESSIONAL | | | | | | GRADUATE | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | |
|---|--------------------|-------|-------|--------------|------|-------|----------|---------|---------|--------------|-------|-------|----------|---------|---------|--------------|---------|---------|
| | IN-STATE | | | OUT-OF-STATE | | | IN-STATE | | | OUT-OF-STATE | | | IN-STATE | | | OUT-OF-STATE | | |
| | TOTAL | Men | Women | TOTAL | Men | Women | TOTAL | Men | Women | TOTAL | Men | Women | TOTAL | Men | Women | TOTAL | Men | Women |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Appalachian | - | - | - | - | - | - | 923 | 351 | 500 | 43 | 29 | - | 923 | 351 | 500 | 43 | 29 | - |
| East Carolina | 278 | 181 | 92 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2,319 | 664 | 1,512 | 84 | 59 | 59 | 2,597 | 845 | 1,604 | 86 | 62 | 62 |
| (Academic Affairs) | (-) | (-) | (-) | (-) | (-) | (-) | (2,130) | (628) | (1,387) | (71) | (44) | (44) | (2,130) | (628) | (1,387) | (71) | (44) | (44) |
| (Health Affairs) | (278) | (181) | (92) | (2) | (3) | (3) | (189) | (36) | (125) | (13) | (15) | (15) | (467) | (217) | (217) | (15) | (18) | (18) |
| Fayetteville | - | - | - | - | - | - | 419 | 87 | 329 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 419 | 87 | 329 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| N.C. A and T | - | - | - | - | - | - | 765 | 239 | 399 | 105 | 22 | 22 | 765 | 239 | 399 | 105 | 22 | 22 |
| N.C. Central | 256 | 119 | 106 | 11 | 20 | 20 | 1,028 | 284 | 697 | 20 | 27 | 27 | 1,284 | 403 | 803 | 31 | 47 | 47 |
| N.C. School of the Arts | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 4 | - | 6 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 4 | - | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| N.C. State | 278 | 110 | 158 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 3,582 | 1,246 | 928 | 1,106 | 302 | 302 | 3,860 | 1,356 | 1,086 | 1,110 | 308 | 308 |
| Pembroke | - | - | - | - | - | - | 341 | 72 | 269 | - | - | - | 341 | 72 | 269 | - | - | - |
| UNC-Chapel Hill | 1,636 | 827 | 573 | 144 | 92 | 92 | 6,144 | 1,318 | 2,060 | 1,437 | 1,329 | 1,329 | 7,780 | 2,145 | 2,633 | 1,581 | 1,421 | 1,421 |
| (Academic Affairs) | (678) | (295) | (240) | (91) | (52) | (52) | (4,724) | (1,042) | (1,542) | (1,163) | (977) | (977) | (5,402) | (1,337) | (1,782) | (1,254) | (1,029) | (1,029) |
| (Health Affairs) | (958) | (532) | (333) | (53) | (40) | (40) | (1,420) | (276) | (518) | (274) | (352) | (352) | (2,378) | (808) | (851) | (327) | (392) | (392) |
| UNC-Charlotte | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,938 | 624 | 1,176 | 76 | 62 | 62 | 1,938 | 624 | 1,176 | 76 | 62 | 62 |
| UNC-Greensboro | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,733 | 734 | 1,696 | 120 | 183 | 183 | 2,733 | 734 | 1,696 | 120 | 183 | 183 |
| UNC-Wilmington | - | - | - | - | - | - | 265 | 91 | 148 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 265 | 91 | 148 | 16 | 10 | 10 |
| Western Carolina | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,063 | 320 | 680 | 33 | 30 | 30 | 1,063 | 320 | 680 | 33 | 30 | 30 |
| UNC TOTAL | 2,448 | 1,237 | 929 | 161 | 121 | 121 | 21,533 | 6,034 | 10,394 | 3,047 | 2,058 | 2,058 | 23,981 | 7,271 | 11,323 | 3,208 | 2,179 | 2,179 |
| MILITARY CENTERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Bragg | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Cherry Point | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| MILITARY CENTERS TOTAL | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| PUBLIC TOTAL | 2,448 | 1,237 | 929 | 161 | 121 | 121 | 21,536 | 6,036 | 10,394 | 3,048 | 2,058 | 2,058 | 23,984 | 7,273 | 11,323 | 3,209 | 2,179 | 2,179 |
| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Campbell | - | 215 | 208 | 30 | 25 | 25 | 530 | 242 | 285 | 3 | - | - | 1,008 | 457 | 493 | 33 | 25 | 25 |
| Catawba | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 | 4 | 16 | - | - | - | 20 | 4 | 16 | - | - | - |
| Duke | 1,477 | 327 | 185 | 633 | 332 | 332 | 2,885 | 685 | 412 | 1,204 | 584 | 584 | 4,362 | 1,012 | 597 | 1,837 | 916 | 916 |
| Elon | - | - | - | - | - | - | 117 | 49 | 64 | 4 | - | - | 117 | 49 | 64 | 4 | - | - |
| Gardner-Webb | - | - | - | - | - | - | 339 | 66 | 260 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 339 | 66 | 260 | 3 | 10 | 10 |
| Lenoir-Rhyne | - | - | - | - | - | - | 92 | 13 | 78 | - | 1 | 1 | 92 | 13 | 78 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Meredith | - | - | - | - | - | - | 220 | - | 217 | - | 3 | 3 | 220 | - | 217 | - | 3 | 3 |
| Pfeiffer | - | - | - | - | - | - | 121 | 87 | 32 | 2 | - | - | 121 | 87 | 32 | 2 | - | - |
| Queens | - | - | - | - | - | - | 202 | 75 | 106 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 202 | 75 | 106 | 7 | 14 | 14 |
| Wake Forest | - | - | - | - | - | - | 821 | 309 | 263 | 164 | 85 | 85 | 1,704 | 633 | 430 | 399 | 242 | 242 |
| Warren Wilson | 883 | 324 | 167 | 235 | 157 | 157 | 53 | 1 | - | 13 | 39 | 39 | 53 | 1 | - | 13 | 39 | 39 |
| Wingate | - | - | - | - | - | - | 37 | 1 | 36 | - | - | - | 37 | 1 | 36 | - | - | - |
| SR. COL. & UNIV. TOTAL | 2,838 | 866 | 560 | 898 | 514 | 514 | 5,437 | 1,532 | 1,769 | 1,400 | 736 | 736 | 8,275 | 2,398 | 2,329 | 2,298 | 1,250 | 1,250 |
| THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southeastern Seminary | 662 | 279 | 92 | 229 | 62 | 62 | 110 | 55 | 6 | 47 | 2 | 2 | 772 | 334 | 98 | 276 | 64 | 64 |
| PRIVATE TOTAL | 3,500 | 1,145 | 652 | 1,127 | 576 | 576 | 5,547 | 1,587 | 1,775 | 1,447 | 738 | 738 | 9,047 | 2,732 | 2,427 | 2,574 | 1,314 | 1,314 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 5,948 | 2,382 | 1,581 | 1,288 | 697 | 697 | 27,083 | 7,623 | 12,169 | 4,495 | 2,796 | 2,796 | 33,031 | 10,005 | 13,750 | 5,783 | 3,493 | 3,493 |

TABLE 25. UPPER-DIVISION UNDERGRADUATE AND POST-BACCALAUREATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA BY FIELD OF STUDY, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION AND LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION | AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES | ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DES. | AREA STUDIES | BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES | BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT | COMMUNICATIONS | COMPUTER AND INFOR- MATION SCIENCES | EDUCATION | ENGINEERING | FINE AND APPLIED ARTS | FOREIGN LANGUAGES | HEALTH PROFESSIONS | HOME ECONOMICS | LAW | LETTERS | LIBRARY SCIENCE | MATHEMATICS | PHYSICAL SCIENCES | PSYCHOLOGY | PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES | SOCIAL SCIENCES | INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES | UNKNOWN/ SPECIALIST | TOTAL | |
|---|--------------------------------------|--|--------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--|---------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----|-----------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|
| Appalachian Upper-Division Undergraduate Master's | - | 6 | 8 | 146 17 | 1,214 85 | 409 | 157 | 852 337 | - | 174 17 | 23 | 76 25 | 145 | - | 142 37 | 2 | 99 14 | 57 9 | 186 71 | 275 5 | 277 64 | 9 | 113 | - | 4,362 923 |
| East Carolina Upper-Division Undergraduate Master's Doctor's First Professional | 33 | - | - | 109 37 40 | 834 207 | 136 | 74 | 950 575 | - | 407 52 | 14 | 412 154 | 288 78 | - | 161 85 | - | 44 35 | 49 39 | 179 71 | 242 104 | 313 72 | - | 983 | - | 5,228 1,798 40 278 |
| Elizabeth City Upper-Division Undergraduate | - | - | - | 18 | 100 | - | 31 | 71 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 15 | - | 8 | 11 | 12 | 46 | 35 | - | 154 | - | 503 |
| Fayetteville Upper-Division Undergraduate Master's | - | - | - | 15 | 115 50 | - | - | 35 353 | - | 18 | - | 6 | - | - | 8 | - | 34 | 4 | 24 | 59 | 49 | - | 334 | - | 701 403 |
| N.C. A and T Upper-Division Undergraduate Master's | 38 72 | 6 | - | 27 21 | 379 - | 49 | 94 | 286 476 | 331 114 | 19 | 1 | 27 | 25 | - | 41 16 | - | 7 | 14 | 19 | 34 | 57 | 5 | 54 | - | 1,513 764 |
| N.C. Central Upper-Division Undergraduate Master's First Professional | - | - | - | 62 12 | 142 25 | - | 54 | 98 271 | - | 54 6 | 2 | 46 | 44 19 | - | 58 15 | - | 48 19 | 31 8 | 36 37 | 99 98 | 257 16 | - | 460 | - | 1,491 660 253 |
| N.C. School of the Arts Upper-Division Undergraduate Master's | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 122 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 122 13 |
| N.C. State Upper-Division Undergraduate Master's Doctor's First Professional | 594 173 175 | 241 168 | - | 398 153 192 | 1,260 92 11 | - | 413 | 2,765 263 408 | - | - | 43 | 135 | - | - | 587 73 | - | 112 93 | 276 73 | 125 33 | 245 116 | 528 87 | 36 60 | 73 | - | 8,081 2,168 1,413 278 |
| Pembroke Upper-Division Undergraduate Master's | - | - | - | 47 | 211 | - | - | 205 178 | - | 22 | - | 6 | - | - | 77 17 | - | 57 | 24 | 33 | 51 | 132 | 16 | 80 | - | 961 195 |
| UNC-Asheville Upper-Division Undergraduate | - | - | - | 36 | 320 | 31 | 68 | - | - | 67 | 12 | - | - | - | 41 | - | 27 | 46 | 97 | - | 150 | 30 | 173 | - | 1,098 |
| UNC-Chapel Hill Upper-Division Undergraduate Master's Doctor's First Professional | - | 239 | 455 | 1,266 | 802 | - | - | 384 | - | 135 | 98 | 955 | - | 1 | 772 | - | 186 | 249 | 552 | 165 | 1,467 | 86 | 508 | - | 8,320 2,738 2,277 1,632 |
| UNC-Charlotte Upper-Division Undergraduate Master's | 186 | - | 149 20 | 1,393 265 | - | 195 65 | 393 407 | 815 64 | 145 | 49 | 256 70 | - | - | - | 236 45 | - | 77 19 | 113 12 | 253 56 | 335 59 | 568 38 | - | 378 | - | 5,541 1,155 |
| UNC-Greensboro Upper-Division Undergraduate Master's Doctor's | - | - | 101 15 | 1,033 344 | - | - | 571 259 | - | 215 139 | 37 16 | 268 158 | 432 82 | - | - | 489 23 | - | 100 8 | 37 25 | 187 31 | 126 99 | 301 20 | 14 99 | 123 | - | 4,034 1,414 348 |
| UNC-Wilmington Upper-Division Undergraduate Master's | - | - | 188 46 | 416 99 | - | 71 | 217 | - | 50 | 18 | 64 | - | - | - | 302 | - | 43 | 79 | 167 | 70 | 307 | 20 | 446 | - | 2,458 214 |
| Western Carolina Upper-Division Undergraduate Master's | 20 | - | 35 11 | 439 128 | - | 123 | 415 | 61 453 | 141 16 | 9 | 173 | 103 | - | - | 47 34 | - | 19 22 | 40 17 | 35 27 | 237 45 | 88 18 | 5 | 51 | - | 2,041 920 |
| Winston-Salem Upper-Division Undergraduate | - | - | 16 | 332 | 26 | 59 | 132 | - | 10 | - | 114 | - | - | - | 19 | - | 11 | 4 | 31 | - | 68 | 23 | 7 | - | 852 |
| UNC TOTAL | 652 | 472 | 239 | 1,802 | 9,454 | 1,453 | 1,339 | 4,859 | 3,972 | 1,581 | 306 | 2,538 | 1,037 | 1 | 2,995 | 2 | 872 | 1,036 | 1,936 | 1,984 | 4,597 | 244 | 3,937 | - | 47,306 |
| Upper-Division Undergraduate | 245 | 236 | 8 | 458 | 1,804 | 55 | 202 | 3,817 | 4,819 | 335 | 107 | 1,180 | 198 | - | 628 | 461 | 257 | 249 | 333 | 644 | 555 | 109 | 244 | - | 665,133,365 |
| Master's | 175 | 27 | - | 663 | 993 | 15 | 62 | 637 | 408 | 53 | 77 | 205 | 64 | - | 313 | 22 | 121 | 412 | 271 | 399 | 61 | - | - | - | 4,078 |
| Doctor's | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 927 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,441 |
| First Professional | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

NOTE: Upper-division enrollment is the junior and senior year of study. Figures do not include students enrolled in graduate courses who are not candidates for advanced degrees.

TABLE 26. SUMMER SCHOOL UNDUPLICATED HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AND CREDIT HOURS REGISTERED IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1988

| INSTITUTION | UNDERGRADUATE | | | | | | POST-BACCALAUREATE | | | | | | ALL STUDENTS | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | IN-STATE | | | OUT-OF-STATE | | | TOTAL | | | IN-STATE | | | OUT-OF-STATE | | | TOTAL | | |
| | Undu- plicated Head- count | Credit Hours Regis- tered | Undu- plicated Head- count | Credit Hours Regis- tered | Undu- plicated Head- count | Credit Hours Regis- tered | Undu- plicated Head- count | Credit Hours Regis- tered | Undu- plicated Head- count | Undu- plicated Head- count | Credit Hours Regis- tered | Undu- plicated Head- count | Credit Hours Regis- tered | Undu- plicated Head- count | Credit Hours Regis- tered | Undu- plicated Head- count | Credit Hours Regis- tered | Undu- plicated Head- count |
| UNIV. OF NORTH CAROLINA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Appalachian | 3,921 | 25,578 | 392 | 2,143 | 4,313 | 27,721 | 687 | 4,068 | 31 | 209 | 718 | 4,277 | 4,277 | 4,608 | 29,646 | 423 | 2,352 | 5,031 |
| East Carolina | 4,513 | 32,090 | 647 | 4,551 | 5,160 | 36,641 | 1,385 | 7,192 | 63 | 264 | 1,448 | 7,456 | 7,456 | 5,898 | 39,282 | 710 | 4,815 | 6,608 |
| Elizabeth City | 344 | 2,200 | 44 | 303 | 388 | 2,503 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 344 | 2,200 | 44 | 303 | 388 |
| Fayetteville | 1,101 | 7,482 | 63 | 418 | 1,164 | 7,900 | 313 | 1,730 | 2 | 10 | 315 | 1,740 | 1,740 | 1,414 | 9,212 | 65 | 428 | 1,479 |
| N.C. A and T | 2,910 | 14,659 | 541 | 2,723 | 3,451 | 17,382 | 600 | 2,413 | 51 | 255 | 2,413 | 2,668 | 2,668 | 3,510 | 17,072 | 592 | 2,978 | 4,102 |
| N.C. Central | 1,390 | 7,458 | 123 | 639 | 1,513 | 8,097 | 528 | 2,198 | 35 | 137 | 563 | 2,335 | 2,335 | 1,918 | 9,656 | 158 | 776 | 2,076 |
| N.C. School of the Arts | 32 | 111 | 16 | 56 | 48 | 167 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 32 | 111 | 16 | 56 | 48 |
| N.C. State | 8,390 | 50,567 | 755 | 4,597 | 9,145 | 55,164 | 637 | 2,633 | 225 | 923 | 862 | 3,556 | 3,556 | 9,027 | 53,200 | 980 | 5,520 | 10,007 |
| Pembroke | 1,062 | 7,265 | 8 | 75 | 1,070 | 7,340 | 337 | 1,732 | - | - | 337 | 1,732 | 1,732 | 1,399 | 8,997 | 8 | 75 | 1,407 |
| UNC-Asheville | 1,109 | 5,515 | 55 | 314 | 1,164 | 5,829 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,109 | 5,515 | 55 | 314 | 1,164 |
| UNC-Chapel Hill | 5,026 | 33,057 | 606 | 3,654 | 5,632 | 36,711 | 2,063 | 12,780 | 699 | 2,800 | 2,762 | 15,580 | 15,580 | 7,089 | 45,837 | 1,305 | 6,454 | 8,394 |
| UNC-Charlotte | 4,708 | 28,088 | 374 | 2,320 | 5,082 | 30,408 | 1,064 | 4,419 | 30 | 156 | 1,094 | 4,575 | 4,575 | 5,772 | 32,507 | 404 | 2,476 | 6,176 |
| UNC-Greensboro | 3,247 | 20,803 | 275 | 1,756 | 3,522 | 22,559 | 1,395 | 6,170 | 85 | 286 | 1,480 | 6,456 | 6,456 | 4,642 | 26,973 | 360 | 2,042 | 5,002 |
| UNC-Wilmington | 2,869 | 18,120 | 149 | 978 | 3,018 | 19,098 | 136 | 600 | 3 | 11 | 139 | 611 | 611 | 3,005 | 18,720 | 152 | 989 | 3,157 |
| Western Carolina | 1,513 | 9,543 | 269 | 1,580 | 1,782 | 11,123 | 912 | 3,964 | 56 | 232 | 968 | 4,196 | 4,196 | 2,425 | 13,507 | 325 | 1,812 | 2,750 |
| Winston-Salem | 1,100 | 6,139 | 49 | 323 | 1,149 | 6,462 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,100 | 6,139 | 49 | 323 | 1,149 |
| UNC TOTAL | 43,235 | 268,675 | 4,366 | 26,430 | 47,601 | 295,105 | 10,057 | 49,899 | 1,280 | 5,283 | 11,337 | 55,182 | 55,182 | 53,292 | 318,574 | 5,646 | 31,713 | 58,938 |
| UNC TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 350,287 |
| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIV. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic Christian | 413 | 2,501 | 42 | 271 | 455 | 2,772 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 413 | 2,501 | 42 | 271 | 455 |
| Belmont Abbey | 155 | 675 | 63 | 422 | 218 | 1,097 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 155 | 675 | 63 | 422 | 218 |
| Campbell | 1,069 | 6,830 | 79 | 560 | 1,148 | 7,390 | 506 | 2,287 | 12 | 60 | 518 | 2,347 | 2,347 | 1,575 | 9,117 | 91 | 620 | 1,666 |
| Catawba | 210 | 1,376 | 37 | 270 | 247 | 1,646 | 90 | 16 | - | - | 90 | 16 | 16 | 300 | 1,392 | 37 | 270 | 337 |
| Davidson | 20 | 148 | 67 | 424 | 87 | 572 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 | 148 | 67 | 424 | 87 |
| Duke | 188 | 1,065 | 1,060 | 6,107 | 1,248 | 7,172 | 647 | 3,470 | 998 | 4,662 | 1,645 | 8,132 | 8,132 | 835 | 4,535 | 2,058 | 10,769 | 2,893 |
| Elon | 509 | 3,253 | 332 | 2,475 | 841 | 5,728 | 87 | 414 | 1 | 6 | 88 | 420 | 420 | 596 | 3,667 | 333 | 2,481 | 6,148 |
| Gardner-Webb | 555 | 3,421 | 61 | 410 | 616 | 3,831 | 342 | 1,810 | 13 | 75 | 355 | 1,885 | 1,885 | 897 | 5,231 | 74 | 485 | 971 |
| Greensboro Regional | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Consortium | 478 | 3,224 | 168 | 1,247 | 646 | 4,471 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 478 | 3,224 | 168 | 1,247 | 646 |
| High Point | 584 | 3,494 | 119 | 923 | 703 | 4,417 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 584 | 3,494 | 119 | 923 | 703 |
| Johnson C. Smith | 113 | 584 | 131 | 757 | 244 | 1,341 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 113 | 584 | 131 | 757 | 244 |
| Lenoir-Rhyne | 565 | 3,614 | 108 | 859 | 673 | 4,473 | 104 | 588 | 3 | 9 | 107 | 597 | 597 | 669 | 4,202 | 111 | 868 | 780 |
| Mars Hill | 338 | 2,075 | 80 | 642 | 418 | 2,717 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 338 | 2,075 | 80 | 642 | 418 |
| Mercedith | 473 | 2,556 | 49 | 299 | 522 | 2,855 | 185 | 904 | 2 | 9 | 187 | 913 | 913 | 658 | 3,460 | 51 | 308 | 709 |
| Methodist | 52 | 2,984 | 161 | 1,201 | 562 | 4,185 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 52 | 2,984 | 161 | 1,201 | 562 |
| Montreat-Anderson | 52 | 204 | 50 | 205 | 102 | 409 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 52 | 204 | 50 | 205 | 102 |
| Mount Olive | 144 | 820 | - | - | 144 | 820 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 144 | 820 | - | - | 144 |
| N.C. Wesleyan | 214 | 1,275 | 18 | 148 | 232 | 1,423 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 214 | 1,275 | 18 | 148 | 232 |
| Pfeiffer | 104 | 506 | 13 | 99 | 117 | 605 | 92 | 465 | 3 | 27 | 95 | 492 | 492 | 196 | 971 | 16 | 126 | 212 |
| Queens | 366 | 1,603 | 94 | 446 | 460 | 2,049 | 174 | 654 | 26 | 96 | 200 | 750 | 750 | 540 | 2,257 | 120 | 542 | 660 |
| St. Andrews | 51 | 268 | 34 | 196 | 85 | 464 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 51 | 268 | 34 | 196 | 85 |

TABLE 26. (Cont.) SUMMER SCHOOL UNDUPLICATED HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AND CREDIT HOURS REGISTERED IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1988

| INSTITUTION | UNDERGRADUATE | | | | | POST-BACCALAUREATE | | | | | ALL STUDENTS | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|--------|--------|
| | IN-STATE | | OUT-OF-STATE | | TOTAL | IN-STATE | | OUT-OF-STATE | | TOTAL | IN-STATE | | OUT-OF-STATE | | TOTAL | | |
| | Undu- plicated Head- count | Credit Hours Regis- tered | Undu- plicated Head- count | Credit Hours Regis- tered | | Undu- plicated Head- count | Credit Hours Regis- tered | Undu- plicated Head- count | Credit Hours Regis- tered | | Undu- plicated Head- count | Credit Hours Regis- tered | Undu- plicated Head- count | Credit Hours Regis- tered | | | |
| SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIV. (Cont.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Augustine's | 192 | 1,344 | 118 | 826 | 2,170 | 310 | 2,170 | - | - | - | - | 192 | 1,344 | 118 | 826 | 310 | 2,170 |
| Salem | 181 | 954 | 10 | 58 | 1,012 | 191 | 1,012 | - | - | - | - | 181 | 954 | 10 | 58 | 191 | 1,012 |
| Shaw | 245 | 1,963 | 135 | 1,074 | 3,037 | 380 | 3,037 | - | - | - | - | 245 | 1,963 | 135 | 1,074 | 380 | 3,037 |
| Wake Forest | 483 | 3,526 | 456 | 3,397 | 6,923 | 939 | 6,923 | 246 | 957 | 1,509 | 396 | 729 | 4,483 | 606 | 3,949 | 1,335 | 8,432 |
| Warren Wilson | 5 | 54 | 5 | 40 | 94 | 10 | 94 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 54 | 5 | 40 | 10 | 94 |
| Wingate | 237 | 1,046 | 42 | 197 | 1,243 | 279 | 1,243 | 44 | 210 | 210 | 44 | 281 | 1,256 | 42 | 197 | 323 | 1,453 |
| SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 8,345 | 51,363 | 3,532 | 23,553 | 74,916 | 11,877 | 74,916 | 2,517 | 11,775 | 1,208 | 5,496 | 3,725 | 17,271 | 10,862 | 63,138 | 4,740 | 29,049 |
| JUNIOR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brevard | 47 | 236 | 56 | 314 | 550 | 103 | 550 | - | - | - | - | 47 | 236 | 56 | 314 | 103 | 550 |
| Chowan | 53 | 310 | 55 | 340 | 650 | 108 | 650 | - | - | - | - | 53 | 310 | 55 | 340 | 108 | 650 |
| Lees-McRae | 104 | 624 | 46 | 276 | 900 | 150 | 900 | - | - | - | - | 104 | 624 | 46 | 276 | 150 | 900 |
| Louisburg | 127 | 586 | 13 | 64 | 650 | 140 | 650 | - | - | - | - | 127 | 586 | 13 | 64 | 140 | 650 |
| Saint Mary's | 36 | 167 | 13 | 63 | 230 | 49 | 230 | - | - | - | - | 36 | 167 | 13 | 63 | 49 | 230 |
| JUNIOR COLLEGES TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 367 | 1,923 | 183 | 1,057 | 2,980 | 550 | 2,980 | - | - | - | - | 367 | 1,923 | 183 | 1,057 | 550 | 2,980 |
| PRIVATE SENIOR & JUNIOR TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 8,712 | 53,286 | 3,715 | 24,610 | 77,896 | 12,427 | 77,896 | 2,517 | 11,775 | 1,208 | 5,496 | 3,725 | 17,271 | 11,229 | 65,061 | 4,923 | 30,106 |
| THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southeastern Seminary | 16 | 96 | 8 | 51 | 147 | 24 | 147 | 116 | 867 | 138 | 925 | 254 | 1,792 | 132 | 963 | 278 | 1,939 |
| BIBLE COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| East Coast | 15 | 73 | 2 | 6 | 79 | 17 | 79 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | 73 | 2 | 6 |
| John Wesley | 13 | 59 | - | - | 59 | 13 | 59 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 59 | - | - |
| Piedmont | 71 | 590 | 3 | 8 | 598 | 74 | 598 | - | - | - | - | 71 | 590 | 3 | 8 | 74 | 598 |
| Winston-Salem | 5 | 21 | 3 | 18 | 39 | 8 | 39 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 21 | 3 | 18 |
| BIBLE COLLEGES TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 104 | 743 | 8 | 32 | 775 | 112 | 775 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 104 | 743 | 8 | 32 |
| PRIVATE TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 8,832 | 54,125 | 3,731 | 24,693 | 78,818 | 12,563 | 78,818 | 2,633 | 12,642 | 1,346 | 6,421 | 3,979 | 19,063 | 11,465 | 66,767 | 5,077 | 31,114 |
| GRAND TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 52,067 | 322,800 | 8,097 | 51,123 | 373,923 | 60,164 | 373,923 | 12,690 | 62,541 | 2,626 | 11,704 | 15,316 | 74,245 | 64,757 | 385,341 | 10,723 | 62,827 |

NOTE: Does not include institutions who conducted no summer sessions.

TABLE 27.
HEADCOUNT AND PERCENT OF FOREIGN STUDENTS ENROLLED IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES
AND UNIVERSITIES¹ BY INSTITUTION AND LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | UNDERGRADUATE | | | FIRST PROFESSIONAL | | | GRADUATE | | | ALL STUDENTS | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|-------|------------------|--------------------|-------|------------------|----------|-------|------------------|--------------|-------|------------------|-------|------|-------|------|
| | Men | Women | Percent of Total | Men | Women | Percent of Total | Men | Women | Percent of Total | Men | Women | Percent of Total | | | | |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Appalachian | 15 | 14 | 29 | 1.1% | - | - | - | 13 | 9 | 22 | 28 | 51 | 1.1% | | | |
| East Carolina | 28 | 17 | 45 | 1.8 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3.5 | 22 | 10 | 32 | 28 | 80 | 1.7 | | |
| Elizabeth City | 3 | 4 | 7 | 0.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 4 | 7 | 0.1 | | |
| Fayetteville | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0.1 | | |
| N.C. A and T | 46 | 16 | 62 | 2.4 | - | - | - | 94 | 15 | 109 | 140 | 31 | 171 | 3.6 | | |
| N.C. Central | 19 | 12 | 31 | 1.2 | - | - | - | 11 | 11 | 22 | 30 | 23 | 53 | 1.1 | | |
| N.C. School of the Arts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COLLEGE | 5 | 6 | 11 | 0.4 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 6 | 12 | 0.3 | | | |
| (HIGH SCHOOL) ² | (1) | (3) | (4) | (-) | (-) | (-) | (-) | (-) | (-) | (-) | (1) | (3) | (4) | (-) | | |
| N.C. State | 147 | 72 | 219 | 8.5 | - | - | - | 692 | 138 | 830 | 839 | 210 | 1,049 | 21.8 | | |
| Pembroke | 4 | 3 | 7 | 0.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 3 | 7 | 0.1 | | |
| UNC-Asheville | 18 | 8 | 26 | 1.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | 8 | 26 | 0.5 | | |
| UNC-Chapel Hill | 45 | 42 | 87 | 3.4 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 10.6 | 341 | 219 | 560 | 266 | 656 | 13.6 | | |
| UNC-Charlotte | 191 | 87 | 278 | 10.9 | - | - | - | - | 47 | 24 | 71 | 338 | 111 | 349 | 7.2 | |
| UNC-Greensboro | 70 | 57 | 127 | 5.0 | - | - | - | - | 28 | 24 | 52 | 98 | 81 | 179 | 3.7 | |
| UNC-Wilmington | 7 | 1 | 8 | 0.3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 0.2 | |
| Western Carolina | 29 | 12 | 41 | 1.6 | - | - | - | - | 19 | 11 | 30 | 48 | 23 | 71 | 1.5 | |
| Winston-Salem | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | |
| UNC TOTAL | 630 | 352 | 982 | 38.3 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 14.1 | 1,271 | 461 | 1,732 | 80.0 | 1,907 | 819 | 2,726 | 56.6 |
| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic Christian | 10 | 4 | 14 | 0.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 4 | 14 | 0.3 | | |
| Barber-Scotia | 4 | - | 4 | 0.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | 0.1 | | |
| Belmont Abbey | 15 | 9 | 24 | 0.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | 9 | 24 | 0.5 | | |
| Bennett | - | 13 | 13 | 0.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 13 | 0.3 | | |
| Campbell | 367 | 237 | 604 | 23.6 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 9.4 | 2 | 2 | 372 | 242 | 614 | 12.8 | | |
| Catawba | 6 | 7 | 13 | 0.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 7 | 13 | 0.3 | | |
| Davidson | 42 | 12 | 54 | 2.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 42 | 12 | 54 | 1.1 | | |
| Duke | 77 | 57 | 134 | 5.2 | 39 | 18 | 57 | 67.1 | 294 | 74 | 368 | 149 | 559 | 11.6 | | |
| Elon | 16 | 6 | 22 | 0.9 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 17 | 6 | 23 | 0.5 | | |
| Gardner-Webb | 8 | 5 | 13 | 0.5 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 0.3 | | |
| Greensboro | 8 | 7 | 15 | 0.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 7 | 15 | 0.3 | | |
| Guilford | 30 | 27 | 57 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 | 27 | 57 | 1.2 | | |
| High Point | 19 | 15 | 34 | 1.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 | 15 | 34 | 0.7 | | |
| Johnson C. Smith | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0.1 | | |
| Lees-McRae | 6 | 4 | 10 | 0.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 4 | 10 | 0.2 | | |
| Lenoir-Rhyne | 4 | 4 | 8 | 0.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | 8 | 0.2 | | |
| Livingstone | 8 | 2 | 10 | 0.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 2 | 10 | 0.2 | | |
| Mars Hill | 9 | 3 | 12 | 0.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 3 | 12 | 0.2 | | |
| Meredith | - | 12 | 12 | 0.5 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 14 | 14 | 0.3 | | |
| Methodist | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | | |
| Montreat-Anderson | 15 | 9 | 24 | 0.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | 9 | 24 | 0.5 | | |

TABLE 27. (Cont.)

HEADCOUNT AND PERCENT OF FOREIGN STUDENTS ENROLLED IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES
AND UNIVERSITIES¹ BY INSTITUTION AND LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | UNDERGRADUATE | | | FIRST PROFESSIONAL | | | GRADUATE | | | ALL STUDENTS | | |
|---|---------------|-------|---------------------------|--------------------|-------|---------------------------|----------|-------|---------------------------|--------------|-------|---------------------------|
| | Men | Women | Total of Total Percent | Men | Women | Total of Total Percent | Men | Women | Total of Total Percent | Men | Women | Total of Total Percent |
| SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES (CONT.) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mount Olive | 2 | - | 2 0.1% | - | - | - - | - | - | - - | 2 | - | 2 - |
| N.C. Wesleyan | 5 | 5 | 10 0.4 | - | - | - - | - | - | - - | 5 | 5 | 10 0.2 |
| Pfeiffer | 6 | 5 | 11 0.4 | - | - | - - | - | - | - - | 6 | 5 | 11 0.2 |
| Queens | 3 | 16 | 19 0.7 | - | - | - - | 3 | 5 | 8 0.4 | 6 | 21 | 27 0.6 |
| St. Andrews | 23 | 11 | 34 1.3 | - | - | - - | - | - | - - | 23 | 11 | 34 0.7 |
| St. Augustine's | 83 | 67 | 150 5.9 | - | - | - - | - | - | - - | 83 | 67 | 150 3.1 |
| Salem | - | 9 | 9 0.4 | - | - | - - | - | - | - - | - | 9 | 9 0.2 |
| Shaw | 54 | 6 | 60 2.3 | - | - | - - | - | - | - - | 54 | 6 | 60 1.2 |
| Wake Forest | 26 | 19 | 45 1.8 | 6 | 2 | 8 9.4 | 37 | 11 | 48 2.2 | 69 | 32 | 101 2.1 |
| Warren Wilson | 15 | 28 | 43 1.7 | - | - | - - | - | 2 | 2 0.1 | 15 | 30 | 45 0.9 |
| Wingate | 9 | 5 | 14 0.5 | - | - | - - | - | - | - - | 9 | 5 | 14 0.3 |
| SR COLL. & UNIV. TOTAL | 872 | 607 | 1,479 57.7 | 48 | 25 | 73 85.9 | 337 | 96 | 433 20.0 | 1,257 | 728 | 1,985 41.2 |
| JUNIOR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brevard | 8 | 25 | 33 1.3 | - | - | - - | - | - | - - | 8 | 25 | 33 0.7 |
| Chowan | 18 | 16 | 34 1.3 | - | - | - - | - | - | - - | 18 | 16 | 34 0.7 |
| Louisburg | - | 4 | 4 0.2 | - | - | - - | - | - | - - | - | 4 | 4 0.1 |
| Peace | - | 1 | 1 - | - | - | - - | - | - | - - | - | 1 | 1 - |
| Saint Mary's | - | 9 | 9 0.3 | - | - | - - | - | - | - - | - | 9 | 9 0.2 |
| JUNIOR COLLEGES TOTAL | 26 | 55 | 81 3.1 | - | - | - - | - | - | - - | 26 | 55 | 81 1.7 |
| PRIVATE SR. & JR. TOTAL | 898 | 662 | 1,560 60.8 | 48 | 25 | 73 85.9 | 337 | 96 | 433 20.0 | 1,283 | 783 | 2,066 42.9 |
| THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southeastern Seminary | - | - | - - | - | - | - - | - | - | - - | - | - | - - |
| BIBLE COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| East Coast | 5 | 4 | 9 0.4 | - | - | - - | - | - | - - | 5 | 4 | 9 0.2 |
| Heritage | - | - | - - | - | - | - - | - | - | - - | - | - | - - |
| John Wesley | - | - | - - | - | - | - - | - | - | - - | - | - | - - |
| Piedmont | 4 | 1 | 5 0.2 | - | - | - - | - | - | - - | 4 | 1 | 5 0.1 |
| Roanoke | 1 | 1 | 2 - | - | - | - - | - | - | - - | - | 1 | 1 - |
| Winston-Salem | 7 | 1 | 8 0.3 | - | - | - - | - | - | - - | 7 | 1 | 8 0.2 |
| BIBLE COLLEGES TOTAL | 17 | 6 | 23 0.9 | - | - | - - | - | - | - - | 17 | 6 | 23 0.5 |
| PRIVATE TOTAL | 915 | 668 | 1,583 61.7 | 48 | 25 | 73 85.9 | 337 | 96 | 433 20.0 | 1,300 | 789 | 2,089 43.4 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 1,545 | 1,020 | 2,565 100.0 | 54 | 31 | 85 100.0 | 1,608 | 557 | 2,165 100.0 | 3,207 | 1,608 | 4,815 100.0 |

¹Does not include 38 college transfer students in community colleges. See Appendix D for change in college transfer definition.²High school figures not included in totals.

NOTE: Percentage less than 0.05 is designated by a dash.

TABLE 28.

RACIAL COMPOSITION OF HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH
CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | BLACK | | WHITE | | AMERICAN INDIAN | | OTHER RACES | | TOTAL |
|---|--------------|------------------|------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------|------------------|--------------|
| | Number | Percent of Total | Number | Percent of Total | Number | Percent of Total | Number | Percent of Total | |
| <u>PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Appalachian | 505 | 4.5% | 10,488 | 94.2% | 21 | 0.2% | 116 | 1.1% | 11,130 |
| East Carolina | 1,569 | 10.1 | 13,653 | 87.6 | 76 | 0.5 | 281 | 1.8 | 15,579 |
| Elizabeth City | 1,338 | 81.5 | 289 | 17.6 | 1 | 0.1 | 13 | 0.8 | 1,641 |
| Fayetteville | 1,908 | 70.0 | 738 | 27.1 | 22 | 0.8 | 58 | 2.1 | 2,726 |
| N.C. A and T | 5,250 | 85.2 | 697 | 11.3 | 13 | 0.2 | 201 | 3.3 | 6,161 |
| N.C. Central | 4,280 | 82.6 | 805 | 15.5 | 20 | 0.4 | 77 | 1.5 | 5,182 |
| N.C. School of the Arts | 57 | 11.1 | 426 | 82.7 | 1 | 0.2 | 31 | 6.0 | 515 |
| N.C. State | 2,380 | 9.3 | 21,220 | 83.1 | 68 | 0.3 | 1,869 | 7.3 | 25,537 |
| Pembroke | 342 | 12.1 | 1,791 | 63.2 | 662 | 23.3 | 40 | 1.4 | 2,835 |
| UNC-Asheville | 110 | 3.5 | 2,943 | 94.2 | 4 | 0.1 | 67 | 2.2 | 3,124 |
| UNC-Chapel Hill | 1,838 | 7.8 | 20,267 | 86.3 | 131 | 0.6 | 1,252 | 5.3 | 23,488 |
| UNC-Charlotte | 1,246 | 9.6 | 11,009 | 84.9 | 42 | 0.3 | 673 | 5.2 | 12,970 |
| UNC-Greensboro | 1,107 | 9.9 | 9,694 | 86.8 | 35 | 0.3 | 338 | 3.0 | 11,174 |
| UNC-Wilmington | 441 | 6.7 | 6,015 | 91.8 | 14 | 0.2 | 83 | 1.3 | 6,553 |
| Western Carolina | 284 | 4.7 | 5,568 | 91.9 | 90 | 1.5 | 113 | 1.9 | 6,055 |
| Winston-Salem | <u>2,143</u> | 84.6 | <u>372</u> | 14.7 | <u>6</u> | 0.3 | <u>11</u> | 0.4 | <u>2,532</u> |
| UNC Total | 24,798 | 18.1 | 105,975 | 77.2 | 1,206 | 0.9 | 5,223 | 3.8 | 137,202 |
| <u>COMMUNITY COLLEGES</u> ¹ (with college transfer programs) | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaufort County | 256 | 20.8 | 963 | 78.3 | 10 | 0.8 | 1 | 0.1 | 1,230 |
| Blue Ridge | 39 | 3.5 | 1,049 | 95.3 | 12 | 1.1 | 1 | 0.1 | 1,101 |
| Caldwell | 99 | 3.8 | 2,514 | 95.7 | 14 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.0 | 2,628 |
| Catawba Valley | 160 | 5.7 | 2,591 | 92.9 | 32 | 1.2 | 6 | 0.2 | 2,789 |
| Central Piedmont | 2,438 | 15.4 | 12,777 | 80.8 | 553 | 3.5 | 46 | 0.3 | 15,814 |
| Cleveland | 257 | 17.9 | 1,153 | 80.5 | 21 | 1.5 | 2 | 0.1 | 1,433 |
| Coastal Carolina | 522 | 15.4 | 2,660 | 78.3 | 201 | 5.9 | 15 | 0.4 | 3,398 |
| Col. of the Albemarle | 278 | 17.3 | 1,304 | 81.4 | 19 | 1.2 | 2 | 0.1 | 1,603 |
| Craven | 399 | 18.5 | 1,682 | 77.8 | 75 | 3.4 | 6 | 0.3 | 2,162 |
| Davidson County | 186 | 7.7 | 2,196 | 91.4 | 17 | 0.7 | 5 | 0.2 | 2,404 |
| Durham | 1,599 | 36.1 | 2,687 | 60.6 | 134 | 3.0 | 13 | 0.3 | 4,433 |
| Edgecombe | 639 | 47.0 | 709 | 52.1 | 4 | 0.3 | 8 | 0.6 | 1,360 |
| Forsyth | 875 | 19.8 | 3,486 | 78.8 | 52 | 1.2 | 9 | 0.2 | 4,422 |
| Gaston | 325 | 9.5 | 3,071 | 89.5 | 32 | 0.9 | 5 | 0.1 | 3,433 |
| Guilford | 1,044 | 17.1 | 4,902 | 80.5 | 107 | 1.8 | 38 | 0.6 | 6,091 |
| Halifax | 379 | 37.8 | 605 | 60.4 | 7 | 0.7 | 11 | 1.1 | 1,002 |
| Isothermal | 123 | 7.9 | 1,417 | 91.5 | 6 | 0.4 | 3 | 0.2 | 1,549 |
| James Sprunt | 210 | 24.6 | 634 | 74.3 | 4 | 0.5 | 5 | 0.6 | 853 |
| Lenoir | 620 | 28.4 | 1,543 | 70.7 | 15 | 0.7 | 4 | 0.2 | 2,182 |
| Martin | 251 | 37.5 | 413 | 61.6 | 5 | 0.7 | 1 | 0.2 | 670 |
| Mitchell | 151 | 10.6 | 1,266 | 88.7 | 9 | 0.6 | 1 | 0.1 | 1,427 |
| Nash | 337 | 22.1 | 1,154 | 75.7 | 8 | 0.5 | 25 | 1.7 | 1,524 |
| Pitt | 750 | 22.5 | 2,546 | 76.3 | 26 | 0.8 | 14 | 0.4 | 3,336 |
| Richmond | 252 | 26.8 | 646 | 68.7 | 9 | 1.0 | 33 | 3.5 | 940 |
| Rockingham | 246 | 14.7 | 1,420 | 85.0 | 5 | 0.3 | 0 | 0.0 | 1,671 |
| Sandhills | 276 | 14.1 | 1,617 | 82.5 | 17 | 0.9 | 50 | 2.5 | 1,960 |
| Southeastern | 223 | 16.1 | 1,088 | 78.8 | 8 | 0.6 | 62 | 4.5 | 1,381 |
| Surry | 152 | 5.4 | 2,630 | 94.1 | 9 | 0.3 | 4 | 0.2 | 2,795 |
| Tri-County | 7 | 0.8 | 845 | 97.3 | 4 | 0.5 | 12 | 1.4 | 868 |
| Vance-Granville | 707 | 37.2 | 1,159 | 61.0 | 13 | 0.7 | 21 | 1.1 | 1,900 |
| Wayne | 476 | 21.7 | 1,680 | 76.6 | 35 | 1.6 | 3 | 0.1 | 2,194 |

TABLE 28. (Cont.)

RACIAL COMPOSITION OF HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH
CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | BLACK | | WHITE | | AMERICAN INDIAN | | OTHER RACES | | TOTAL |
|---|------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------|------------------|--------------|
| | Number | Percent of Total | Number | Percent of Total | Number | Percent of Total | Number | Percent of Total | |
| <u>COMMUNITY COLLEGES (Cont.)</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Western Piedmont | 112 | 4.9% | 2,161 | 94.1% | 18 | 0.8% | 6 | 0.2% | 2,297 |
| Wilkes | <u>82</u> | 4.8 | <u>1,604</u> | 94.9 | <u>3</u> | 0.2 | <u>2</u> | 0.1 | <u>1,691</u> |
| Comm. Col. Total | 14,470 | 17.1 | 68,172 | 80.6 | 1,484 | 1.8 | 415 | 0.5 | 84,541 |
| <u>TECHNICAL AND COMMUNITY COLLEGES¹ (without college transfer programs)</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Alamance | 507 | 16.1 | 2,619 | 83.0 | 20 | 0.6 | 9 | 0.3 | 3,155 |
| Anson | 191 | 23.9 | 604 | 75.6 | 3 | 0.4 | 1 | 0.1 | 799 |
| Asheville-Buncombe | 163 | 5.3 | 2,847 | 93.4 | 30 | 1.0 | 10 | 0.3 | 3,050 |
| Bladen | 177 | 34.9 | 319 | 62.9 | 4 | 0.8 | 7 | 1.4 | 507 |
| Brunswick | 128 | 19.7 | 516 | 79.4 | 4 | 0.6 | 2 | 0.3 | 650 |
| Cape Fear | 334 | 13.2 | 2,162 | 85.4 | 24 | 0.9 | 12 | 0.5 | 2,532 |
| Carteret | 102 | 7.5 | 1,247 | 91.2 | 13 | 0.9 | 6 | 0.4 | 1,368 |
| Central Carolina | 512 | 21.0 | 1,873 | 76.8 | 29 | 1.2 | 24 | 1.0 | 2,438 |
| Fayetteville | 1,713 | 28.8 | 3,956 | 66.4 | 175 | 2.9 | 110 | 1.9 | 5,954 |
| Haywood | 8 | 0.7 | 1,045 | 97.8 | 7 | 0.7 | 9 | 0.8 | 1,069 |
| Johnston | 367 | 16.9 | 1,781 | 81.9 | 18 | 0.8 | 8 | 0.4 | 2,174 |
| Mayland | 25 | 3.2 | 748 | 96.1 | 3 | 0.4 | 2 | 0.3 | 778 |
| McDowell | 6 | 5.1 | 111 | 94.9 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 117 |
| Montgomery | 132 | 24.6 | 387 | 72.2 | 1 | 0.2 | 16 | 3.0 | 536 |
| Pamlico | 38 | 23.8 | 121 | 75.6 | 1 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.0 | 160 |
| Piedmont | 411 | 41.4 | 568 | 57.3 | 9 | 0.9 | 4 | 0.4 | 992 |
| Randolph | 55 | 4.3 | 1,203 | 94.8 | 8 | 0.6 | 3 | 0.3 | 1,269 |
| Roanoke-Chowan | 326 | 49.3 | 326 | 49.3 | 4 | 0.6 | 5 | 0.8 | 661 |
| Robeson | 320 | 23.7 | 585 | 43.3 | 7 | 0.5 | 438 | 32.5 | 1,350 |
| Rowan-Cabarrus | 322 | 11.6 | 2,421 | 87.4 | 22 | 0.8 | 5 | 0.2 | 2,770 |
| Sampson | 223 | 24.8 | 650 | 72.2 | 9 | 1.0 | 18 | 2.0 | 900 |
| Southwestern | 22 | 1.8 | 1,110 | 88.5 | 3 | 0.2 | 119 | 9.5 | 1,254 |
| Stanly | 150 | 11.3 | 1,166 | 87.6 | 11 | 0.8 | 4 | 0.3 | 1,331 |
| Wake | 961 | 17.3 | 4,411 | 79.4 | 168 | 3.0 | 15 | 0.3 | 5,555 |
| Wilson County | <u>356</u> | 26.0 | <u>1,008</u> | 73.7 | <u>2</u> | 0.2 | <u>1</u> | 0.1 | <u>1,367</u> |
| Technical Institutes and Colleges Total | 7,549 | 17.7 | 33,784 | 79.1 | 575 | 1.4 | 828 | 1.8 | 42,736 |
| Community Col. & Tech. Insti. Total | 22,019 | 17.3 | 101,956 | 80.1 | 2,059 | 1.6 | 1,243 | 1.0 | 127,277 |
| PUBLIC TOTAL | 46,817 | 17.7 | 207,931 | 78.6 | 3,265 | 1.2 | 6,466 | 2.5 | 264,479 |
| <u>PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic Christian | 130 | 9.4 | 1,222 | 88.4 | 1 | 0.1 | 29 | 2.1 | 1,382 |
| Barber-Scotia | 417 | 98.8 | 1 | 0.2 | 0 | 0.0 | 4 | 1.0 | 422 |
| Belmont Abbey | 41 | 3.9 | 943 | 89.6 | 6 | 0.6 | 62 | 5.9 | 1,052 |
| Bennett | 600 | 97.6 | 2 | 0.3 | 0 | 0.0 | 13 | 2.1 | 615 |
| Campbell | 303 | 6.9 | 3,309 | 75.6 | 29 | 0.7 | 734 | 16.8 | 4,375 |
| Catawba | 97 | 9.4 | 921 | 89.4 | 3 | 0.3 | 9 | 0.9 | 1,030 |
| Davidson | 56 | 4.0 | 1,283 | 90.5 | 4 | 0.3 | 74 | 5.2 | 1,417 |
| Duke | 473 | 4.4 | 8,973 | 84.0 | 20 | 0.2 | 1,223 | 11.4 | 10,689 |
| Elon | 158 | 4.8 | 3,110 | 93.8 | 5 | 0.2 | 41 | 1.2 | 3,314 |
| Gardner-Webb | 228 | 10.7 | 1,876 | 87.7 | 3 | 0.1 | 32 | 1.5 | 2,139 |
| Greensboro | 118 | 12.2 | 820 | 84.8 | 3 | 0.3 | 26 | 2.7 | 967 |

TABLE 28. (Cont.)

RACIAL COMPOSITION OF HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH
CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | BLACK | | WHITE | | AMERICAN INDIAN | | OTHER RACES | | TOTAL |
|--|-----------|------------------|--------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------|------------------|--------------|
| | Number | Percent of Total | Number | Percent of Total | Number | Percent of Total | Number | Percent of Total | |
| <u>SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIV. (Cont.)</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Guilford | 99 | 5.6% | 1,565 | 89.2% | 8 | 0.5% | 83 | 4.7% | 1,755 |
| High Point | 115 | 6.0 | 1,758 | 91.1 | 2 | 0.1 | 55 | 2.8 | 1,930 |
| Johnson C. Smith | 1,192 | 99.6 | 1 | 0.1 | 0 | 0.0 | 4 | 0.3 | 1,197 |
| Lees-McRae | 84 | 10.7 | 689 | 87.5 | 0 | 0.0 | 14 | 1.8 | 787 |
| Lenoir-Rhyne | 71 | 4.4 | 1,509 | 94.6 | 1 | 0.1 | 15 | 0.9 | 1,596 |
| Livingstone | 543 | 97.3 | 2 | 0.4 | 0 | 0.0 | 13 | 2.3 | 558 |
| Mars Hill | 67 | 5.0 | 1,256 | 93.4 | 5 | 0.4 | 17 | 1.2 | 1,345 |
| Meredith | 55 | 2.6 | 2,012 | 94.7 | 6 | 0.3 | 51 | 2.4 | 2,124 |
| Methodist | 195 | 13.0 | 1,194 | 79.5 | 13 | 0.9 | 100 | 6.6 | 1,502 |
| Montreat-Anderson | 22 | 5.7 | 339 | 87.8 | 1 | 0.3 | 24 | 6.2 | 386 |
| Mount Olive | 76 | 13.7 | 470 | 85.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 7 | 1.3 | 553 |
| N.C. Wesleyan | 173 | 23.1 | 554 | 74.0 | 7 | 0.9 | 15 | 2.0 | 749 |
| Pfeiffer | 75 | 8.6 | 774 | 88.6 | 2 | 0.2 | 23 | 2.6 | 874 |
| Queens | 82 | 6.0 | 1,253 | 91.2 | 4 | 0.3 | 34 | 2.5 | 1,373 |
| St. Andrews | 61 | 7.6 | 693 | 86.4 | 2 | 0.3 | 46 | 5.7 | 802 |
| St. Augustine's | 1,726 | 96.6 | 6 | 0.3 | 0 | 0.0 | 56 | 3.1 | 1,788 |
| Salem | 27 | 3.3 | 772 | 94.3 | 0 | 0.0 | 20 | 2.4 | 819 |
| Shaw | 1,366 | 90.6 | 140 | 9.3 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0.1 | 1,507 |
| Wake Forest | 227 | 4.3 | 4,957 | 92.9 | 7 | 0.1 | 146 | 2.7 | 5,337 |
| Warren Wilson | 14 | 2.7 | 457 | 87.4 | 1 | 0.2 | 51 | 9.7 | 523 |
| Wingate | <u>98</u> | <u>6.4</u> | <u>1,400</u> | <u>91.9</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>0.0</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>1.7</u> | <u>1,523</u> |
| Senior Colleges and Univ Total | 8,989 | 15.9 | 44,261 | 78.4 | 133 | 0.3 | 3,047 | 5.4 | 56,430 |
| <u>JUNIOR COLLEGES</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Brevard | 39 | 5.8 | 588 | 88.0 | 3 | 0.5 | 38 | 5.7 | 668 |
| Chowan | 289 | 29.7 | 631 | 64.8 | 4 | 0.4 | 50 | 5.1 | 974 |
| Louisburg | 75 | 8.3 | 823 | 91.0 | 1 | 0.1 | 5 | 0.6 | 904 |
| Peace | 2 | 0.4 | 517 | 97.5 | 2 | 0.4 | 9 | 1.7 | 530 |
| Saint Mary's | <u>2</u> | <u>0.7</u> | <u>288</u> | <u>95.0</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>0.0</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>4.3</u> | <u>303</u> |
| Junior Colleges Total | 407 | 12.0 | 2,847 | 84.3 | 10 | 0.3 | 115 | 3.4 | 3,379 |
| PRIVATE SENIOR AND JUNIOR TOTAL | 9,396 | 15.7 | 47,108 | 78.8 | 143 | 0.2 | 3,162 | 5.3 | 59,809 |
| <u>THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Southeastern | 20 | 2.4 | 804 | 94.8 | 1 | 0.1 | 23 | 2.7 | 848 |
| <u>BIBLE COLLEGES</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| East Coast | 18 | 7.1 | 228 | 90.5 | 0 | 0.0 | 6 | 2.4 | 252 |
| Heritage | 8 | 14.3 | 48 | 85.7 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 56 |
| John Wesley | 5 | 8.8 | 51 | 89.5 | 1 | 1.7 | 0 | 0.0 | 57 |
| Piedmont | 7 | 3.1 | 215 | 94.7 | 0 | 0.0 | 5 | 2.2 | 227 |
| Roanoke | 5 | 4.6 | 102 | 94.5 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0.9 | 108 |
| Winston-Salem | <u>25</u> | <u>62.5</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>32.5</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>0.0</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>5.0</u> | <u>40</u> |
| Bible Colleges Total | 68 | 9.2 | 657 | 88.8 | 1 | 0.1 | 14 | 1.9 | 740 |
| PRIVATE TOTAL | 9,484 | 15.4 | 48,569 | 79.2 | 145 | 0.2 | 3,199 | 5.2 | 61,397 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 56,301 | 17.3 | 256,500 | 78.7 | 3,410 | 1.0 | 9,665 | 3.0 | 325,876 |

¹ Represents total curriculum headcount enrollment, including technical and vocational enrollment.

TABLE 29.

EXTENSION CREDIT ENROLLMENT IN
THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION AND STUDENT LEVEL | IN-STATE | | OUT-OF-STATE | | TOTAL | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-------|--------------|-----|-----------|-------|
| | Headcount | FTE | Headcount | FTE | Headcount | FTE |
| Appalachian | | | | | | |
| Undergraduate | 283 | 148 | 2 | 1 | 285 | 149 |
| Graduate | 153 | 92 | 5 | 4 | 158 | 96 |
| Total | 436 | 240 | 7 | 5 | 443 | 245 |
| East Carolina | | | | | | |
| Undergraduate | 560 | 217 | 10 | 4 | 570 | 221 |
| Graduate | 374 | 199 | 8 | 5 | 382 | 204 |
| Total | 934 | 416 | 18 | 9 | 952 | 425 |
| N.C. A and T | | | | | | |
| Undergraduate | 136 | 38 | - | - | 136 | 38 |
| Total | 136 | 38 | - | - | 136 | 38 |
| N.C. Central | | | | | | |
| Graduate | 12 | 7 | - | - | 12 | 7 |
| Total | 12 | 7 | - | - | 12 | 7 |
| N.C. State | | | | | | |
| Undergraduate | 166 | 74 | 22 | 9 | 188 | 83 |
| Total | 166 | 74 | 22 | 9 | 188 | 83 |
| UNC-Chapel Hill | | | | | | |
| Undergraduate | 12 | 3 | 18 | 4 | 30 | 7 |
| Graduate | 71 | 60 | 37 | 22 | 108 | 82 |
| Total | 83 | 63 | 55 | 26 | 138 | 89 |
| UNC-Charlotte | | | | | | |
| Undergraduate | 17 | 4 | - | - | 17 | 4 |
| Graduate | 198 | 102 | 4 | 3 | 202 | 105 |
| Total | 215 | 106 | 4 | 3 | 219 | 109 |
| UNC-Greensboro | | | | | | |
| Undergraduate | 255 | 163 | 4 | 2 | 259 | 165 |
| Graduate | 18 | 10 | 35 | 18 | 53 | 28 |
| Total | 273 | 173 | 39 | 20 | 312 | 193 |
| UNC-Wilmington | | | | | | |
| Undergraduate | 400 | 197 | - | - | 400 | 197 |
| Total | 400 | 197 | - | - | 400 | 197 |
| Western Carolina | | | | | | |
| Undergraduate | 87 | 30 | 27 | 8 | 114 | 38 |
| Graduate | 31 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 33 | 17 |
| Total | 118 | 46 | 29 | 9 | 147 | 55 |
| UNC TOTAL | | | | | | |
| Undergraduate | 1,916 | 874 | 83 | 28 | 1,999 | 902 |
| Graduate | 857 | 486 | 91 | 53 | 948 | 539 |
| Total | 2,773 | 1,360 | 174 | 81 | 2,947 | 1,441 |

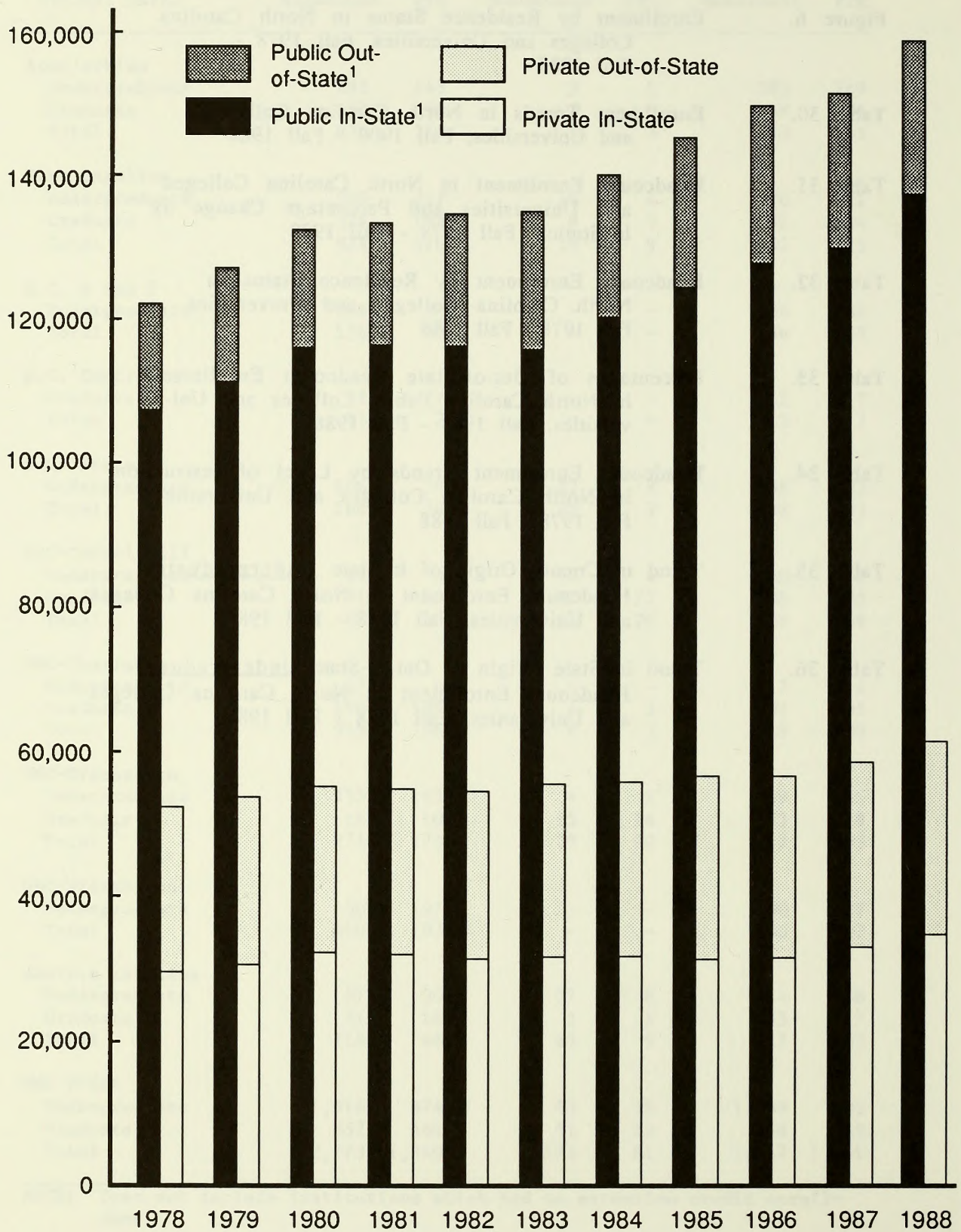
NOTE: Does not include institutions which had no extension credit enrollment.

SECTION II

ENROLLMENT TRENDS

- Figure 6. Enrollment by Residence Status in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1978 - Fall 1988
- Table 30. Enrollment Trends in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1900 - Fall 1988
- Table 31. Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities and Percentage Change by Institution, Fall 1978 - Fall 1988
- Table 32. Headcount Enrollment by Residence Status in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1978 - Fall 1988
- Table 33. Percentages of Out-of-State Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Public Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983 - Fall 1988
- Table 34. Headcount Enrollment Trends by Level of Instruction in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1978 - Fall 1988
- Table 35. Trend in County Origin of In-State Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1978 - Fall 1988
- Table 36. Trend in State Origin of Out-of-State Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1978 - Fall 1988

Figure 6. Enrollment by Residence Status in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1978 - Fall 1988



¹See Appendix D for change in Fall 1984 definition of College Transfer enrollment in Community Colleges.

TABLE 30. ENROLLMENT TRENDS IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND
UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1900 - FALL 1988

| Year (Fall) | <u>Public Institutions</u> ¹ | | <u>Private Institutions</u> ² | | <u>All Institutions</u> |
|----------------|---|---------|--|---------|-------------------------|
| | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number |
| 1900 | 1,766 | 37.6% | 2,932 | 62.4% | 4,698 |
| 1910 | 2,581 | 39.2 | 4,005 | 60.8 | 6,586 |
| 1920 | 4,751 | 59.7 | 3,210 | 40.3 | 7,961 |
| 1930 | 9,324 | 49.3 | 9,605 | 50.7 | 18,929 |
| 1940 | 15,233 | 47.7 | 16,713 | 52.3 | 31,946 |
| 1950 | 23,870 | 53.4 | 20,872 | 46.6 | 44,742 |
| 1956 | 28,228 | 51.8 | 26,306 | 48.2 | 54,534 |
| 1957 | 28,414 | 50.8 | 27,481 | 49.2 | 55,895 |
| 1958 | 30,498 | 50.8 | 29,575 | 49.2 | 60,073 |
| 1959 | 33,063 | 52.2 | 30,325 | 47.8 | 63,388 |
| 1960 | 35,894 | 53.1 | 31,679 | 46.9 | 67,573 |
| 1961 | 40,056 | 53.3 | 35,145 | 46.7 | 75,201 |
| 1962 | 43,419 | 53.7 | 37,385 | 46.3 | 80,804 |
| 1963 | 47,567 | 55.3 | 38,518 | 44.7 | 86,085 |
| 1964 | 52,541 | 56.2 | 40,892 | 43.8 | 93,433 |
| 1965 | 60,922 | 58.1 | 43,930 | 41.9 | 104,852 |
| 1966 | 67,065 | 59.5 | 45,740 | 40.5 | 112,805 |
| 1967 | 73,708 | 61.1 | 46,850 | 38.9 | 120,558 |
| 1968 | 79,076 | 62.3 | 47,763 | 37.7 | 126,839 |
| 1969 | 84,427 | 63.9 | 47,708 | 36.1 | 132,135 |
| 1970 | 92,597 | 65.9 | 47,888 | 34.1 | 140,485 |
| 1971 | 96,371 | 66.0 | 49,636 | 34.0 | 146,007 |
| 1972 | 98,407 | 66.5 | 49,618 | 33.5 | 148,025 |
| 1973 | 101,378 | 67.5 | 48,883 | 32.5 | 150,261 |
| 1974 | 108,638 | 68.9 | 49,040 | 31.1 | 157,678 |
| 1975 | 119,294 | 70.7 | 49,350 | 29.3 | 168,644 |
| 1976 | 117,468 | 69.8 | 50,788 | 30.2 | 168,256 |
| 1977 | 120,684 | 69.9 | 51,862 | 30.1 | 172,546 |
| 1978 | 122,148 | 70.0 | 52,248 | 30.0 | 174,396 |
| 1979 | 127,078 | 70.3 | 53,756 | 29.7 | 180,834 |
| 1980 | 132,381 | 70.6 | 55,133 | 29.4 | 187,514 |
| 1981 | 133,283 | 70.8 | 54,895 | 29.2 | 188,178 |
| 1982 | 134,607 | 71.2 | 54,563 | 28.8 | 189,170 |
| 1983 | 134,833 | 70.9 | 55,468 | 29.1 | 190,301 |
| 1984 | 139,961 | 71.5 | 55,883 | 28.5 | 195,844 |
| 1985 | 145,325 | 71.9 | 56,660 | 28.1 | 201,985 |
| 1986 | 149,681 | 72.5 | 56,852 | 27.5 | 206,533 |
| 1987 | 151,442 | 72.1 | 58,500 | 27.9 | 209,942 |
| 1988 | 158,806 | 72.1 | 61,397 | 27.9 | 220,203 |

¹Includes college transfer students in community colleges. See Appendix D for change in Fall 1984 definition of college transfer enrollment.

²Includes seminary and Bible Colleges.

TABLE 31.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1978 - FALL 1988

| Institution | Fall 1978 | Fall 1979 | Fall 1980 | Fall 1981 | Fall 1982 | Fall 1983 | Fall 1984 | Fall 1985 | Fall 1986 | Fall 1987 | Fall 1988 | |
|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Number | % Change over 1987 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Appalachian | 8,966 | 9,242 | 9,794 | 9,690 | 10,051 | 9,844 | 9,507 | 9,760 | 10,419 | 11,070 | 11,130 | 0.5% |
| East Carolina | 12,476 | 12,874 | 13,165 | 13,264 | 13,311 | 13,357 | 13,826 | 14,117 | 14,459 | 14,878 | 15,579 | 4.7 |
| Elizabeth City | 1,584 | 1,524 | 1,488 | 1,608 | 1,532 | 1,486 | 1,557 | 1,533 | 1,613 | 1,583 | 1,641 | 3.7 |
| Fayetteville | 2,125 | 2,281 | 2,465 | 2,485 | 2,410 | 2,666 | 2,679 | 2,957 | 2,921 | 2,639 | 2,726 | 3.3 |
| N.C. A and T | 5,188 | 5,407 | 5,467 | 5,450 | 5,200 | 5,622 | 5,397 | 5,666 | 5,865 | 5,991 | 6,161 | 2.8 |
| N.C. Central | 4,810 | 4,917 | 4,910 | 4,944 | 4,990 | 5,228 | 4,552 | 4,700 | 4,988 | 5,088 | 5,182 | 1.8 |
| N.C. School of the Arts | 446 | 451 | 438 | 503 | 535 | 535 | 505 | 489 | 468 | 486 | 515 | 6.0 |
| N.C. State | 18,476 | 19,516 | 21,169 | 21,477 | 22,371 | 22,557 | 23,506 | 24,023 | 24,558 | 24,021 | 25,537 | 6.3 |
| Pembroke | 2,268 | 2,231 | 2,301 | 2,187 | 2,191 | 2,122 | 2,197 | 2,339 | 2,481 | 2,645 | 2,835 | 7.2 |
| UNC-Asheville | 1,663 | 1,893 | 2,099 | 2,266 | 2,520 | 2,648 | 2,651 | 2,686 | 2,900 | 3,030 | 3,124 | 3.1 |
| UNC-Chapel Hill | 20,126 | 20,784 | 21,205 | 21,346 | 21,823 | 21,611 | 21,400 | 21,875 | 22,625 | 22,775 | 23,488 | 3.1 |
| UNC-Charlotte | 8,705 | 8,945 | 9,383 | 9,574 | 10,069 | 10,347 | 10,459 | 10,842 | 11,753 | 12,031 | 12,970 | 7.8 |
| UNC-Greensboro | 9,855 | 9,925 | 10,390 | 10,201 | 10,126 | 9,924 | 10,090 | 10,150 | 10,382 | 10,688 | 11,174 | 4.5 |
| UNC-Wilmington | 4,067 | 4,258 | 4,696 | 5,106 | 5,334 | 5,432 | 5,535 | 5,777 | 5,937 | 6,501 | 6,553 | 0.8 |
| Western Carolina | 6,205 | 6,274 | 6,459 | 6,366 | 6,066 | 6,027 | 6,131 | 5,935 | 5,921 | 5,929 | 6,055 | 2.1 |
| Winston-Salem | 2,204 | 2,224 | 2,220 | 2,294 | 2,259 | 2,377 | 2,443 | 2,425 | 2,590 | 2,558 | 2,532 | -1.0 |
| UNC TOTAL | 109,164 | 112,746 | 117,649 | 118,761 | 120,788 | 121,783 | 122,435 | 125,274 | 129,880 | 131,913 | 137,202 | 4.0 |
| MILITARY CENTERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Bragg ^a | 1,280 | 887 | 729 | 500 | 491 | 564 | 471 | 354 | 353 | 450 | 362 | -19.6 |
| Camp LeJeune | 392 | 449 | 401 | 465 | 321 | 369 | 241 | 150 | 150 | 120 | 56 | -53.3 |
| Cherry Point | 402 | 482 | 301 | 425 | 375 | 304 | 230 | 222 | 271 | 159 | 109 | -31.4 |
| MILITARY CENTERS TOTAL | 2,074 | 1,818 | 1,431 | 1,390 | 1,187 | 1,237 | 942 | 726 | 774 | 729 | 527 | -27.7 |
| COMMUNITY COLLEGES ^b | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaufort Co. | - | 140 | 197 | 100 | 111 | 87 | 231 | 322 | 333 | 257 | 315 | 22.6 |
| Blue Ridge | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 145 ^c | - |
| Caldwell | 349 | 342 | 368 | 350 | 351 | 359 | 594 | 940 | 992 | 975 | 1,064 | 9.1 |
| Catawba Valley | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 186 ^c | - |
| Central Piedmont | 1,900 | 2,594 | 2,826 | 2,638 | 2,899 | 2,579 | 2,507 | 2,842 | 2,847 | 3,146 | 3,409 | 8.4 |
| Cleveland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 116 ^c | 205 | 76.7 |
| Coastal Carolina | 804 | 820 | 924 | 729 | 719 | 660 | 1,198 | 1,433 | 1,570 | 1,594 | 1,586 | -0.5 |
| C. of Albemarle | 379 | 494 | 558 | 678 | 362 | 399 | 702 | 823 | 768 | 866 | 921 | 6.4 |
| Craven | 292 | 343 | 363 | 323 | 304 | 322 | 567 | 664 | 675 | 285 | 726 | 154.7 |
| Davidson County | 690 | 799 | 939 | 878 | 895 | 771 | 656 | 606 | 622 | 605 | 729 | 20.5 |
| Durham | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 98 ^c | 493 | 403.1 |
| Edgecombe | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 115 ^c | 276 | 140.0 |
| Forsyth | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 73 ^c | - |
| Gaston | 1,028 | 1,154 | 878 | 911 | 856 | 601 | 945 | 1,090 | 786 | 964 | 1,136 | 17.8 |
| Guilford | - | - | - | - | - | 3 ^c | 176 | 620 | 858 | 522 | 552 | 5.7 |
| Halifax | 157 | 139 | 148 | 160 | 116 | 158 | 164 | 205 | 190 | 210 | 233 | 11.0 |
| Isothermal | 421 | 450 | 448 | 449 | 447 | 583 | 1,080 | 1,258 | 1,244 | 1,248 | 554 | -55.6 |
| James Sprunt | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 ^c | 54 | 139 | 157.4 |

TABLE 31. (Cont.) HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1978 - FALL 1988

| Institution | Fall 1978 | Fall 1979 | Fall 1980 | Fall 1981 | Fall 1982 | Fall 1983 | Fall 1984 | Fall 1985 | Fall 1986 | Fall 1987 | Fall 1988 | |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Number | % Change over 1987 |
| COMMUNITY COLLEGES (Cont.) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lenoir | 545 | 545 | 509 | 491 | 498 | 485 | 612 | 908 | 866 | 793 | 842 | 6.2% |
| Martin | 130 | 121 | 134 | 115 | 83 | 72 | 122 | 157 | 234 | 143 | 118 | -17.5 |
| Mitchell | 398 | 414 | 451 | 440 | 377 | 388 | 566 | 549 | 595 | 632 | 630 | -0.3 |
| Nash | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 55 ^c | 161 | 192.7 |
| Pitt | - | 108 ^c | 240 | 262 | 251 | 339 | 345 | 477 | 512 | 548 | 685 | 25.0 |
| Richmond | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 60 ^c | 108 | 80.0 |
| Rockingham | 712 | 738 | 858 | 1,230 | 916 | 745 | 587 | 586 | 554 | 557 | 643 | 15.4 |
| Sandhills | 606 | 554 | 562 | 500 | 488 | 474 | 695 | 747 | 711 | 767 | 788 | 2.7 |
| Southeastern | 429 | 408 | 432 | 444 | 452 | 366 | 825 | 776 | 672 | 543 | 581 | 7.0 |
| Surry | 568 | 637 | 632 | 734 | 779 | 709 | 1,241 | 1,282 | 1,305 | 1,105 | 1,179 | 6.7 |
| Tri-County | 111 | 200 | 211 | 210 | 243 | 245 | 165 | 224 | 246 | 240 | 278 | 15.8 |
| Vance-Granville | 162 | 184 | 209 | 127 | 138 | 149 | 140 | 117 | 195 | 209 | 271 | 29.7 |
| Wayne | 549 | 580 | 608 | 610 | 555 | 560 | 521 | 556 | 584 | 674 | 813 | 20.6 |
| Western Piedmont | 359 | 343 | 392 | 365 | 331 | 338 | 776 | 1,004 | 822 | 729 | 653 | -10.4 |
| Wilkes | 321 | 407 | 414 | 388 | 461 | 421 | 1,169 | 1,139 | 823 | 690 | 585 | -15.2 |
| COMMUNITY COLLEGES TOTAL | 10,910 | 12,514 | 13,301 | 13,132 | 12,632 | 11,813 | 16,584 | 19,325 | 19,027 | 18,800 | 21,077 | 12.1 |
| PUBLIC TOTAL | 122,148 | 127,078 | 132,381 | 133,283 | 134,607 | 134,833 | 139,961 | 145,325 | 149,681 | 151,442 | 158,806 | 4.9 |
| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIV. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic Christian | 1,590 | 1,642 | 1,620 | 1,552 | 1,546 | 1,525 | 1,348 | 1,278 | 1,283 | 1,278 | 1,382 | 8.1 |
| Barber-Scotia | 401 | 338 | 319 | 347 | 374 | 424 | 389 | 379 | 383 | 378 | 422 | 11.6 |
| Belmont Abbey | 699 | 777 | 855 | 812 | 801 | 840 | 890 | 936 | 865 | 1,029 | 1,052 | 2.2 |
| Bennett | 620 | 622 | 620 | 597 | 542 | 582 | 575 | 566 | 576 | 549 | 615 | 12.0 |
| Campbell | 2,159 | 2,322 | 2,547 | 2,615 | 3,056 | 3,214 | 3,333 | 3,238 | 3,188 | 3,355 | 4,375 | 30.4 |
| Catawba | 965 | 976 | 988 | 1,000 | 986 | 971 | 910 | 905 | 886 | 984 | 1,030 | 4.7 |
| Davidson | 1,352 | 1,379 | 1,403 | 1,414 | 1,402 | 1,371 | 1,373 | 1,400 | 1,396 | 1,411 | 1,417 | 0.4 |
| Duke | 9,695 | 9,531 | 9,587 | 9,740 | 9,794 | 9,762 | 10,025 | 10,253 | 10,552 | 10,485 | 10,689 | 1.9 |
| Elon | 2,356 | 2,501 | 2,577 | 2,580 | 2,625 | 2,715 | 2,794 | 2,929 | 3,097 | 3,225 | 3,314 | 2.8 |
| Gardner-Webb | 1,336 | 1,422 | 1,524 | 1,734 | 1,740 | 1,878 | 1,885 | 1,826 | 1,882 | 1,948 | 2,139 | 9.8 |
| Greensboro | 692 | 676 | 672 | 634 | 585 | 552 | 524 | 562 | 553 | 733 | 967 | 31.9 |
| Guilford | 1,738 | 1,673 | 1,679 | 1,665 | 1,625 | 1,629 | 1,636 | 1,614 | 1,688 | 1,734 | 1,755 | 1.2 |
| High Point | 1,066 | 1,228 | 1,440 | 1,385 | 1,355 | 1,359 | 1,333 | 1,353 | 1,392 | 1,611 | 1,930 | 19.8 |
| Johnson C. Smith | 1,473 | 1,410 | 1,379 | 1,310 | 1,192 | 1,130 | 1,277 | 1,272 | 1,130 | 1,165 | 1,197 | 2.7 |
| Lees-McRae | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 787 ^d | - |
| Lenoir-Rhyne | 1,273 | 1,291 | 1,386 | 1,424 | 1,382 | 1,407 | 1,475 | 1,563 | 1,539 | 1,584 | 1,596 | 0.8 |
| Livingstone | 921 | 938 | 879 | 713 | 618 | 780 | 743 | 630 | 733 | 642 | 558 | -13.1 |
| Mars Hill | 1,808 | 1,958 | 1,862 | 1,699 | 1,525 | 1,481 | 1,357 | 1,419 | 1,323 | 1,319 | 1,345 | 2.0 |
| Meredith | 1,540 | 1,549 | 1,578 | 1,594 | 1,615 | 1,708 | 1,761 | 1,848 | 1,903 | 1,991 | 2,124 | 6.7 |
| Methodist | 972 | 924 | 943 | 863 | 780 | 771 | 953 | 1,226 | 1,360 | 1,420 | 1,502 | 5.8 |
| Montreat-Anderson | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 367 ^d | 341 | 386 | 13.2 |
| Mount Olive | - | - | - | - | - | - | 420 ^d | 471 | 520 | 572 | 553 | -3.3 |
| N.C. Wesleyan | 628 | 737 | 732 | 750 | 688 | 671 | 624 | 575 | 677 | 779 | 749 | -3.9 |
| Pfeiffer | 936 | 844 | 814 | 800 | 812 | 821 | 811 | 827 | 851 | 866 | 874 | 0.9 |

TABLE 31. (Cont.)

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1978 - FALL 1988

| Institution | Fall 1978 | Fall 1979 | Fall 1980 | Fall 1981 | Fall 1982 | Fall 1983 | Fall 1984 | Fall 1985 | Fall 1986 | Fall 1987 | Fall 1988 | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Number | % Change over 1987 |
| SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIV. (Cont.) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Queens | 523 | 624 | 913 | 1,038 | 1,107 | 1,166 | 1,230 | 1,261 | 1,332 | 1,308 | 1,373 | 5.0% |
| Sacred Heart | 308 | 475 | 406 | 405 | 395 | 344 | 379 | 361 | 320 | - | - | - |
| St. Andrews | 598 | 627 | 754 | 771 | 756 | 724 | 737 | 772 | 747 | 833 | 802 | -3.7 |
| St. Augustine's | 1,762 | 1,765 | 1,761 | 1,627 | 1,581 | 1,641 | 1,716 | 1,701 | 1,652 | 1,671 | 1,788 | 7.0 |
| Salem | 659 | 650 | 646 | 665 | 619 | 708 | 707 | 671 | 737 | 830 | 819 | -1.3 |
| Shaw | 1,263 | 1,389 | 1,523 | 1,572 | 1,753 | 1,922 | 1,774 | 1,736 | 1,402 | 1,608 | 1,507 | -6.3 |
| Wake Forest | 4,630 | 4,736 | 4,787 | 4,829 | 4,795 | 4,818 | 4,961 | 5,062 | 5,054 | 5,209 | 5,337 | 2.5 |
| Warren Wilson | 529 | 508 | 496 | 566 | 535 | 477 | 463 | 489 | 498 | 518 | 523 | 1.0 |
| Wingate | 1,404 | 1,501 | 1,521 | 1,493 | 1,465 | 1,461 | 1,452 | 1,525 | 1,525 | 1,488 | 1,523 | 2.4 |
| SR. COLLEGES & UNIV. TOTAL | 45,896 | 47,013 | 48,211 | 48,194 | 48,049 | 48,852 | 49,855 | 50,648 | 51,411 | 52,864 | 56,430 | 6.7 |
| JUNIOR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brevard | 683 | 722 | 750 | 744 | 727 | 692 | 658 | 684 | 593 | 602 | 668 | 11.0 |
| Chowan | 1,072 | 1,108 | 1,133 | 1,141 | 1,087 | 985 | 911 | 963 | 889 | 914 | 974 | 6.6 |
| Lees-McRae | 731 | 714 | 730 | 736 | 709 | 691 | 670 | 671 | 679 | 759 ^d | - | - |
| Louisburg | 678 | 710 | 748 | 770 | 717 | 734 | 725 | 777 | 804 | 863 | 904 | 4.8 |
| Peace | 507 | 492 | 493 | 485 | 454 | 487 | 513 | 512 | 489 | 500 | 530 | 6.0 |
| Montreat-Anderson | 426 | 431 | 407 | 394 | 388 | 380 | 366 | 379 ^d | - | - | - | - |
| Mount Olive | 327 | 368 | 405 | 389 | 357 | 361 ^d | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Saint Mary's | 303 | 321 | 300 | 283 | 321 | 302 | 273 | 247 | 312 | 334 | 303 | -9.3 |
| JUNIOR COLLEGES TOTAL | 4,727 | 4,866 | 4,966 | 4,942 | 4,760 | 4,632 | 4,116 | 4,233 | 3,766 | 3,972 | 3,379 | -14.9 |
| PRIVATE SR. & JR. TOTAL | 50,623 | 51,879 | 53,177 | 53,136 | 52,809 | 53,484 | 53,971 | 54,881 | 55,177 | 56,836 | 59,809 | 5.2 |
| THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southeastern Seminary | 1,120 | 1,215 | 1,246 | 1,086 | 1,106 | 1,088 | 1,092 | 1,063 | 980 | 1,000 | 848 | -15.2 |
| BIBLE COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| East Coast | - | - | - | - | - | 251 | 279 | 241 | 204 | 227 | 252 | 11.0 |
| Heritage | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 | 43 | 56 | 30.2 |
| John Wesley | 65 | 68 | 76 | 58 | 92 | 86 | 77 | 71 | 67 | 68 | 57 | -16.2 |
| Piedmont | 440 | 473 | 465 | 449 | 405 | 382 | 322 | 286 | 268 | 203 | 227 | 11.8 |
| Roanoke | - | 121 | 169 | 166 | 151 | 177 | 142 | 118 | 126 | 123 | 108 | -12.2 |
| Winston-Salem | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 40 | - |
| BIBLE COLLEGES TOTAL | 505 | 662 | 710 | 673 | 648 | 896 | 820 | 716 | 695 | 664 | 740 | 11.4 |
| PRIVATE TOTAL | 52,248 | 53,756 | 55,133 | 54,895 | 54,563 | 55,468 | 55,883 | 56,660 | 56,852 | 58,500 | 61,397 | 5.0 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 174,396 | 180,834 | 187,514 | 188,178 | 189,170 | 190,301 | 195,844 | 201,985 | 206,533 | 209,942 | 220,203 | 4.9 |

^aWayville State University assumed major responsibility for this branch in fall 1972. East Carolina and North Carolina State University discontinued their graduate programs in spring 1982.

^bCollege transfer program only.

^cBecame a community college that year.

^dBecame a four-year college in that year.

TABLE 32. HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY RESIDENCE STATUS IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1978 - FALL 1988

| TYPE OF ENROLLMENT | PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS ¹ | | | | PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | ALL INSTITUTIONS | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------|------------------|--------------------|
| | Total | In-State | Out-of- State | % Out-of- State | Total | In-State | Out-of- State | % Out-of- State | Total | In-State | Out-of- State | % Out-of- State |
| TOTAL ENROLLMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1978 | 122,148 | 107,303 | 14,845 | 12.2% | 52,248 | 29,509 | 22,739 | 43.5% | 174,396 | 136,812 | 37,584 | 21.6% |
| 1979 | 127,078 | 111,309 | 15,769 | 12.4 | 53,756 | 30,528 | 23,228 | 43.2 | 180,834 | 141,837 | 38,997 | 21.6 |
| 1980 | 132,381 | 116,095 | 16,286 | 12.3 | 55,133 | 32,182 | 22,951 | 41.6 | 187,514 | 148,277 | 39,237 | 20.9 |
| 1981 | 133,283 | 116,332 | 16,951 | 12.7 | 54,895 | 31,936 | 22,959 | 41.8 | 188,178 | 148,268 | 39,910 | 21.2 |
| 1982 | 134,607 | 116,360 | 18,247 | 13.6 | 54,563 | 31,362 | 23,201 | 42.5 | 189,170 | 147,722 | 41,448 | 21.9 |
| 1983 | 134,833 | 115,621 | 19,212 | 14.2 | 55,468 | 31,628 | 23,840 | 43.0 | 190,301 | 147,249 | 43,052 | 22.6 |
| 1984 | 139,961 | 120,185 | 19,776 | 14.1 | 55,883 | 31,712 | 24,171 | 43.3 | 195,844 | 151,897 | 43,947 | 22.4 |
| 1985 | 145,325 | 124,333 | 20,992 | 14.4 | 56,660 | 31,307 | 25,353 | 44.7 | 201,985 | 155,640 | 46,345 | 22.9 |
| 1986 | 149,681 | 127,635 | 22,046 | 14.7 | 56,662 | 31,503 | 25,159 | 44.4 | 206,343 | 159,138 | 47,205 | 22.9 |
| 1987 | 151,442 | 129,755 | 21,687 | 14.3 | 58,500 | 32,851 | 25,649 | 43.8 | 209,942 | 162,606 | 47,336 | 22.5 |
| 1988 | 158,806 | 137,374 | 21,432 | 13.5 | 61,397 | 34,713 | 26,684 | 43.5 | 220,203 | 172,087 | 48,116 | 21.9 |
| UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1978 | 102,259 | 91,496 | 10,763 | 10.5 | 45,753 | 26,230 | 19,523 | 42.7 | 148,012 | 117,726 | 30,286 | 20.5 |
| 1979 | 106,905 | 95,220 | 11,685 | 10.9 | 47,193 | 27,146 | 20,047 | 42.5 | 154,098 | 122,366 | 31,732 | 20.6 |
| 1980 | 111,761 | 99,526 | 12,235 | 10.9 | 48,328 | 28,150 | 20,178 | 41.8 | 160,089 | 127,676 | 32,413 | 20.2 |
| 1981 | 112,643 | 99,896 | 12,747 | 11.3 | 47,784 | 27,767 | 20,017 | 41.9 | 160,427 | 127,663 | 32,764 | 20.4 |
| 1982 | 114,611 | 100,916 | 13,695 | 11.9 | 47,396 | 27,200 | 20,196 | 42.6 | 162,007 | 128,116 | 33,891 | 20.9 |
| 1983 | 114,674 | 99,961 | 14,713 | 12.8 | 48,082 | 27,431 | 20,651 | 42.9 | 162,756 | 127,392 | 35,364 | 21.7 |
| 1984 | 119,247 | 104,038 | 15,209 | 12.8 | 48,180 | 27,245 | 20,935 | 43.5 | 167,427 | 131,283 | 36,144 | 21.6 |
| 1985 | 123,638 | 107,537 | 16,101 | 13.0 | 48,463 | 26,935 | 21,528 | 44.4 | 172,101 | 134,472 | 37,629 | 21.9 |
| 1986 | 126,729 | 109,956 | 16,773 | 13.2 | 48,255 | 27,015 | 21,240 | 44.0 | 174,984 | 136,971 | 38,013 | 21.7 |
| 1987 | 128,285 | 111,861 | 16,424 | 12.8 | 49,568 | 27,767 | 21,801 | 44.0 | 177,853 | 139,628 | 38,225 | 21.5 |
| 1988 | 134,822 | 118,778 | 16,044 | 11.9 | 52,350 | 29,554 | 22,796 | 43.5 | 187,172 | 148,332 | 38,840 | 20.8 |
| FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1978 | 23,974 | 21,010 | 2,964 | 12.4 | 12,962 | 7,161 | 5,801 | 44.8 | 36,936 | 28,171 | 8,765 | 23.7 |
| 1979 | 25,413 | 22,305 | 3,108 | 12.2 | 13,691 | 7,501 | 6,190 | 45.2 | 39,104 | 29,806 | 9,298 | 23.8 |
| 1980 | 26,006 | 22,716 | 3,290 | 12.7 | 13,799 | 7,751 | 6,048 | 43.8 | 39,805 | 30,467 | 9,338 | 23.5 |
| 1981 | 25,823 | 22,586 | 3,237 | 12.5 | 13,048 | 7,134 | 5,914 | 45.3 | 38,871 | 29,720 | 9,151 | 23.5 |
| 1982 | 24,889 | 21,256 | 3,633 | 14.6 | 12,456 | 6,462 | 5,994 | 48.1 | 37,345 | 27,718 | 9,627 | 25.8 |
| 1983 | 24,767 | 20,964 | 3,803 | 15.4 | 12,821 | 6,668 | 6,153 | 48.0 | 37,588 | 27,632 | 9,956 | 26.5 |
| 1984 | 27,828 | 23,801 | 4,027 | 14.5 | 13,241 | 6,824 | 6,417 | 48.5 | 41,069 | 30,625 | 10,444 | 25.4 |
| 1985 | 28,672 | 24,113 | 4,559 | 15.9 | 13,355 | 6,869 | 6,486 | 48.6 | 42,027 | 30,982 | 11,045 | 26.3 |
| 1986 | 28,366 | 23,762 | 4,604 | 16.2 | 13,346 | 6,835 | 6,511 | 48.8 | 41,712 | 30,597 | 11,115 | 26.6 |
| 1987 | 27,914 | 23,895 | 4,019 | 14.4 | 13,701 | 7,003 | 6,698 | 48.9 | 41,615 | 30,898 | 10,717 | 25.8 |
| 1988 | 30,065 | 26,226 | 3,839 | 12.8 | 15,029 | 7,675 | 7,354 | 48.9 | 45,094 | 33,901 | 11,193 | 24.8 |

¹Includes military centers and college transfer enrollment in community colleges. See Appendix D for change in Fall 1984 definition of college transfer.

TABLE 33. PERCENTAGES OF OUT-OF-STATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA
PUBLIC COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1983 - FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | ENTERING FRESHMEN | | | | | | UNDERGRADUATE | | | | | | TOTAL ENROLLMENT | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | Fall 1983 | Fall 1984 | Fall 1985 | Fall 1986 | Fall 1987 | Fall 1988 | Fall 1983 | Fall 1984 | Fall 1985 | Fall 1986 | Fall 1987 | Fall 1988 | Fall 1983 | Fall 1984 | Fall 1985 | Fall 1986 | Fall 1987 | Fall 1988 |
| <u>UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Appalachian | 11.2% | 13.8% | 12.8% | 13.1% | 11.6% | 11.6% | 9.9% | 10.0% | 9.8% | 9.8% | 9.7% | 9.3% | 9.8% | 9.9% | 9.6% | 9.7% | 9.5% | 9.2% |
| East Carolina | 23.3 | 25.6 | 26.0 | 22.5 | 19.4 | 18.7 | 16.4 | 19.8 | 20.1 | 19.2 | 18.0 | 17.1 | 14.7 | 17.6 | 17.8 | 17.0 | 16.1 | 15.2 |
| Elizabeth City | 29.3 | 31.1 | 32.5 | 26.7 | 15.0 | 12.2 | 21.1 | 22.7 | 24.5 | 22.8 | 19.2 | 14.4 | 21.1 | 22.7 | 24.5 | 22.8 | 19.2 | 14.4 |
| Fayetteville | 18.5 | 18.6 | 13.7 | 14.6 | 9.1 | 9.2 | 17.9 | 15.1 | 13.5 | 12.8 | 10.6 | 8.2 | 16.5 | 13.2 | 11.8 | 11.0 | 9.1 | 7.0 |
| N.C. A and T | 27.7 | 30.8 | 33.6 | 29.5 | 26.9 | 16.7 | 26.9 | 27.0 | 27.6 | 26.9 | 24.9 | 22.5 | 26.3 | 25.8 | 26.4 | 25.5 | 23.8 | 21.8 |
| N.C. Central | 16.2 | 19.9 | 24.7 | 20.2 | 24.9 | 19.8 | 14.4 | 13.6 | 15.6 | 14.5 | 16.3 | 17.1 | 13.9 | 12.6 | 14.2 | 13.1 | 14.5 | 14.4 |
| N.C. Sch. of Arts | 57.3 | 56.1 | 52.5 | 60.8 | 42.4 | 45.6 | 60.9 | 59.8 | 57.2 | 61.0 | 50.2 | 47.0 | 61.5 | 60.4 | 58.9 | 62.2 | 51.2 | 47.6 |
| N.C. State | 16.6 | 18.1 | 17.6 | 19.5 | 14.9 | 15.3 | 11.8 | 12.6 | 12.7 | 13.3 | 12.5 | 11.9 | 15.1 | 15.8 | 15.9 | 16.9 | 16.2 | 15.7 |
| Pembroke | 7.4 | 6.1 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 5.3 | 6.0 | 4.8 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 4.3 | 3.2 | 4.4 | 3.6 | 3.5 | 3.7 | 3.8 | 2.8 |
| UNC-Asheville | 6.3 | 13.2 | 12.1 | 11.2 | 12.9 | 10.2 | 5.4 | 6.5 | 6.2 | 6.6 | 7.3 | 7.1 | 5.4 | 6.5 | 6.2 | 6.6 | 7.3 | 7.1 |
| UNC-Chapel Hill | 15.2 | 15.0 | 18.6 | 19.0 | 17.5 | 17.1 | 14.0 | 14.2 | 15.1 | 15.5 | 15.6 | 16.1 | 21.3 | 21.6 | 23.0 | 23.6 | 23.5 | 23.5 |
| UNC-Charlotte | 16.3 | 14.3 | 12.1 | 14.0 | 12.6 | 13.6 | 12.6 | 12.7 | 12.3 | 12.1 | 11.3 | 10.9 | 11.6 | 12.0 | 11.3 | 11.1 | 10.7 | 10.4 |
| UNC-Greensboro | 21.1 | 16.8 | 21.2 | 21.0 | 18.5 | 16.4 | 12.7 | 12.7 | 14.2 | 15.2 | 13.9 | 13.4 | 12.2 | 12.0 | 13.4 | 14.1 | 12.9 | 12.9 |
| UNC-Wilmington | 8.0 | 10.6 | 11.0 | 12.2 | 15.4 | 12.1 | 7.9 | 8.5 | 8.3 | 8.8 | 11.2 | 9.1 | 7.8 | 8.3 | 8.2 | 8.7 | 11.0 | 9.1 |
| Western Carolina | 22.0 | 20.4 | 16.7 | 19.0 | 19.4 | 15.2 | 15.3 | 15.8 | 15.2 | 15.2 | 14.5 | 12.7 | 13.9 | 14.3 | 13.4 | 13.3 | 13.0 | 11.5 |
| Winston-Salem | 14.9 | 14.6 | 13.5 | 13.6 | 9.7 | 13.7 | 10.4 | 10.4 | 10.2 | 9.7 | 7.9 | 8.6 | 10.4 | 10.4 | 10.2 | 9.7 | 7.9 | 8.6 |
| UNC TOTAL | 17.5 | 18.4 | 18.9 | 18.7 | 16.7 | 15.4 | 13.6 | 14.2 | 14.4 | 14.4 | 13.9 | 13.2 | 15.1 | 15.5 | 15.8 | 15.9 | 15.4 | 14.8 |
| MILITARY CENTERS ¹ | 23.9 | 14.1 | 11.3 | 4.8 | 24.7 | 50.0 | 34.4 | 37.8 | 29.6 | 30.2 | 53.9 | 48.3 | 30.8 | 36.0 | 29.6 | 30.0 | 53.8 | 48.2 |
| COMMUNITY COLLEGES ² | 5.2 | 3.5 | 7.6 | 8.2 | 6.1 | 5.7 | 3.9 | 2.7 | 5.0 | 5.8 | 5.1 | 4.3 | 3.9 | 2.7 | 5.0 | 5.8 | 5.1 | 4.3 |
| PUBLIC TOTAL | 15.4 | 14.5 | 15.9 | 16.2 | 14.4 | 12.8 | 12.8 | 12.8 | 13.0 | 13.2 | 12.8 | 11.9 | 14.2 | 14.1 | 14.4 | 14.7 | 14.3 | 13.5 |

¹Changes in out-of-state percentages at the military centers reflect a change in definition of residence status rather than an actual change in out-of-state enrollment.

²College transfer program only. See Appendix D for change in Fall 1984 definition of college transfer enrollment.

TABLE 34. HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT TRENDS BY LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1978 - FALL 1988

| LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION | FALL 1978 | FALL 1979 | FALL 1980 | FALL 1981 | FALL 1982 | FALL 1983 | FALL 1984 | FALL 1985 | FALL 1986 | FALL 1987 | FALL 1988 |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS¹ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| First-Time Freshman | 23,974 | 25,413 | 26,006 | 25,823 | 24,889 | 24,767 | 27,828 | 28,672 | 28,366 | 27,914 | 30,065 |
| Other Freshman | 10,894 | 13,744 | 14,769 | 14,014 | 14,796 | 13,731 | 15,182 | 17,779 | 18,938 | 19,569 | 19,761 |
| Sophomore | 21,665 | 23,126 | 24,210 | 24,277 | 24,556 | 25,159 | 25,553 | 26,332 | 27,309 | 27,726 | 29,301 |
| Junior | 19,434 | 18,721 | 19,793 | 20,825 | 20,878 | 21,112 | 21,346 | 20,930 | 21,748 | 22,484 | 23,096 |
| Senior and Fifth Year | 19,605 | 19,381 | 19,433 | 20,488 | 21,407 | 22,350 | 22,149 | 22,447 | 22,365 | 23,165 | 24,334 |
| Special/Unclassified ² | 6,687 | 6,520 | 7,550 | 7,216 | 8,085 | 7,555 | 7,189 | 7,478 | 8,003 | 7,427 | 8,265 |
| Undergraduate Total | 102,259 | 106,905 | 111,761 | 112,643 | 114,611 | 114,674 | 119,247 | 123,638 | 126,729 | 128,285 | 134,822 |
| First Professional Graduate | 1,889 | 1,934 | 2,034 | 2,138 | 2,282 | 2,392 | 2,478 | 2,445 | 2,451 | 2,453 | 2,448 |
| | 18,000 | 18,239 | 18,586 | 18,502 | 17,714 | 17,767 | 18,236 | 19,242 | 20,501 | 20,704 | 21,536 |
| PUBLIC TOTAL | 122,148 | 127,078 | 132,381 | 133,283 | 134,607 | 134,833 | 139,961 | 145,325 | 149,681 | 151,442 | 158,806 |
| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| First-Time Freshman | 12,962 | 13,691 | 13,799 | 13,048 | 12,456 | 12,821 | 13,241 | 13,355 | 13,346 | 13,701 | 15,029 |
| Other Freshman | 3,163 | 3,672 | 3,933 | 3,778 | 3,803 | 3,922 | 3,695 | 4,030 | 3,724 | 4,221 | 4,770 |
| Sophomore | 10,903 | 11,102 | 11,890 | 11,761 | 11,358 | 11,342 | 11,225 | 11,337 | 11,610 | 11,287 | 11,595 |
| Junior | 8,367 | 8,411 | 8,401 | 8,864 | 9,012 | 8,696 | 8,840 | 8,826 | 8,942 | 9,085 | 9,505 |
| Senior and Fifth Year | 8,063 | 8,145 | 8,158 | 8,248 | 8,748 | 9,096 | 9,038 | 8,947 | 8,942 | 9,179 | 9,381 |
| Special/Unclassified ² | 2,295 | 2,172 | 2,147 | 2,085 | 2,019 | 2,205 | 2,141 | 1,968 | 1,912 | 2,095 | 2,070 |
| Undergraduate Total | 45,753 | 47,193 | 48,328 | 47,784 | 47,396 | 48,082 | 48,180 | 48,463 | 48,255 | 49,568 | 52,350 |
| First Professional Graduate | 3,419 | 3,482 | 3,595 | 3,631 | 3,601 | 3,567 | 3,543 | 3,494 | 3,514 | 3,475 | 3,500 |
| | 3,076 | 3,081 | 3,210 | 3,480 | 3,566 | 3,819 | 4,160 | 4,703 | 5,083 | 5,457 | 5,547 |
| PRIVATE TOTAL | 52,248 | 53,756 | 55,133 | 54,895 | 54,563 | 55,468 | 55,883 | 56,660 | 56,852 | 58,500 | 61,397 |
| ALL INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| First-Time Freshman | 36,936 | 39,104 | 39,805 | 38,871 | 37,345 | 37,588 | 41,069 | 42,027 | 41,712 | 41,615 | 45,094 |
| Other Freshman | 14,057 | 17,416 | 18,702 | 17,792 | 18,599 | 17,653 | 18,877 | 21,809 | 22,662 | 23,790 | 24,531 |
| Sophomore | 32,568 | 34,228 | 36,100 | 36,038 | 35,914 | 36,501 | 36,778 | 37,669 | 38,919 | 39,013 | 40,896 |
| Junior | 27,801 | 27,132 | 28,194 | 29,689 | 29,890 | 29,808 | 30,186 | 29,756 | 30,690 | 31,569 | 32,601 |
| Senior and Fifth Year | 27,668 | 27,526 | 27,591 | 28,736 | 30,155 | 31,446 | 31,187 | 31,394 | 31,086 | 32,344 | 33,715 |
| Special/Unclassified ² | 8,982 | 8,692 | 9,697 | 9,301 | 10,104 | 9,760 | 9,330 | 9,446 | 9,915 | 9,522 | 10,335 |
| Undergraduate Total | 148,012 | 154,098 | 160,089 | 160,427 | 162,007 | 162,756 | 167,427 | 172,101 | 174,984 | 177,853 | 187,172 |
| First Professional Graduate | 5,308 | 5,416 | 5,629 | 5,769 | 5,883 | 5,959 | 6,021 | 5,939 | 5,965 | 5,928 | 5,948 |
| | 21,076 | 21,320 | 21,796 | 21,982 | 21,280 | 21,586 | 22,396 | 23,945 | 25,584 | 26,161 | 27,083 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 174,396 | 180,834 | 187,514 | 188,178 | 189,170 | 190,301 | 195,844 | 201,985 | 206,533 | 209,942 | 220,203 |

¹Includes Military centers and college transfer enrollment in Community Colleges. (See Appendix D for change in Fall 1984 definition of college transfers.)

²Includes occupational students prior to Fall 1979. Starting in Fall 1979 occupational students are included in their respective class levels (first-time freshman, other freshman, or sophomore).

TABLE 35.

TREND IN COUNTY ORIGIN OF IN-STATE UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT^a
IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1978 - FALL 1988

| COUNTY | FALL 1978 ^b | FALL 1979 ^c | FALL 1980 ^c | FALL 1981 ^c | FALL 1982 ^c | FALL 1983 ^c | FALL 1984 ^c | FALL 1985 | FALL 1986 | FALL 1987 | FALL 1988 | |
|------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | NUMBER | % CHANGE OVER 1987 |
| ALAMANCE | 2,577 | 2,599 | 2,595 | 2,489 | 2,376 | 2,335 | 2,352 | 2,310 | 2,239 | 2,350 | 2,443 | 4.0% |
| ALEXANDER | 229 | 250 | 269 | 270 | 286 | 290 | 311 | 313 | 334 | 351 | 388 | 10.5 |
| ALLEGHANY | 111 | 126 | 133 | 135 | 138 | 131 | 202 | 170 | 150 | 150 | 183 | 22.0 |
| ANSON | 394 | 394 | 367 | 385 | 403 | 442 | 428 | 408 | 372 | 378 | 374 | -1.1 |
| ASHE | 262 | 291 | 324 | 310 | 345 | 339 | 474 | 511 | 439 | 416 | 417 | 0.2 |
| AVERY | 195 | 191 | 207 | 195 | 236 | 227 | 239 | 233 | 242 | 252 | 256 | 1.6 |
| BEAUFORT | 686 | 824 | 865 | 795 | 757 | 749 | 850 | 934 | 961 | 899 | 1,009 | 12.2 |
| BERTIE | 356 | 397 | 398 | 401 | 361 | 357 | 380 | 405 | 452 | 382 | 397 | 3.9 |
| BLADEN | 528 | 507 | 517 | 513 | 529 | 518 | 506 | 549 | 581 | 551 | 590 | 7.1 |
| BRUNSWICK | 413 | 442 | 448 | 464 | 461 | 446 | 470 | 493 | 552 | 580 | 651 | 12.2 |
| BUNCOMBE | 3,221 | 3,348 | 3,545 | 3,570 | 3,615 | 3,571 | 3,474 | 3,501 | 3,550 | 3,587 | 3,739 | 4.2 |
| BURKE | 1,131 | 1,157 | 1,208 | 1,200 | 1,212 | 1,189 | 1,489 | 1,676 | 1,622 | 1,598 | 1,549 | -3.1 |
| CABARRUS | 1,380 | 1,430 | 1,527 | 1,605 | 1,599 | 1,557 | 1,577 | 1,561 | 1,594 | 1,708 | 1,866 | 9.3 |
| CALDWELL | 917 | 901 | 938 | 888 | 871 | 898 | 1,113 | 1,363 | 1,422 | 1,425 | 1,521 | 6.7 |
| CAMDEN | 138 | 152 | 147 | 145 | 135 | 138 | 177 | 185 | 171 | 173 | 183 | 5.8 |
| CARTERET | 528 | 519 | 566 | 569 | 551 | 566 | 583 | 610 | 697 | 713 | 751 | 5.3 |
| CASWELL | 242 | 260 | 280 | 270 | 265 | 249 | 235 | 242 | 255 | 259 | 270 | 4.2 |
| CATAWBA | 1,629 | 1,750 | 1,753 | 1,912 | 1,832 | 1,846 | 1,912 | 2,016 | 2,090 | 2,269 | 2,408 | 6.1 |
| CHATHAM | 517 | 530 | 574 | 563 | 558 | 578 | 583 | 578 | 607 | 621 | 637 | 2.6 |
| CHEROKEE | 262 | 309 | 331 | 343 | 333 | 361 | 322 | 370 | 396 | 419 | 473 | 12.9 |
| CHOWAN | 309 | 327 | 310 | 313 | 249 | 242 | 244 | 285 | 301 | 283 | 321 | 13.4 |
| CLAY | 80 | 102 | 138 | 127 | 137 | 135 | 124 | 102 | 143 | 132 | 143 | 8.3 |
| CLEVELAND | 1,445 | 1,409 | 1,435 | 1,459 | 1,357 | 1,306 | 1,332 | 1,406 | 1,439 | 1,589 | 1,701 | 7.0 |
| COLUMBUS | 1,049 | 1,399 | 1,054 | 1,029 | 1,031 | 966 | 1,247 | 1,231 | 1,146 | 1,097 | 1,202 | 9.6 |
| CRAVEN | 1,194 | 1,240 | 1,276 | 1,213 | 1,177 | 1,154 | 1,369 | 1,402 | 1,411 | 1,170 | 1,547 | 32.2 |
| CUMBERLAND | 4,817 | 5,047 | 4,871 | 4,897 | 5,189 | 5,048 | 5,379 | 5,524 | 5,773 | 5,389 | 6,018 | 11.7 |
| CURRITUCK | 141 | 135 | 149 | 167 | 147 | 185 | 175 | 195 | 198 | 234 | 228 | -2.6 |
| DARE | 187 | 207 | 210 | 257 | 225 | 233 | 356 | 430 | 422 | 561 | 584 | 4.1 |
| DAVIDSON | 1,716 | 1,755 | 1,964 | 2,026 | 2,020 | 1,961 | 1,942 | 1,896 | 1,940 | 2,089 | 2,177 | 4.2 |
| DAVIE | 360 | 394 | 424 | 449 | 487 | 509 | 535 | 517 | 499 | 493 | 538 | 9.1 |
| DUPLIN | 633 | 651 | 713 | 723 | 630 | 655 | 653 | 639 | 693 | 724 | 831 | 14.8 |
| DURHAM | 3,600 | 3,654 | 3,787 | 3,686 | 3,723 | 3,700 | 3,748 | 3,775 | 4,021 | 3,986 | 4,406 | 10.5 |
| EDGECOMBE | 1,026 | 1,077 | 1,087 | 1,046 | 995 | 1,059 | 989 | 997 | 1,010 | 1,145 | 1,361 | 18.9 |
| FORSYTH | 6,091 | 6,270 | 6,296 | 6,560 | 6,887 | 6,797 | 6,804 | 6,539 | 6,638 | 6,914 | 7,333 | 6.1 |
| FRANKLIN | 500 | 513 | 573 | 558 | 575 | 541 | 473 | 485 | 470 | 568 | 584 | 2.8 |

TABLE 35. (CONT.) TREND IN COUNTY ORIGIN OF IN-STATE UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT^a
IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1978 - FALL 1988

| COUNTY | FALL 1978 ^b | FALL 1979 ^c | FALL 1980 ^c | FALL 1981 ^c | FALL 1982 ^c | FALL 1983 ^c | FALL 1984 ^c | FALL 1985 | FALL 1986 | FALL 1987 | FALL 1988 | |
|-------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | NUMBER | % CHANGE OVER 1987 |
| GASTON | 2,941 | 3,239 | 2,954 | 2,948 | 2,626 | 2,483 | 2,830 | 3,042 | 2,902 | 3,140 | 3,323 | 5.8% |
| GATES | 171 | 177 | 194 | 160 | 159 | 161 | 151 | 196 | 186 | 216 | 216 | - |
| GRAHAM | 104 | 121 | 128 | 109 | 125 | 120 | 119 | 155 | 144 | 134 | 147 | 9.7 |
| GRANVILLE | 653 | 640 | 673 | 634 | 620 | 646 | 602 | 571 | 581 | 570 | 641 | 12.5 |
| GREENE | 243 | 253 | 290 | 278 | 263 | 268 | 293 | 341 | 313 | 313 | 339 | 8.3 |
| GUILFORD | 9,144 | 9,189 | 9,596 | 9,418 | 9,418 | 9,355 | 9,291 | 9,495 | 9,783 | 9,723 | 9,895 | 1.8 |
| HALIFAX | 1,144 | 1,122 | 1,122 | 1,093 | 1,026 | 991 | 966 | 932 | 994 | 1,012 | 1,089 | 7.6 |
| HARNETT | 883 | 899 | 961 | 945 | 961 | 1,430 | 932 | 927 | 929 | 986 | 1,059 | 7.4 |
| HAYWOOD | 702 | 694 | 701 | 700 | 698 | 682 | 656 | 676 | 711 | 710 | 757 | 6.6 |
| HENDERSON | 774 | 844 | 819 | 863 | 951 | 949 | 985 | 1,003 | 1,007 | 1,080 | 1,282 | 18.7 |
| HERTFORD | 575 | 533 | 540 | 512 | 481 | 508 | 464 | 480 | 435 | 430 | 441 | 2.6 |
| HOKE | 295 | 328 | 333 | 288 | 297 | 284 | 305 | 342 | 349 | 363 | 366 | 0.8 |
| HYDE | 77 | 76 | 81 | 82 | 94 | 94 | 77 | 74 | 77 | 84 | 118 | 40.5 |
| IREDELL | 1,418 | 1,518 | 1,572 | 1,609 | 1,618 | 1,610 | 1,673 | 1,679 | 1,766 | 1,845 | 1,905 | 3.3 |
| JACKSON | 593 | 586 | 730 | 789 | 787 | 752 | 783 | 723 | 696 | 714 | 703 | -1.5 |
| JOHNSTON | 1,040 | 1,098 | 1,109 | 1,137 | 1,102 | 1,042 | 993 | 1,029 | 1,049 | 1,165 | 1,226 | 5.2 |
| JONES | 219 | 204 | 179 | 170 | 184 | 180 | 168 | 198 | 179 | 150 | 192 | 28.0 |
| LEE | 679 | 645 | 680 | 649 | 676 | 653 | 765 | 812 | 776 | 789 | 843 | 6.8 |
| LENOIR | 1,382 | 1,446 | 1,499 | 1,411 | 1,377 | 1,325 | 1,495 | 1,639 | 1,651 | 1,595 | 1,658 | 3.9 |
| LINCOLN | 594 | 638 | 659 | 654 | 647 | 635 | 687 | 715 | 716 | 795 | 845 | 6.3 |
| MACON | 246 | 249 | 283 | 280 | 290 | 319 | 322 | 325 | 362 | 367 | 417 | 13.6 |
| MADISON | 284 | 296 | 312 | 265 | 282 | 311 | 276 | 266 | 243 | 250 | 259 | 3.6 |
| MARTIN | 573 | 525 | 472 | 497 | 457 | 471 | 487 | 570 | 584 | 587 | 537 | -8.5 |
| MCDOWELL | 455 | 471 | 737 | 577 | 505 | 434 | 462 | 474 | 476 | 484 | 491 | 1.4 |
| MECKLENBURG | 10,622 | 11,552 | 12,232 | 12,264 | 12,788 | 12,638 | 12,579 | 12,982 | 13,184 | 13,578 | 14,206 | 4.6 |
| MITCHELL | 158 | 164 | 173 | 185 | 149 | 147 | 163 | 157 | 162 | 185 | 180 | -2.7 |
| MONTGOMERY | 309 | 295 | 332 | 300 | 271 | 279 | 269 | 279 | 301 | 324 | 344 | 6.2 |
| MOORE | 1,040 | 976 | 1,075 | 1,056 | 1,034 | 936 | 1,160 | 1,250 | 1,294 | 1,347 | 1,338 | -0.7 |
| NASH | 1,234 | 1,301 | 1,334 | 1,380 | 1,379 | 1,414 | 1,328 | 1,312 | 1,368 | 1,501 | 1,623 | 8.1 |
| NEW HANOVER | 2,769 | 2,737 | 2,838 | 2,994 | 3,041 | 3,042 | 3,167 | 3,083 | 3,074 | 3,048 | 3,177 | 4.2 |
| NORTHAMPTON | 466 | 474 | 484 | 485 | 434 | 437 | 397 | 387 | 381 | 416 | 424 | 1.9 |
| ONSLOW | 1,527 | 1,625 | 1,740 | 1,621 | 1,625 | 1,596 | 2,199 | 2,182 | 2,134 | 2,096 | 2,413 | 15.1 |
| ORANGE | 1,767 | 1,766 | 1,928 | 1,852 | 1,906 | 1,933 | 1,919 | 1,963 | 2,155 | 2,218 | 2,427 | 9.4 |
| PAMLICO | 165 | 153 | 187 | 178 | 178 | 188 | 180 | 175 | 185 | 139 | 171 | 23.0 |
| PASQUOTANK | 834 | 936 | 1,013 | 985 | 872 | 831 | 989 | 984 | 933 | 913 | 930 | 1.9 |

TABLE 35. (CONT.) TREND IN COUNTY ORIGIN OF IN-STATE UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT^a
IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1978 - FALL 1988

| COUNTY | FALL 1978 ^b | FALL 1979 ^c | FALL 1980 ^c | FALL 1981 ^c | FALL 1982 ^c | FALL 1983 ^c | FALL 1984 ^c | FALL 1985 | FALL 1986 | FALL 1987 | FALL 1988 | |
|--------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | NUMBER | % CHANGE OVER 1987 |
| PENDER | 354 | 352 | 399 | 425 | 418 | 406 | 435 | 405 | 417 | 387 | 379 | -2.1% |
| PERQUIMANS | 186 | 211 | 218 | 210 | 167 | 175 | 186 | 196 | 201 | 223 | 245 | 9.9 |
| PERSON | 515 | 480 | 472 | 448 | 438 | 435 | 414 | 416 | 422 | 389 | 419 | 7.7 |
| PITT | 1,965 | 2,092 | 2,090 | 2,144 | 2,295 | 2,658 | 2,477 | 2,666 | 2,585 | 2,721 | 2,856 | 5.0 |
| POLK | 190 | 186 | 189 | 200 | 189 | 261 | 304 | 389 | 365 | 334 | 241 | -27.8 |
| RANDOLPH | 1,119 | 1,160 | 1,162 | 1,108 | 1,162 | 1,152 | 1,147 | 1,156 | 1,197 | 1,288 | 1,391 | 8.0 |
| RICHMOND | 544 | 540 | 545 | 582 | 571 | 592 | 589 | 597 | 548 | 617 | 689 | 11.7 |
| ROBESON | 1,984 | 2,007 | 2,062 | 2,031 | 1,995 | 1,938 | 2,003 | 2,019 | 2,004 | 2,046 | 2,164 | 5.8 |
| ROCKINGHAM | 1,637 | 1,656 | 1,787 | 2,073 | 1,773 | 1,677 | 1,501 | 1,484 | 1,529 | 1,532 | 1,648 | 7.6 |
| ROWAN | 1,765 | 1,747 | 1,741 | 1,715 | 1,630 | 1,626 | 1,633 | 1,630 | 1,657 | 1,708 | 1,827 | 7.0 |
| RUTHERFORD | 933 | 979 | 970 | 959 | 964 | 1,015 | 1,483 | 1,619 | 1,605 | 1,715 | 1,159 | -32.4 |
| SAMPSON | 729 | 780 | 771 | 771 | 765 | 756 | 705 | 728 | 704 | 686 | 752 | 9.6 |
| SCOTLAND | 598 | 584 | 608 | 631 | 628 | 590 | 607 | 600 | 641 | 682 | 738 | 8.2 |
| STANLY | 735 | 712 | 705 | 765 | 768 | 711 | 673 | 693 | 690 | 774 | 795 | 2.7 |
| STOKES | 339 | 374 | 403 | 398 | 417 | 433 | 454 | 485 | 545 | 529 | 562 | 6.2 |
| SURRY | 962 | 1,045 | 1,080 | 1,186 | 1,226 | 1,248 | 1,483 | 1,514 | 1,504 | 1,448 | 1,505 | 3.9 |
| SWAIN | 166 | 201 | 199 | 180 | 176 | 180 | 165 | 166 | 168 | 183 | 190 | 3.8 |
| TRANSYLVANIA | 404 | 442 | 437 | 454 | 463 | 489 | 513 | 524 | 520 | 536 | 531 | -0.9 |
| TYRRELL | 64 | 51 | 59 | 49 | 58 | 64 | 59 | 60 | 66 | 62 | 71 | 14.5 |
| UNION | 1,098 | 1,161 | 1,207 | 1,152 | 1,209 | 1,223 | 1,257 | 1,295 | 1,316 | 1,440 | 1,520 | 5.6 |
| VANCE | 599 | 646 | 722 | 642 | 639 | 627 | 581 | 543 | 528 | 573 | 599 | 4.5 |
| WAKE | 9,040 | 9,130 | 10,788 | 10,964 | 11,649 | 11,327 | 11,539 | 12,025 | 12,839 | 13,370 | 14,963 | 11.9 |
| WARREN | 312 | 312 | 331 | 291 | 285 | 279 | 259 | 244 | 229 | 248 | 248 | - |
| WASHINGTON | 302 | 300 | 321 | 316 | 284 | 300 | 323 | 337 | 345 | 372 | 384 | 3.2 |
| WATAUGA | 729 | 783 | 824 | 799 | 1,000 | 994 | 980 | 1,053 | 1,055 | 1,074 | 1,185 | 10.3 |
| WAYNE | 2,026 | 2,227 | 2,333 | 2,304 | 2,157 | 2,100 | 2,038 | 2,097 | 2,185 | 2,245 | 2,416 | 7.6 |
| WILKES | 786 | 849 | 912 | 898 | 951 | 926 | 1,436 | 1,484 | 1,343 | 1,216 | 1,145 | -5.8 |
| WILSON | 1,225 | 1,250 | 1,299 | 1,282 | 1,297 | 1,311 | 1,336 | 1,327 | 1,329 | 1,354 | 1,432 | 5.8 |
| YADKIN | 369 | 371 | 412 | 432 | 448 | 403 | 707 | 679 | 695 | 541 | 625 | 15.5 |
| YANCEY | 193 | 191 | 179 | 177 | 163 | 189 | 173 | 204 | 165 | 189 | 209 | 10.6 |
| UNKNOWN | 180 | 203 | 158 | 130 | 120 | 77 | - | 57 | 129 | 89 | 112 | 25.8 |
| TOTAL | 116,992 | 121,349 | 126,648 | 126,616 | 127,318 | 126,584 | 130,639 | 133,961 | 136,436 | 139,293 | 148,061 | 6.3 |

^aIncludes only college transfer students at community colleges. Excludes students at military centers.

^bExcludes students at Southeastern Seminary and Roanoke Bible College.

^cExcludes students at Southeastern Seminary.

TABLE 36. TREND IN STATE ORIGIN OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT^a
IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1978 - FALL 1988

| State | Fall 1978 ^b | Fall 1979 ^c | Fall 1980 ^c | Fall 1981 ^c | Fall 1982 ^c | Fall 1983 ^c | Fall 1984 ^c | Fall 1985 | Fall 1986 | Fall 1987 | FALL 1988 | |
|-------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Number | % Change Over 1987 |
| Alabama | 199 | 252 | 257 | 229 | 241 | 230 | 243 | 283 | 274 | 283 | 291 | 2.8% |
| Alaska | 16 | 19 | 24 | 16 | 30 | 34 | 43 | 35 | 38 | 28 | 35 | 25.0 |
| Arizona | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 40 | 45 | 51 | 54 | 56 | 52 | 59 | 13.5 |
| Arkansas | 56 | 54 | 48 | 38 | 55 | 61 | 74 | 69 | 65 | 55 | 59 | 7.3 |
| California | 237 | 246 | 265 | 261 | 324 | 345 | 368 | 417 | 450 | 452 | 466 | 3.1 |
| Colorado | 53 | 59 | 62 | 59 | 69 | 71 | 68 | 104 | 119 | 143 | 146 | 2.1 |
| Connecticut | 723 | 775 | 782 | 790 | 772 | 800 | 840 | 835 | 833 | 789 | 781 | -1.0 |
| Delaware | 397 | 441 | 440 | 389 | 376 | 383 | 397 | 397 | 413 | 426 | 402 | -5.6 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 533 | 548 | 568 | 543 | 517 | 476 | 491 | 559 | 552 | 548 | 618 | 12.8 |
| Florida | 2,697 | 2,766 | 2,960 | 2,919 | 3,129 | 3,407 | 3,378 | 3,405 | 3,373 | 3,355 | 3,302 | -1.6 |
| Georgia | 1,437 | 1,521 | 1,576 | 1,525 | 1,598 | 1,661 | 1,654 | 1,774 | 1,807 | 1,969 | 2,032 | 3.2 |
| Hawaii | 33 | 23 | 16 | 20 | 25 | 25 | 34 | 27 | 28 | 22 | 25 | 13.6 |
| Idaho | 9 | 11 | 3 | 16 | 7 | 18 | 19 | 9 | 14 | 20 | 19 | -5.0 |
| Illinois | 454 | 475 | 473 | 473 | 469 | 467 | 487 | 557 | 554 | 537 | 566 | 5.4 |
| Indiana | 170 | 188 | 190 | 178 | 186 | 197 | 206 | 265 | 272 | 274 | 268 | -2.2 |
| Iowa | 31 | 34 | 40 | 40 | 39 | 42 | 42 | 49 | 47 | 42 | 51 | 21.4 |
| Kansas | 37 | 39 | 41 | 46 | 52 | 53 | 58 | 80 | 76 | 75 | 80 | 6.7 |
| Kentucky | 211 | 211 | 222 | 221 | 257 | 241 | 247 | 254 | 259 | 263 | 274 | 4.2 |
| Louisiana | 107 | 120 | 114 | 110 | 111 | 118 | 117 | 143 | 151 | 185 | 193 | 4.3 |
| Maine | 64 | 60 | 66 | 50 | 50 | 69 | 79 | 78 | 79 | 75 | 93 | 24.0 |
| Maryland | 2,050 | 2,112 | 2,140 | 2,219 | 2,295 | 2,394 | 2,605 | 2,787 | 2,878 | 3,047 | 3,015 | -1.1 |
| Massachusetts | 423 | 412 | 441 | 466 | 526 | 534 | 562 | 598 | 584 | 569 | 561 | -1.4 |
| Michigan | 252 | 310 | 302 | 308 | 321 | 377 | 361 | 389 | 400 | 396 | 393 | -0.8 |
| Minnesota | 60 | 42 | 44 | 46 | 50 | 55 | 54 | 88 | 68 | 77 | 70 | -9.1 |
| Mississippi | 53 | 54 | 59 | 53 | 64 | 85 | 61 | 78 | 72 | 60 | 85 | 41.7 |
| Missouri | 119 | 139 | 140 | 143 | 159 | 168 | 173 | 172 | 196 | 190 | 202 | 6.3 |
| Montana | 11 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 20 | 15 | 18 | 17 | 16 | -5.9 |
| Nebraska | 27 | 17 | 22 | 20 | 26 | 27 | 24 | 25 | 33 | 37 | 39 | 5.4 |
| Nevada | 13 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 17 | 16 | 14 | -12.5 |
| New Hampshire | 56 | 68 | 66 | 76 | 80 | 92 | 90 | 99 | 104 | 97 | 117 | 20.6 |

TABLE 36. (CONT.)

TREND IN STATE ORIGIN OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT^a
IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1978 - FALL 1988

| State | Fall 1978 ^b | Fall 1979 ^c | Fall 1980 ^c | Fall 1981 ^c | Fall 1982 ^c | Fall 1983 ^c | Fall 1984 ^c | Fall 1985 | Fall 1986 | Fall 1987 | FALL 1988 | |
|-------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Number | % Change Over 1987 |
| New Jersey | 2,827 | 2,884 | 2,911 | 2,883 | 2,824 | 2,964 | 3,060 | 3,209 | 3,322 | 3,307 | 3,266 | -1.2% |
| New Mexico | 27 | 25 | 25 | 24 | 15 | 22 | 22 | 31 | 38 | 35 | 46 | 31.4 |
| New York | 2,459 | 2,800 | 2,775 | 2,691 | 2,744 | 2,813 | 2,825 | 2,983 | 3,030 | 2,951 | 2,997 | 1.6 |
| North Dakota | 7 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 22 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 9 | -18.2 |
| Ohio | 722 | 762 | 743 | 749 | 737 | 745 | 786 | 876 | 898 | 924 | 904 | -2.2 |
| Oklahoma | 73 | 58 | 53 | 49 | 64 | 67 | 73 | 76 | 79 | 81 | 73 | -9.9 |
| Oregon | 23 | 12 | 26 | 25 | 28 | 27 | 27 | 26 | 34 | 43 | 42 | -2.3 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,587 | 1,678 | 1,759 | 1,734 | 1,733 | 1,733 | 1,857 | 1,878 | 1,907 | 1,876 | 1,898 | 1.2 |
| Rhode Island | 51 | 49 | 54 | 69 | 70 | 67 | 77 | 81 | 79 | 80 | 84 | 5.0 |
| South Carolina | 2,826 | 2,806 | 2,800 | 2,734 | 2,676 | 2,805 | 2,845 | 2,852 | 2,816 | 2,987 | 2,801 | -6.2 |
| South Dakota | 15 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 16 | 21 | 9 | -57.1 |
| Tennessee | 612 | 623 | 644 | 651 | 645 | 679 | 662 | 712 | 688 | 725 | 755 | 4.1 |
| Texas | 289 | 313 | 349 | 370 | 414 | 457 | 452 | 512 | 508 | 549 | 551 | 0.4 |
| Utah | 12 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 9 | -10.0 |
| Vermont | 50 | 48 | 34 | 42 | 58 | 56 | 56 | 61 | 60 | 63 | 80 | 27.0 |
| Virginia | 4,970 | 5,060 | 5,302 | 5,537 | 5,670 | 5,870 | 6,284 | 6,503 | 6,599 | 6,718 | 6,827 | 1.6 |
| Washington | 51 | 39 | 56 | 43 | 46 | 59 | 70 | 76 | 80 | 77 | 77 | - |
| West Virginia | 250 | 277 | 280 | 257 | 237 | 262 | 300 | 322 | 378 | 387 | 417 | 7.8 |
| Wisconsin | 75 | 91 | 96 | 106 | 106 | 104 | 122 | 128 | 130 | 131 | 126 | -3.8 |
| Wyoming | 10 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 25.0 |
| Territories | 98 | 122 | 129 | 199 | 205 | 206 | 185 | 200 | 154 | 158 | 137 | -13.3 |
| Foreign Countries | 1,796 | 2,182 | 2,224 | 2,640 | 3,105 | 3,264 | 2,942 | 2,789 | 2,457 | 1,984 | 2,603 | 31.2 |
| UNKNOWN | - | 300 | 317 | 334 | 237 | 255 | 258 | 406 | 652 | 608 | 594 | -2.3 |
| TOTAL | 29,388 | 31,211 | 32,029 | 32,475 | 33,538 | 34,983 | 35,805 | 37,414 | 37,782 | 37,833 | 38,587 | 2.0 |

^aExcludes students at military centers. Includes only college transfer students at community colleges. See Appendix D for change in Fall 1984 definition of college transfer.^bExcludes students at Southeastern Seminary and Roanoke Bible College.^cExcludes students at Southeastern Seminary.

SECTION III

UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFERS

- Figure 7. Flow of Undergraduate Transfers Among North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1988
- Table 37. Undergraduate Transfers to North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1978 to Fall 1988
- Table 38. Undergraduate Transfer Students at North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Type of Institution and Sex, Fall 1988
- Table 39. Undergraduate Transfer Students from Two-Year Colleges to Senior Colleges and Universities in North Carolina by Institution, Fall 1988
- Table 40. Undergraduate Transfer Students from Senior Colleges and Universities to Senior Colleges and Universities in North Carolina by Institution, Fall 1988
- Table 41. Undergraduate Transfer Students from Senior Colleges and Universities to Two-Year Colleges in North Carolina by Institution, Fall 1988
- Table 42. Undergraduate Transfer Students from Two-Year Colleges to Two-Year Colleges in North Carolina by Institution, Fall 1988
- Table 43. Undergraduate Transfer Students from Out-of-State Colleges and Universities to North Carolina Colleges and Universities by State, Fall 1988
- Table 44. Transfers into Non-College Parallel Programs at North Carolina Community Colleges and Technical Institutes and Colleges from Other Colleges and Universities, Fall 1988

Figure 7. Flow of Undergraduate Transfers Among North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1988

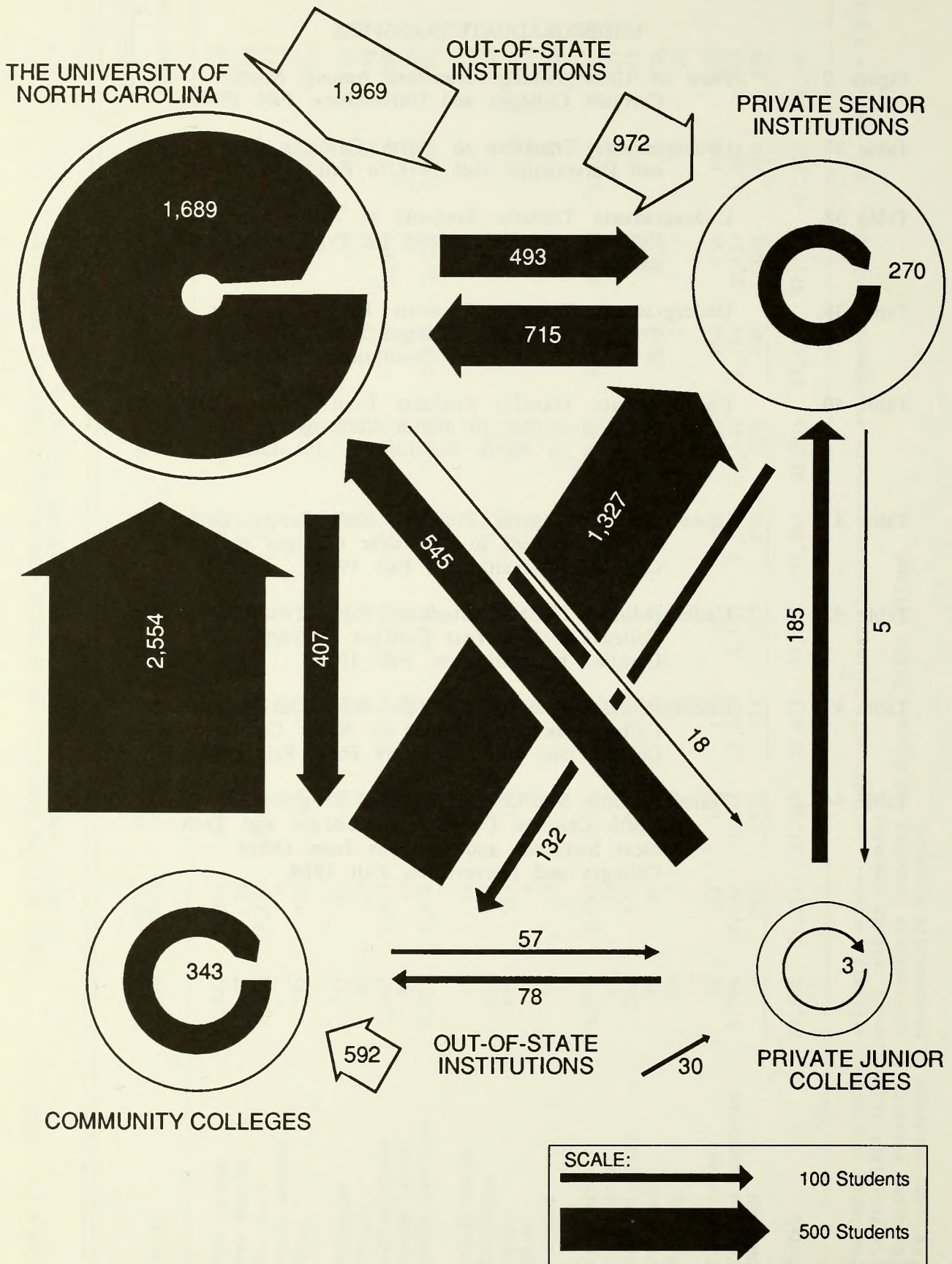


TABLE 37. UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFERS TO NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES,
FALL 1978 TO FALL 1988

| Type of Institution | Fall 1978 | Fall 1979 | Fall 1980 | Fall 1981 | Fall 1982 | Fall 1983 | Fall 1984 | Fall 1985 | Fall 1986 | Fall 1987 | Fall 1988 | |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Number | % Change Over 1987 |
| To The University of North Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| From Community Colleges ¹ | 2,073 | 2,230 | 2,223 | 2,096 | 2,171 | 2,220 | 2,169 | 2,242 | 2,339 | 2,416 | 2,554 | 5.7% |
| From Private Junior Colleges | 770 | 753 | 820 | 753 | 794 | 712 | 666 | 586 | 581 | 560 | 545 | -2.7 |
| From The University of North Carolina | 1,390 | 1,469 | 1,559 | 1,801 | 1,760 | 1,663 | 1,796 | 1,619 | 1,684 | 1,707 | 1,689 | -1.1 |
| From Private Senior Institutions | 810 | 891 | 811 | 909 | 950 | 717 | 657 | 761 | 728 | 761 | 715 | -6.0 |
| Unknown from In-State | - | - | - | 53 | 28 | 24 | 14 | 31 | 28 | 29 | 37 | 27.6 |
| From Out-of-State Institutions | 1,622 | 1,844 | 1,705 | 1,839 | 1,965 | 1,966 | 2,041 | 1,929 | 2,029 | 1,901 | 1,969 | 3.6 |
| Subtotal | 6,665 | 7,187 | 7,118 | 7,451 | 7,668 | 7,302 | 7,343 | 7,168 | 7,389 | 7,374 | 7,509 | 1.8 |
| To Private Senior Institutions:² | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| From Community Colleges ¹ | 749 | 815 | 879 | 986 | 818 | 962 | 1,118 | 988 | 1,032 | 1,137 | 1,327 | 16.7 |
| From Private Junior Colleges | 344 | 336 | 314 | 321 | 263 | 272 | 265 | 226 | 196 | 225 | 185 | -17.8 |
| From The University of North Carolina | 482 | 520 | 570 | 612 | 473 | 593 | 512 | 468 | 468 | 491 | 493 | 0.4 |
| From Private Senior Institutions | 262 | 315 | 270 | 286 | 247 | 272 | 216 | 300 | 213 | 366 | 270 | -26.2 |
| Unknown from In-State | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | -0.0 |
| From Out-of-State Institutions | 939 | 1,139 | 1,138 | 1,111 | 1,006 | 1,162 | 1,079 | 1,069 | 1,002 | 999 | 972 | -2.7 |
| Subtotal | 2,776 | 3,125 | 3,171 | 3,316 | 2,807 | 3,261 | 3,190 | 3,051 | 2,913 | 3,219 | 3,247 | 0.9 |
| To Community Colleges: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| From Community Colleges ¹ | 157 | 166 | 227 | 137 | 177 | 226 | 193 | 305 | 215 | 214 | 343 | 60.3 |
| From Private Junior Colleges | 58 | 66 | 72 | 68 | 55 | 53 | 62 | 44 | 55 | 71 | 78 | 9.9 |
| From The University of North Carolina | 342 | 366 | 499 | 276 | 257 | 287 | 388 | 402 | 327 | 346 | 407 | 17.6 |
| From Private Senior Institutions | 111 | 128 | 161 | 109 | 91 | 106 | 148 | 157 | 108 | 120 | 132 | 10.0 |
| From Out-of-State Institutions | 302 | 308 | 407 | 349 | 221 | 253 | 493 | 675 | 632 | 542 | 592 | 9.2 |
| Subtotal | 970 | 1,034 | 1,366 | 939 | 801 | 925 | 1,284 | 1,583 | 1,337 | 1,293 | 1,552 | 20.0 |
| To Private Junior Colleges: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| From Community Colleges ¹ | 56 | 36 | 52 | 51 | 57 | 65 | 49 | 44 | 24 | 33 | 57 | 72.7 |
| From Private Junior Colleges | 8 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 3 | -57.1 |
| From The University of North Carolina | 45 | 44 | 41 | 34 | 44 | 47 | 30 | 22 | 24 | 28 | 18 | -35.7 |
| From Private Senior Institutions | 16 | 19 | 24 | 17 | 16 | 25 | 14 | 16 | 4 | 10 | 5 | -50.0 |
| From Out-of-State Institutions | 65 | 97 | 99 | 102 | 89 | 86 | 63 | 77 | 47 | 52 | 30 | -42.3 |
| Subtotal | 190 | 206 | 223 | 213 | 219 | 236 | 170 | 165 | 105 | 130 | 113 | -13.1 |
| TOTAL TRANSFERS TO NORTH CAROLINA INSTITUTIONS | 10,601 | 11,552 | 11,878 | 11,919 | 11,495 | 11,724 | 11,987 | 11,967 | 11,744 | 12,016 | 12,421 | 3.4 |

¹Includes transfers from technical institutes.

²Includes Bible colleges.

TABLE 38. UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS AT NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION AND SEX, FALL 1988

| TYPE OF INSTITUTION AND SEX | TRANSFERRED FROM JUNIOR INSTITUTIONS IN N.C. | | | TRANSFERRED FROM SENIOR INSTITUTIONS IN N.C. | | | TRANSFERRED FROM UNKNOWN NORTH CAROLINA INSTITUTIONS | TRANSFERRED FROM ALL NORTH CAROLINA INSTITUTIONS | TRANSFERRED FROM OUT-OF-STATE INSTITUTIONS | GRAND TOTAL |
|--|---|-------------------|-------|---|---------|-------|---|---|---|----------------|
| | Community Colleges ¹ | Private Junior | Total | UNC | Private | | | | | |
| | | | | | Senior | Total | | | | |
| UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA | | | | | | | | | | |
| Men | 1,171 | 192 | 1,363 | 816 | 340 | 1,156 | 13 | 2,532 | 920 | 3,452 |
| Women | 1,383 | 353 | 1,736 | 873 | 375 | 1,248 | 24 | 3,008 | 1,049 | 4,057 |
| Total | 2,554 | 545 | 3,099 | 1,689 | 715 | 2,404 | 37 | 5,540 | 1,969 | 7,509 |
| PRIVATE SENIOR INSTITUTIONS ² | | | | | | | | | | |
| Men | 482 | 53 | 535 | 197 | 93 | 290 | - | 825 | 533 | 1,358 |
| Women | 845 | 132 | 977 | 296 | 177 | 473 | - | 1,450 | 439 | 1,889 |
| Total | 1,327 | 185 | 1,512 | 493 | 270 | 763 | - | 2,275 | 972 | 3,247 |
| ALL SENIOR INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | |
| Men | 1,653 | 245 | 1,898 | 1,013 | 433 | 1,446 | 13 | 3,357 | 1,453 | 4,810 |
| Women | 2,228 | 485 | 2,713 | 1,169 | 552 | 1,721 | 24 | 4,458 | 1,488 | 5,946 |
| Total | 3,881 | 730 | 4,611 | 2,182 | 985 | 3,167 | 37 | 7,815 | 2,941 | 10,756 |
| COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | |
| Men | 153 | 30 | 183 | 189 | 62 | 251 | - | 434 | 254 | 688 |
| Women | 190 | 48 | 238 | 218 | 70 | 288 | - | 526 | 338 | 864 |
| Total | 343 | 78 | 421 | 407 | 132 | 539 | - | 960 | 592 | 1,552 |
| PRIVATE JUNIOR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | |
| Men | 33 | 3 | 36 | 11 | 1 | 12 | - | 48 | 13 | 61 |
| Women | 24 | - | 24 | 7 | 4 | 11 | - | 35 | 17 | 52 |
| Total | 57 | 3 | 60 | 18 | 5 | 23 | - | 83 | 30 | 113 |
| ALL JUNIOR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | |
| Men | 186 | 33 | 219 | 200 | 63 | 263 | - | 482 | 267 | 749 |
| Women | 214 | 48 | 262 | 225 | 74 | 299 | - | 561 | 355 | 916 |
| Total | 400 | 81 | 481 | 425 | 137 | 562 | - | 1,043 | 622 | 1,665 |
| ALL INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | |
| Men | 1,839 | 278 | 2,117 | 1,213 | 496 | 1,709 | 13 | 3,839 | 1,720 | 5,559 |
| Women | 2,442 | 533 | 2,975 | 1,394 | 626 | 2,020 | 24 | 5,019 | 1,843 | 6,862 |
| Total | 4,281 | 811 | 5,092 | 2,607 | 1,122 | 3,729 | 37 | 8,858 | 3,563 | 12,421 |

¹Includes transfers from Technical Institutes and Colleges.

²Includes Bible Colleges. Excludes Southeastern Seminary for which data are not reported.

TABLE 40.

UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS FROM SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES TO

| TRANSFERRED FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Atlantic Christian | Barber-Scotia | Belmont Abbey | Bennett |
|---|-------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|------------|----------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|----------|----|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------|
| INSTITUTION | Appalachian | East Carolina | Elizabeth Cith | Fayetteville | N.C. A and T | N.C. Central | N.C.Sch.of Arts | N.C. State | Pembroke | UNC-Asheville | UNC-Chapel Hill | UNC-Charlotte | UNC-Greensboro | UNC-Wilmington | Western Carolina | Winston-Salem | Military Centers | Subtotal | | | | | |
| THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Appalachian | 1 | 8 | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 16 | 6 | - | 99 | 1 | - | 1 | - | |
| East Carolina | 5 | - | 4 | 3 | 3 | 12 | - | 15 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 6 | - | - | 81 | 10 | - | - | - | |
| Elizabeth City | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | |
| Fayetteville | - | 5 | 1 | - | 9 | 1 | - | 8 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 40 | - | - | - | - | |
| N.C. A and T | 1 | 2 | - | 4 | - | 9 | 1 | 6 | 1 | - | 7 | 1 | 7 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 43 | - | - | - | 7 | |
| N.C. Central | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | - | 10 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | - | 46 | - | - | - | - | |
| N.C. School of the Arts | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 13 | - | - | - | - | |
| N.C. State | 28 | 32 | - | 4 | 8 | 6 | - | 222 | 1 | 18 | 24 | 26 | 22 | 37 | 13 | - | - | 441 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | |
| Pembroke | - | 9 | - | 7 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 1 | - | 51 | - | - | - | 1 | |
| UNC-Asheville | 10 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 6 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 1 | - | 47 | - | - | - | - | |
| UNC-Chapel Hill | 30 | 28 | 1 | 3 | - | 5 | 1 | 67 | 4 | 16 | - | 36 | 38 | 33 | 6 | 1 | - | 269 | 4 | - | - | 1 | |
| UNC-Charlotte | 48 | 21 | - | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 36 | 7 | 9 | 20 | - | 28 | 29 | 24 | 3 | - | 234 | - | - | 6 | 1 | |
| UNC-Greensboro | 31 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 23 | 4 | 6 | 19 | 21 | - | 17 | 11 | 6 | - | 168 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| UNC-Wilmington | 10 | 15 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 19 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 4 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 74 | 1 | - | 2 | - | |
| Western Carolina | 6 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 9 | - | 21 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 21 | - | - | 63 | 1 | - | - | - | |
| Winston-Salem | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | 15 | - | 2 | - | 1 | |
| UNC Total | 174 | 148 | 12 | 36 | 38 | 47 | 6 | 445 | 31 | 80 | 105 | 112 | 135 | 169 | 118 | 29 | 4 | 1,689 | 20 | 3 | 11 | 13 | |
| PRIVATE SENIOR INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic Christian | 1 | 9 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 8 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 28 | - | - | - | - | |
| Barber-Scotia | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| Belmont Abbey | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 16 | - | - | - | - | |
| Bennett | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Campbell | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 15 | - | - | - | - | |
| Catawba | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 12 | - | - | - | - | |
| Davidson | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | |
| Duke | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| Elon | 4 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 27 | - | - | - | - | |
| Gardner-Webb | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | 14 | - | 1 | 2 | - | |
| Greensboro | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 15 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 33 | - | - | - | 1 | |
| Guilford | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 5 | - | - | 3 | - | 16 | - | 1 | - | - | 30 | - | - | 1 | - | |
| High Point | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 6 | - | 2 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 40 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | |
| Johnson C. Smith | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | |
| Lees-McRae | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | |
| Lenoir-Rhyne | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | 27 | - | - | - | - | |
| Livingstone | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | |
| Mars Hill | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 12 | - | - | - | - | |
| Meredith | 1 | 12 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 17 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 46 | 1 | - | - | - | |
| Methodist | 1 | 3 | - | 6 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 24 | - | - | - | - | |
| Montreat-Anderson | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | |
| Mount Olive | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | |
| N.C. Wesleyan | 1 | 5 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 26 | 1 | - | - | - | |
| Pfeiffer | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | |
| Queens | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 22 | - | - | - | - | |
| St. Andrews | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | |
| St. Augustine's | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 17 | - | 2 | - | 1 | |
| Salem | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 9 | - | - | - | - | |
| Shaw | - | - | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | 30 | - | 1 | - | - | |
| Wake Forest | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 5 | - | - | 2 | - | 11 | - | - | - | - | |
| Warren Wilson | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | |
| Wingate | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | |
| Southeastern Seminary | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| East Coast | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | |
| Heritage | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | |
| John Wesley | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | |
| Piedmont | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| Roanoke | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | |
| Winston-Salem | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Private Senior Total | 39 | 60 | 6 | 17 | 17 | 14 | 1 | 77 | 8 | 19 | 41 | 32 | 83 | 34 | 27 | 18 | - | 493 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 213 | 208 | 18 | 53 | 55 | 61 | 7 | 522 | 39 | 99 | 146 | 144 | 218 | 203 | 145 | 47 | 4 | 2,182 | 24 | 8 | 15 | 17 | |

| TRANSFERRED FROM PRIVATE SENIOR INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Subtotal | GRAND TOTAL | | | |
|--|----------|------|------|--------------|------------|----------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-------------------|-------------|---------------|----------|--------|-------------|-----------------|-------|------|-------------|---------------|----------|----------------|---------|--------------------------------|----|
| Catawba | Davidson | Duke | Elon | Gardner-Webb | Greensboro | Guilford | High Point | J.C. Smith | Lenoir-Rhyne | Livingstone | Mars Hill | Meredith | Methodist | Montreat-Anderson | Mount Olive | N.C. Wesleyan | Pfeiffer | Queens | St. Andrews | St. Augustine's | Salem | Shaw | Wake Forest | Warren Wilson | | | Wingate | Seminary and Bible Colleges | |
| 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 7 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 12 | - | 58 | 157 | |
| 1 | - | - | 11 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | - | 21 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 75 | 156 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 7 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 25 | 65 | |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 8 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 35 | 78 | |
| 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 20 | 66 | |
| 2 | - | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | 2 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 5 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | - | 3 | 1 | 89 | 530 | |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 9 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 | 74 | |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 16 | - | - | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 3 | - | 42 | 89 | |
| 1 | 4 | 1 | 11 | - | - | 7 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 18 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | 73 | 342 | |
| 16 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 11 | - | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 7 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 17 | - | 127 | 361 | |
| 2 | - | - | 16 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 74 | 242 | |
| - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 26 | 100 | |
| - | - | - | 1 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | 28 | 91 | |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 11 | 26 | |
| 29 | 6 | 4 | 56 | 27 | 15 | 27 | 12 | 19 | 34 | 3 | 37 | 46 | 41 | 21 | 45 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 17 | 26 | 12 | 9 | 22 | 14 | 53 | 1 | 715 | 2,404 | |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 12 | 40 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 24 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 20 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | 17 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 12 | 39 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 34 | 49 | 63 | |
| 2 | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 22 | 55 | |
| - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 16 | 46 | |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 14 | 54 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 7 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | |
| - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 7 | 34 | |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 8 | 20 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 54 | |
| - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 7 | 31 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 16 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 30 | |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 10 | |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 13 | 35 | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 10 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | 11 | 28 | |
| - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 14 | 23 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 36 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 17 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | 17 | |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 19 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 14 | 48 | 270 | 763 | |
| 33 | 8 | 6 | 66 | 42 | 21 | 36 | 31 | 25 | 42 | 12 | 41 | 53 | 46 | 29 | 52 | 22 | 18 | 22 | 23 | 34 | 18 | 13 | 31 | 15 | 67 | 49 | 985 | 3,167 | |

TABLE 41.

UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS FROM SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

| TRANSFERRED FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|------------|----------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|----------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------|
| INSTITUTION | Appalachian | East Carolina | Elizabeth City | Fayetteville | N.C. A and T | N.C. Central | N.C.Sch.of Arts | N.C. State | Pembroke | UNC-Asheville | UNC-Chapel Hill | UNC-Charlotte | UNC-Greensboro | UNC-Wilmington | Western Carolina | Winston-Salem | Military Centers | Subtotal | Atlantic Christian | Barber-Scotia | Belmont Abbey | Bennett |
| <u>COMMUNITY COLLEGES</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaufort Co. | 1 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 12 | - | - | - | - |
| Blue Ridge | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Caldwell | 38 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 43 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Catawba Valley | 9 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 32 | - | - | - | - |
| Central Piedmont | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 14 | - | - | - | - |
| Cleveland | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Coastal Carolina | - | 16 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 6 | - | 1 | - | 29 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| C. of Albemarle | - | 1 | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Craven | 1 | 9 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 14 | - | - | - | - |
| Davidson County | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 16 | - | - | - | - |
| Durham | 3 | 6 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 24 | - | - | - | - |
| Edgecombe | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Forsyth | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gaston | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 11 | - | - | 2 | - |
| Guilford | 5 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 7 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 23 | - | - | - | - |
| Halifax | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| Isothermal | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| James Sprunt | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Lenoir | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Martin | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Mitchell | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 9 | - | - | - | - |
| Nash | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Pitt | - | 37 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 14 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 59 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Richmond | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| Rockingham | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| Sandhills | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Southeastern | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| Surry | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| Tri-County | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Vance-Granville | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| Wayne | 2 | 10 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 7 | - | - | 6 | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | 35 | 5 | - | - | - |
| Western Piedmont | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| Wilkes | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Comm. Colleges Total | 83 | 105 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 9 | - | 47 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 17 | 24 | 42 | 21 | 5 | - | 407 | 10 | 2 | 5 | - |
| <u>PRIVATE JUNIOR COLLEGES</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brevard | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Chowan | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | - | - |
| Louisburg | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Peace | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Saint Mary's | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Private Junior Total | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 18 | 1 | - | - | - |
| GRAND TOTAL | 84 | 111 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 10 | - | 52 | 4 | 4 | 22 | 17 | 25 | 45 | 21 | 5 | - | 425 | 11 | 2 | 5 | - |

TO TWO-YEAR COLLEGES IN NORTH CAROLINA BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1988

| TRANSFERRED FROM PRIVATE SENIOR INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------|------|------|--------------|------------|----------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-------------------|-------------|---------------|----------|--------|-------------|-----------------|-------|------|-------------|---------------|---|----------|----------------|-----|
| Catawba | Davidson | Duke | Elon | Gardner-Webb | Greensboro | Guilford | High Point | J.C. Smith | Lenoir-Rhyne | Livingstone | Mars Hill | Meredith | Methodist | Montreat-Anderson | Mount Olive | N.C. Wesleyan | Pfeiffer | Queens | St. Andrews | St. Augustine's | Salem | Shaw | Wake Forest | Warren Wilson | Wingate Seminary and Bible Colleges | Subtotal | GRAND TOTAL | |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 15 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 48 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 39 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 18 | |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 38 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 12 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 18 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 26 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | |
| - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 26 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 12 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 13 | |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5 | |
| 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 13 | 72 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 10 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 7 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 8 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 9 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 7 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 12 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 21 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 | 65 | |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 15 | |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 7 | |
| 4 | - | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 7 | - | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 29 | 10 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 9 | 3 | 132 | 539 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 11 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 8 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | 23 | |
| 4 | - | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 7 | - | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 29 | 12 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 9 | 3 | 137 | 562 |

TABLE 43. UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS FROM OUT-OF-STATE COLLEGES
AND UNIVERSITIES TO NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND
UNIVERSITIES BY STATE, FALL 1988

| TRANSFERRED FROM: | TRANSFERRED TO: | | | | | Percent of Total |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------|---------------------|
| | UNC | Private Senior ¹ | Community Colleges | Private Junior | Total | |
| Alabama | 44 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 70 | 2.0% |
| Alaska | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 6 | 0.2 |
| Arizona | 11 | 7 | 2 | - | 20 | 0.6 |
| Arkansas | 10 | 4 | 1 | - | 15 | 0.4 |
| California | 53 | 28 | 43 | - | 124 | 3.5 |
| Colorado | 19 | 10 | 11 | - | 40 | 1.1 |
| Connecticut | 13 | 17 | 3 | - | 33 | 0.9 |
| Delaware | 10 | 3 | 1 | - | 14 | 0.4 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 14 | 5 | 5 | - | 24 | 0.7 |
| Florida | 189 | 85 | 56 | 5 | 335 | 9.4 |
| Georgia | 108 | 40 | 15 | 5 | 168 | 4.7 |
| Hawaii | 9 | 3 | 3 | - | 15 | 0.4 |
| Idaho | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 0.1 |
| Illinois | 48 | 25 | 21 | 2 | 96 | 2.7 |
| Indiana | 22 | 9 | 10 | - | 41 | 1.2 |
| Iowa | 9 | 8 | 4 | - | 21 | 0.6 |
| Kansas | 7 | 8 | 4 | - | 19 | 0.5 |
| Kentucky | 18 | 10 | 8 | - | 36 | 1.0 |
| Louisiana | 20 | 6 | 5 | - | 31 | 0.9 |
| Maine | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | 7 | 0.2 |
| Maryland | 80 | 52 | 19 | 1 | 152 | 4.3 |
| Massachusetts | 34 | 17 | 4 | - | 55 | 1.5 |
| Michigan | 42 | 10 | 25 | - | 77 | 2.2 |
| Minnesota | 14 | 7 | 5 | - | 26 | 0.7 |
| Mississippi | 18 | 6 | 10 | - | 34 | 0.9 |
| Missouri | 13 | 13 | 7 | - | 33 | 0.9 |
| Montana | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 0.1 |
| Nebraska | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0.3 |
| Nevada | 3 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 0.1 |
| New Hampshire | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | 8 | 0.2 |
| New Jersey | 49 | 36 | 10 | - | 95 | 2.7 |
| New Mexico | 6 | 2 | - | - | 8 | 0.2 |
| New York | 141 | 54 | 35 | 3 | 233 | 6.5 |
| North Dakota | 9 | 2 | - | - | 11 | 0.3 |
| Ohio | 58 | 30 | 19 | - | 107 | 3.0 |
| Oklahoma | 16 | 11 | 6 | - | 33 | 0.9 |
| Oregon | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | 7 | 0.2 |
| Pennsylvania | 76 | 34 | 17 | 2 | 129 | 3.6 |
| Rhode Island | 7 | 3 | 1 | - | 11 | 0.3 |
| South Carolina | 178 | 109 | 40 | 3 | 330 | 9.3 |
| South Dakota | 2 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 0.1 |
| Tennessee | 71 | 36 | 27 | - | 134 | 3.8 |
| Texas | 60 | 37 | 33 | - | 130 | 3.6 |
| Utah | 10 | 5 | 3 | - | 18 | 0.5 |
| Vermont | 6 | 5 | 2 | - | 13 | 0.4 |
| Virginia | 226 | 134 | 68 | 7 | 435 | 12.2 |
| Washington | 13 | 8 | 5 | - | 26 | 0.7 |
| West Virginia | 41 | 14 | 15 | - | 70 | 2.0 |
| Wisconsin | 22 | 4 | 5 | - | 31 | 0.9 |
| Wyoming | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 0.0 |
| Territories | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 6 | 0.2 |
| Foreign Countries | 76 | 38 | 25 | - | 139 | 3.9 |
| Unknown | 70 | 1 | - | - | 71 | 2.0 |
| Total | 1,969 | 972 | 592 | 30 | 3,563 | 100.0 |

¹Includes Bible Colleges.

TABLE 44.

TRANSFERS INTO NON-COLLEGE PARALLEL PROGRAMS AT NORTH CAROLINA COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND COLLEGES FROM OTHER COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1988

| Transferred To: | Transferred from Two-Year Institutions in North Carolina | | | | Transferred from Four-Year Institutions in North Carolina | | | Transferred From All North Carolina Institutions | Transferred From Out-of-State Institutions | Grand Total |
|---|---|-----------------------|-------------------|-------|--|-------------------|-------|--|---|----------------|
| | Community Colleges | Technical Colleges | Private Junior | Total | University of N.C. | Private Senior | Total | | | |
| <u>COMMUNITY COLLEGES</u> (with college transfer programs) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaufort County | 64 | 3 | 2 | 69 | 44 | 7 | 51 | 120 | 33 | 153 |
| Caldwell | 38 | 8 | 3 | 49 | 14 | 5 | 19 | 68 | 17 | 85 |
| Catawba Valley | 10 | 1 | - | 11 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 8 | 23 |
| Central Piedmont | 6 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 22 | 25 | 47 |
| Cleveland | 14 | 4 | - | 18 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 33 | 11 | 44 |
| Coastal Carolina | 19 | 13 | 2 | 34 | 28 | 6 | 34 | 68 | 165 | 233 |
| College of the Albemarle | 8 | 4 | 5 | 17 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 28 | 19 | 47 |
| Craven | 6 | 11 | 2 | 19 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 26 | 61 | 87 |
| Davidson County | 4 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 16 | 2 | 18 |
| Durham | 27 | 34 | 19 | 80 | 75 | 12 | 87 | 167 | 31 | 198 |
| Edgecombe | 9 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 22 | 3 | 25 |
| Gaston | 15 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 10 | 9 | 19 | 39 | 8 | 47 |
| Guilford | 57 | 39 | 7 | 103 | 165 | 47 | 212 | 315 | 22 | 337 |
| Halifax | 10 | 10 | 6 | 26 | 18 | 6 | 24 | 50 | 19 | 69 |
| Isothermal | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| James Sprunt | 14 | 12 | - | 26 | 25 | 14 | 39 | 65 | 8 | 73 |
| Lenoir | 35 | 8 | 1 | 44 | 27 | 6 | 33 | 77 | 19 | 96 |
| Martin | 27 | 10 | 2 | 39 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 53 | 5 | 58 |
| Mitchell | 10 | 2 | - | 12 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 8 | 25 |
| Nash | 9 | 6 | 7 | 22 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 32 | 5 | 37 |
| Pitt | 90 | 24 | 8 | 122 | 189 | 24 | 213 | 335 | 90 | 425 |
| Richmond | 11 | 14 | 7 | 32 | 20 | 8 | 28 | 60 | 29 | 89 |
| Rockingham | 4 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 19 | 10 | 29 |
| Sandhills | 2 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 16 |
| Southeastern | - | 4 | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 12 |
| Surry | 3 | 9 | - | 12 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 20 | 10 | 30 |
| Tri-County | 1 | 4 | - | 5 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 18 |
| Vance-Granville | 25 | 17 | 24 | 66 | 26 | 8 | 34 | 100 | 45 | 145 |
| Wayne | 17 | 20 | 6 | 43 | 22 | 10 | 32 | 75 | 37 | 112 |
| Western Piedmont | 62 | 11 | 2 | 75 | 18 | 1 | 19 | 94 | 27 | 121 |
| Wilkes | 9 | 2 | - | 11 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 19 |
| Community Colleges Total | 610 | 287 | 113 | 1,010 | 770 | 209 | 979 | 1,989 | 738 | 2,727 |
| <u>TECHNICAL AND COMMUNITY COLLEGES</u> (without college transfer programs) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alamance | 15 | 3 | 4 | 22 | 24 | 20 | 44 | 66 | 19 | 85 |
| Anson | 14 | 6 | 1 | 21 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 38 | 12 | 50 |
| Asheville-Buncombe | 11 | 34 | 16 | 61 | 51 | 16 | 67 | 128 | 61 | 189 |
| Bladen | 12 | 9 | - | 21 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 35 | - | 35 |
| Blue Ridge | 2 | 14 | 10 | 26 | 17 | 3 | 20 | 46 | 26 | 72 |
| Brunswick | 17 | 12 | 4 | 33 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 52 | 28 | 80 |
| Cape Fear | 40 | 18 | 23 | 81 | 79 | 12 | 91 | 172 | 31 | 203 |
| Carteret | 22 | 6 | 2 | 30 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 40 | 35 | 75 |
| Central Carolina | 30 | 32 | 7 | 69 | 27 | 9 | 36 | 105 | 26 | 131 |
| Fayetteville | 124 | 103 | 42 | 269 | 382 | 190 | 572 | 841 | 653 | 1,494 |
| Forsyth | 77 | 14 | 22 | 113 | 94 | 36 | 130 | 243 | 82 | 325 |
| Haywood | 4 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 25 | 7 | 32 |
| Johnston | 14 | 14 | 4 | 32 | 11 | 10 | 21 | 53 | 12 | 65 |
| Mayland | 5 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 24 | 12 | 36 |
| McDowell | 46 | 13 | 1 | 60 | 27 | 5 | 32 | 92 | 9 | 101 |
| Montgomery | 11 | 6 | - | 17 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 31 | 8 | 39 |
| Pamlico | 3 | - | 2 | 5 | - | 2 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| Piedmont | 13 | 15 | 7 | 35 | 15 | 3 | 18 | 53 | 19 | 72 |
| Randolph | 38 | 18 | 13 | 69 | 32 | 12 | 44 | 113 | 38 | 151 |
| Roanoke-Chowan | 62 | 3 | 20 | 85 | 60 | 8 | 68 | 153 | 5 | 158 |
| Robeson | 20 | 20 | - | 40 | 43 | 8 | 51 | 91 | 18 | 109 |
| Rowan-Cabarrus | 73 | 23 | 6 | 102 | 77 | 103 | 180 | 282 | 105 | 387 |
| Sampson | 6 | 7 | 1 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 22 | 8 | 30 |
| Southwestern | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 1 | 15 | 21 | 4 | 25 |
| Stanly | 20 | 24 | 7 | 51 | 23 | 13 | 36 | 87 | 22 | 109 |
| Wake | 96 | 78 | 27 | 201 | 289 | 85 | 374 | 575 | 193 | 768 |
| Wilson County | 48 | 16 | 19 | 83 | 41 | 39 | 80 | 163 | 43 | 206 |
| Technical and Community Colleges Total | 825 | 502 | 241 | 1,568 | 1,381 | 609 | 1,990 | 3,558 | 1,478 | 5,036 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 1,435 | 789 | 354 | 2,578 | 2,151 | 818 | 2,969 | 5,547 | 2,216 | 7,763 |

SECTION IV

DEGREES CONFERRED

In 1982-83 the National Center for Education Statistics and the Office for Civil Rights - both within The Department of Education - adopted a new Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP) for reporting degrees conferred by colleges and universities in the United States. The new classification system includes 50 major categories of degree programs, 34 of which apply to the bachelor's, master's, doctorate, and first professional degrees offered by North Carolina senior colleges and universities.

An earlier classification system - the one used to report degrees conferred in Abstract tables since the 1970-71 academic year - has been retained by many North Carolina institutions for all purposes other than meeting official federal reporting obligations. For this reason, and for the purpose of maintaining comparability with Abstract data reported on degrees conferred in past years, the table formats for reporting degrees conferred in this section continue to use the former discipline categories. The crosswalk between the new CIP and these categories is presented in Appendix C. Readers may request summary data in CIP categories by writing to UNC-General Administration, Division of Planning and Institutional Research.

Figure 8. Bachelor's Degrees Conferred by North Carolina
Colleges and Universities, 1977-78 - 1987-88

Figure 9. Advanced Degrees Conferred by North Carolina
Colleges and Universities, 1977-78 - 1987-88

Figure 10. Bachelor's Degrees Conferred by North Carolina
Colleges and Universities by Field of Study,
1987-88

Table 45. Number of Degrees Conferred by North Carolina
Colleges and Universities by Institution,
1984-85 - 1987-88

Table 46. Number and Percent of Degrees Conferred by North
Carolina Colleges and Universities by Field of
Study, Type of Institution, and Level of Degree,
1987-88

Table 47. Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and
Universities by Field of Study, Level of
Degree, Race, and Sex, 1987-88

Table 48. Number of Bachelor's Degrees Conferred by North
Carolina Colleges and Universities by Insti-
tution, Sex, and Field of Study, 1987-88

Table 49. First Professional Degrees Conferred by North
Carolina Universities by Institution, Sex,
and Field of Study, 1987-88

Table 50. Number of Master's Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Sex, and Field of Study, 1987-88

Table 51. Number of Doctorate Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Sex, and Field of Study, 1987-88

Table 52. Degrees and Awards Based on Less Than Four Years Work Beyond High School at North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1987-88

Figure 8. Bachelor's Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1977-78 - 1987-88

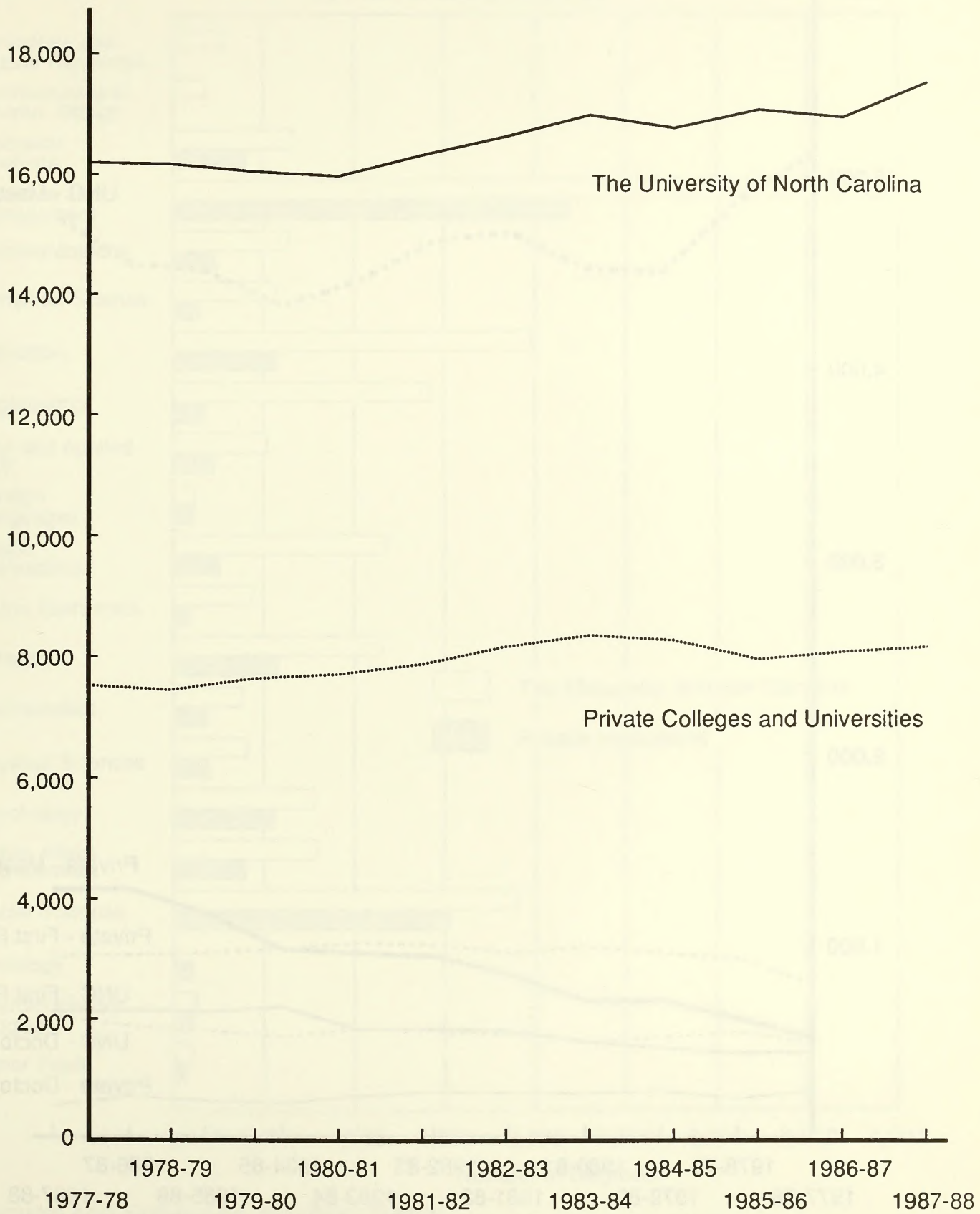


Figure 9. Advanced Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1977-78 - 1987-88

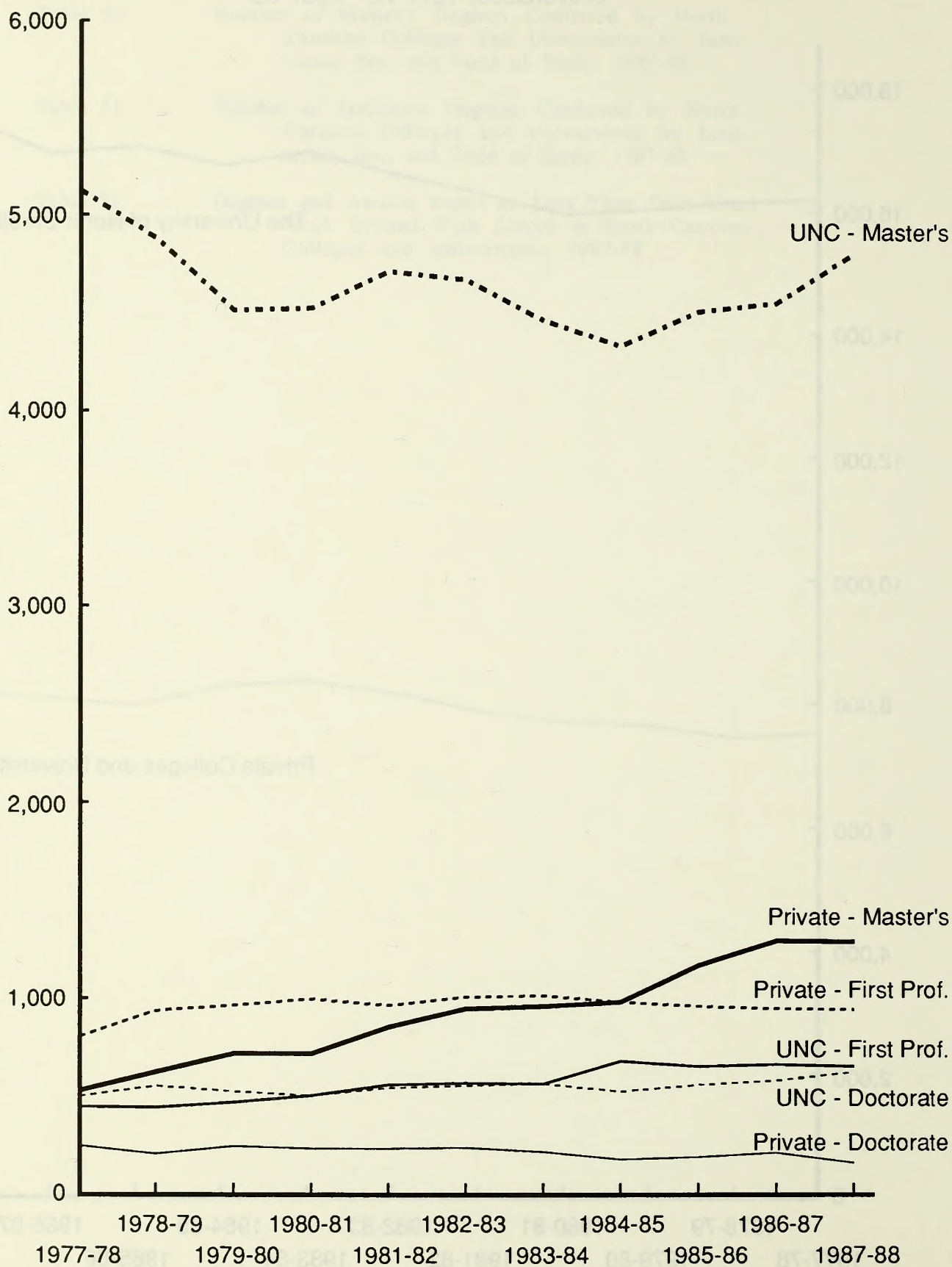
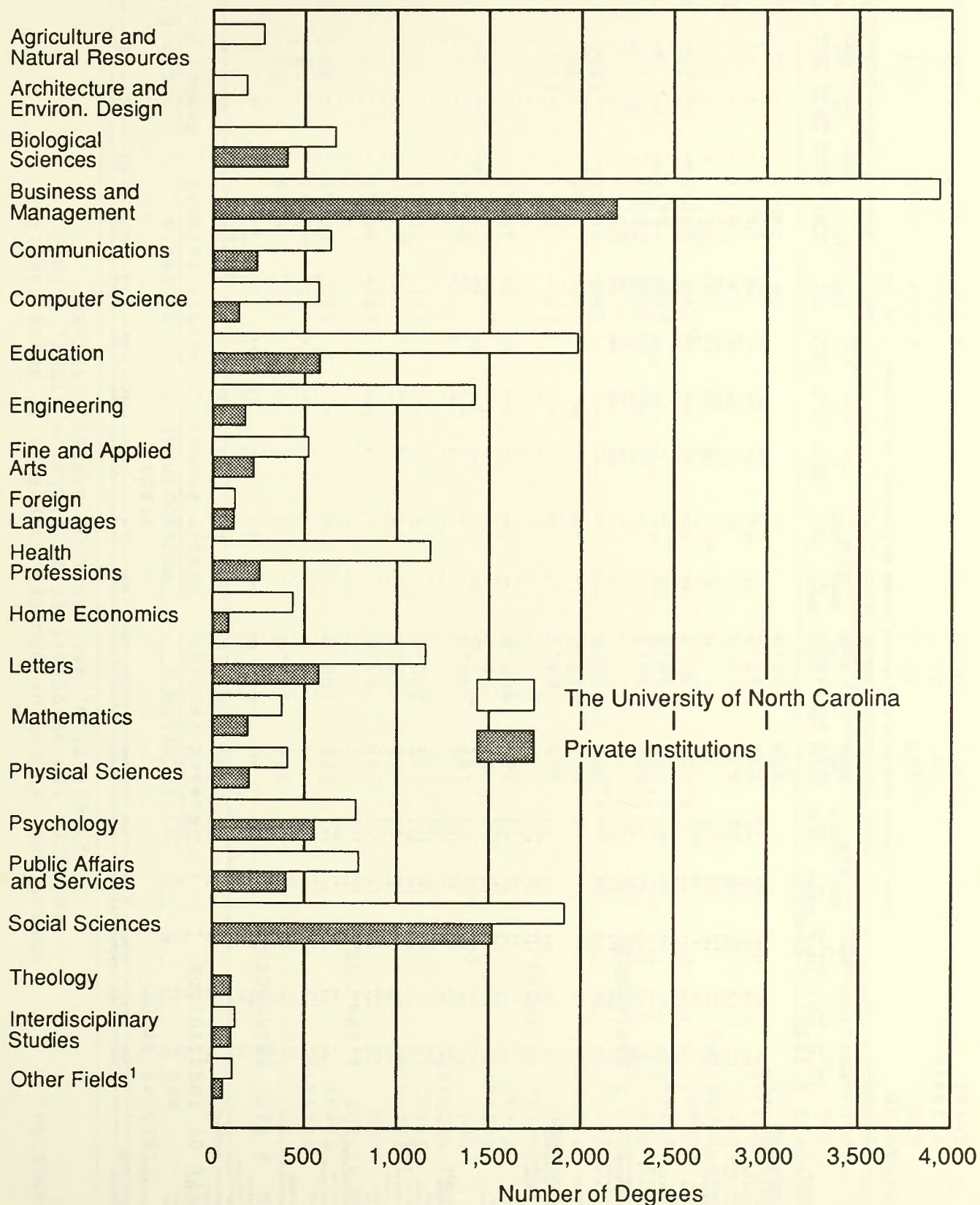


Figure 10. Bachelor's Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities
By Field of Study, 1987-88



¹Includes Area Studies, Law, and Library Science.

TABLE 45. NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, 1984-85 - 1987-88

| INSTITUTION | BACHELOR'S | | | | FIRST PROFESSIONAL | | | | MASTER'S | | | | DOCTOR'S | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| | Number of Degrees 1984-85 | Number of Degrees 1985-86 | Number of Degrees 1986-87 | 1987-88 Number of Degrees over 1986-87 | Number of Degrees 1984-85 | Number of Degrees 1985-86 | Number of Degrees 1986-87 | 1987-88 Number of Degrees over 1986-87 | Number of Degrees 1984-85 | Number of Degrees 1985-86 | Number of Degrees 1986-87 | 1987-88 Number of Degrees over 1986-87 | Number of Degrees 1984-85 | Number of Degrees 1985-86 | Number of Degrees 1986-87 | 1987-88 Number of Degrees over 1986-87 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Appalachian | 1,497 | 1,584 | 1,547 | 1,676 | 8.3% | 52 | 62 | 62 | 359 | 485 | 387 | 418 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| East Carolina | 1,841 | 1,848 | 1,951 | 1,952 | 0.1 | - | - | - | 560 | 566 | 624 | 598 | - | - | - | - |
| Elizabeth City | 297 | 216 | 207 | 233 | 12.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fayetteville | 250 | 263 | 284 | 284 | 8.0 | - | - | - | 83 | 108 | 146 | 165 | - | - | - | - |
| N.C. A and T | 635 | 582 | 652 | 648 | -0.6 | - | - | - | 208 | 230 | 189 | 255 | - | - | - | - |
| N.C. Central | 505 | 433 | 450 | 438 | -2.7 | 88 | 85 | 72 | 130 | 108 | 122 | 120 | - | - | - | - |
| N.C. School of the Arts | 3,179 | 3,276 | 3,157 | 3,498 | -14.0 | - | - | - | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| N.C. State | 3,120 | 3,289 | 3,156 | 3,216 | 3.7 | 37 | 43 | 69 | 595 | 648 | 674 | 722 | 204 | 219 | 200 | 239 |
| UNC-Asheville | 219 | 224 | 266 | 307 | 15.4 | - | - | - | 35 | 84 | 102 | 102 | - | - | - | - |
| UNC-Chapel Hill | 3,189 | 3,153 | 3,222 | 3,196 | -2.3 | 505 | 449 | 447 | 1,163 | 1,130 | 1,198 | 1,158 | 260 | 283 | 311 | 301 |
| UNC-Charlotte | 1,495 | 1,715 | 1,609 | 1,695 | 5.3 | - | - | - | 293 | 360 | 318 | 395 | - | - | - | - |
| UNC-Greensboro | 1,356 | 1,345 | 1,250 | 1,371 | 9.7 | - | - | - | 543 | 500 | 501 | 545 | 61 | 68 | 81 | 83 |
| UNC-Wilmington | 725 | 796 | 834 | 939 | 12.6 | - | - | - | 24 | 40 | 37 | 49 | - | - | - | - |
| Western Carolina | 976 | 1,009 | 874 | 971 | 11.1 | - | - | - | 287 | 240 | 260 | 292 | - | - | - | - |
| Winston-Salem | 250 | 218 | 242 | 286 | 18.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNC TOTAL | 16,760 | 17,032 | 16,895 | 17,573 | 4.1 | 682 | 626 | 650 | 4,303 | 4,504 | 4,550 | 4,831 | 526 | 573 | 593 | 5.7 |
| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic Christian | 305 | 266 | 244 | 238 | -2.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Barber-Scotia | 47 | 42 | 38 | 33 | -13.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bellmont Abbey | 118 | 147 | 121 | 147 | 21.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bennett | 76 | 75 | 68 | 66 | -2.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Campbell | 389 | 421 | 336 | 325 | -3.3 | 87 | 85 | 95 | 131 | 180 | 148 | 159 | - | - | - | - |
| Catawba | 186 | 166 | 162 | 141 | -13.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Davidson | 317 | 310 | 342 | 348 | 1.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Duke | 1,451 | 1,200 | 1,024 | 1,256 | -4.1 | 379 | 378 | 383 | 554 | 583 | 697 | 686 | 145 | 147 | 154 | 123 |
| Erskine | 451 | 420 | 425 | 456 | 7.5 | - | - | - | 28 | 51 | 79 | 62 | - | - | - | - |
| Gardner-Webb | 363 | 371 | 369 | 379 | 15.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Greensboro | 91 | 91 | 77 | 77 | -2.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Guilford | 269 | 293 | 261 | 313 | 19.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| High Point | 255 | 251 | 240 | 293 | 22.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Johnson C. Smith | 179 | 129 | 112 | 148 | 32.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lenoir-Rhyne | 283 | 286 | 250 | 265 | 6.0 | - | - | - | 15 | 33 | 28 | 22 | -21.4 | - | - | - |
| Livingstone | 102 | 87 | 65 | 66 | 1.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mars Hill | 279 | 245 | 237 | 273 | 15.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Meredith | 310 | 329 | 335 | 342 | 2.1 | - | - | - | 18 | 23 | 41 | 40 | -2.4 | - | - | - |
| Meredith College | 140 | 146 | 163 | 163 | 10.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Montgomery | - | 49 | 59 | 94 | 59.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mount Olive | 160 | 195 | 193 | 213 | 10.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| N.C. Wesleyan | 151 | 141 | 144 | 135 | -6.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pfeiffer | 106 | 105 | 151 | 112 | -25.8 | - | - | - | 36 | 33 | 47 | 21 | -55.3 | - | - | - |
| Queens | 127 | 117 | 100 | 142 | 42.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| St. Andrews | 213 | 193 | 230 | 204 | -11.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| St. Augustine's | 140 | 152 | 112 | 143 | 27.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Salem | 148 | 148 | 152 | 143 | 13.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Shaw Forest | 746 | 748 | 738 | 771 | 7.5 | 275 | 263 | 265 | 190 | 219 | 192 | 205 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 26 |
| Wake Forest | 786 | 785 | 786 | 786 | 0.0 | - | - | - | 1 | 13 | 17 | 12 | - | - | - | - |
| Wilmington | 98 | 85 | 86 | 89 | 3.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wingate | 235 | 195 | 256 | 219 | -14.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Southeastern Seminary | 183 | 32 | 29 | 27 | -6.9 | 239 | 221 | 201 | 6 | 20 | 4 | 2 | -50.0 | 19 | 23 | 27 |
| East Coast | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Heritage | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 66.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| John Wesley | 10 | 11 | 8 | 7 | -12.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fiedmont | 44 | 36 | 42 | 31 | -26.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Roanoke | 24 | 15 | 21 | 17 | -19.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Winston-Salem | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PRIVATE TOTAL | 8,248 | 7,951 | 8,060 | 8,126 | 0.8 | 1,662 | 1,573 | 1,594 | 988 | 1,162 | 1,284 | 1,278 | 171 | 180 | 195 | -13.3 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 25,008 | 24,983 | 24,945 | 25,699 | 3.0 | 1,662 | 1,573 | 1,594 | 5,291 | 5,666 | 5,834 | 6,109 | 697 | 753 | 788 | 1.0 |

TABLE 46. NUMBER AND PERCENT OF DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY FIELD OF STUDY, TYPE OF INSTITUTION, AND LEVEL OF DEGREE, 1987-88

| FIELD OF STUDY AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION | BACHELOR'S | | FIRST PROFESSIONAL | | MASTER'S | | DOCTOR'S | |
|--|------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|
| | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| AG. & NAT. RESOURCES | | | | | | | | |
| UNC | 276 | 100.0 | - | - | 87 | 66.9 | 32 | 91.4 |
| Private | - | - | - | - | 43 | 33.1 | 3 | 8.6 |
| Total | 276 | 100.0 | - | - | 130 | 100.0 | 35 | 100.0 |
| ARCHITECT. & ENV. DES. | | | | | | | | |
| UNC | 183 | 93.8 | - | - | 101 | 100.0 | 3 | 100.0 |
| Private | 12 | 6.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | 195 | 100.0 | - | - | 101 | 100.0 | 3 | 100.0 |
| AREA STUDIES | | | | | | | | |
| UNC | 107 | 66.5 | - | - | 1 | 100.0 | - | - |
| Private | 54 | 33.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | 161 | 100.0 | - | - | 1 | 100.0 | - | - |
| BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES | | | | | | | | |
| UNC | 665 | 62.3 | - | - | 151 | 90.4 | 115 | 69.3 |
| Private | 403 | 37.7 | - | - | 16 | 9.6 | 51 | 30.7 |
| Total | 1,068 | 100.0 | - | - | 167 | 100.0 | 166 | 100.0 |
| BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT | | | | | | | | |
| UNC | 3,931 | 64.2 | - | - | 520 | 45.6 | 14 | 77.8 |
| Private | 2,189 | 35.8 | - | - | 620 | 54.4 | 4 | 22.2 |
| Total | 6,120 | 100.0 | - | - | 1,140 | 100.0 | 18 | 100.0 |
| COMMUNICATIONS | | | | | | | | |
| UNC | 639 | 72.8 | - | - | 25 | 65.8 | 1 | 100.0 |
| Private | 239 | 27.2 | - | - | 13 | 34.2 | - | - |
| Total | 878 | 100.0 | - | - | 38 | 100.0 | 1 | 100.0 |
| COMPUTER & INFO. SCIENCES | | | | | | | | |
| UNC | 577 | 80.0 | - | - | 94 | 89.5 | 1 | 14.3 |
| Private | 144 | 20.0 | - | - | 11 | 10.5 | 6 | 85.7 |
| Total | 721 | 100.0 | - | - | 105 | 100.0 | 7 | 100.0 |
| EDUCATION | | | | | | | | |
| UNC | 1,980 | 77.3 | - | - | 1,893 | 89.0 | 127 | 99.2 |
| Private | 581 | 22.7 | - | - | 235 | 11.0 | 1 | 0.8 |
| Total | 2,561 | 100.0 | - | - | 2,128 | 100.0 | 128 | 100.0 |

TABLE 46. (CONT.) NUMBER AND PERCENT OF DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY FIELD OF STUDY, TYPE OF INSTITUTION, AND LEVEL OF DEGREE, 1987-88

| FIELD OF STUDY AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION | FIRST | | | | | |
|--|------------|---------|--------------|---------|----------|---------|
| | BACHELOR'S | | PROFESSIONAL | | MASTER'S | |
| | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| ENGINEERING | UNC | 1,418 | 89.0 | - | - | - |
| | Private | 176 | 11.0 | - | - | - |
| | Total | 1,594 | 100.0 | - | - | - |
| FINE & APPLIED ARTS | UNC | 521 | 70.0 | - | - | - |
| | Private | 223 | 30.0 | - | - | - |
| | Total | 744 | 100.0 | - | - | - |
| FOREIGN LANGUAGES | UNC | 121 | 51.5 | - | - | - |
| | Private | 114 | 48.5 | - | - | - |
| | Total | 235 | 100.0 | - | - | - |
| HEALTH PROFESSIONS | UNC | 1,181 | 82.2 | 373 | 63.8 | 409 |
| | Private | 255 | 17.8 | 212 | 36.2 | 67 |
| | Total | 1,436 | 100.0 | 585 | 100.0 | 476 |
| HOME ECONOMICS | UNC | 435 | 83.2 | - | - | - |
| | Private | 88 | 16.8 | - | - | - |
| | Total | 523 | 100.0 | - | - | - |
| LAW | UNC | - | - | 277 | 39.1 | - |
| | Private | 3 | 100.0 | 432 | 60.9 | - |
| | Total | 3 | 100.0 | 709 | 100.0 | - |
| LETTERS | UNC | 1,155 | 66.8 | - | - | - |
| | Private | 574 | 33.2 | - | - | - |
| | Total | 1,729 | 100.0 | - | - | - |
| LIBRARY SCIENCE | UNC | 2 | 100.0 | - | - | - |
| | Private | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Total | 2 | 100.0 | - | - | - |
| MATHEMATICS | UNC | 374 | 66.0 | - | - | - |
| | Private | 193 | 34.0 | - | - | - |
| | Total | 567 | 100.0 | - | - | - |

TABLE 46. (CONT.) NUMBER AND PERCENT OF DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY FIELD OF STUDY, TYPE OF INSTITUTION, AND LEVEL OF DEGREE, 1987-88

| FIELD OF STUDY AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION | BACHELOR'S | | FIRST PROFESSIONAL | | MASTER'S | | DOCTOR'S | |
|--|------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|
| | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| PHYSICAL SCIENCES | | | | | | | | |
| UNC | 406 | 67.2 | - | - | 61 | 66.3 | 64 | 69.6 |
| Private | 198 | 32.8 | - | - | 31 | 33.7 | 28 | 30.4 |
| Total | 604 | 100.0 | - | - | 92 | 100.0 | 92 | 100.0 |
| PSYCHOLOGY | | | | | | | | |
| UNC | 776 | 58.5 | - | - | 121 | 87.7 | 50 | 92.6 |
| Private | 550 | 41.5 | - | - | 17 | 12.3 | 4 | 7.4 |
| Total | 1,326 | 100.0 | - | - | 138 | 100.0 | 54 | 100.0 |
| PUBLIC AFFAIRS & SERVICES | | | | | | | | |
| UNC | 791 | 66.4 | - | - | 230 | 91.3 | - | - |
| Private | 401 | 33.6 | - | - | 22 | 8.7 | - | - |
| Total | 1,192 | 100.0 | - | - | 252 | 100.0 | - | - |
| SOCIAL SCIENCES | | | | | | | | |
| UNC | 1,910 | 55.7 | - | - | 180 | 76.6 | 43 | 75.4 |
| Private | 1,520 | 44.3 | - | - | 55 | 23.4 | 14 | 24.6 |
| Total | 3,430 | 100.0 | - | - | 235 | 100.0 | 57 | 100.0 |
| THEOLOGY | | | | | | | | |
| UNC | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Private | 105 | 100.0 | 300 | 100.0 | 4 | 100.0 | 20 | 100.0 |
| Total | 105 | 100.0 | 300 | 100.0 | 4 | 100.0 | 20 | 100.0 |
| INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES | | | | | | | | |
| UNC | 125 | 54.6 | - | - | 30 | 73.2 | 7 | 100.0 |
| Private | 104 | 45.4 | - | - | 11 | 26.8 | - | - |
| Total | 229 | 100.0 | - | - | 41 | 100.0 | 7 | 100.0 |
| GRAND TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| UNC | 17,573 | 68.4 | 650 | 40.8 | 4,831 | 79.1 | 627 | 78.8 |
| Private | 8,126 | 31.6 | 944 | 59.2 | 1,278 | 20.9 | 169 | 21.2 |
| Total | 25,699 | 100.0 | 1,594 | 100.0 | 6,109 | 100.0 | 796 | 100.0 |

TABLE 47. DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES¹ BY FIELD OF STUDY, LEVEL OF DEGREE, RACE, AND SEX, 1987-88

| FIELD OF STUDY AND LEVEL OF DEGREE | NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | BLACK | | AMER. INDIAN OR ALASKAN NATIVE | | ASIAN OR PACIFIC IS. | | HISPANIC | | WHITE | | ALL RACES | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|
| | Men | | Women | | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women |
| | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women |
| AG. & NAT. RESOURCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bachelor's | 8 | 3 | | | 18 | 8 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 163 | 74 | 191 | 85 |
| Master's | 25 | 2 | | | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 56 | 39 | 88 | 42 |
| Doctorate | 9 | 1 | | | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 14 | 9 | 24 | 11 |
| ARCHITECT. & ENV. DES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bachelor's | 12 | 3 | | | 8 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 102 | 66 | 122 | 73 |
| Master's | 8 | 5 | | | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 49 | 34 | 58 | 43 |
| Doctorate | 1 | - | | | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 |
| AREA STUDIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bachelor's | - | 1 | | | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 46 | 107 | 49 | 112 |
| Master's | - | - | | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bachelor's | 8 | 9 | | | 44 | 94 | 3 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 394 | 471 | 470 | 598 |
| Master's | 10 | 6 | | | 2 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 61 | 71 | 77 | 90 |
| Doctorate | 11 | 3 | | | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 80 | 66 | 95 | 71 |
| BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bachelor's | 61 | 19 | | | 395 | 708 | 11 | 18 | 18 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 2,560 | 2,298 | 3,053 | 3,067 |
| Master's | 48 | 13 | | | 22 | 27 | - | - | 16 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 699 | 306 | 790 | 6,120 |
| Doctorate | 3 | - | | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 2 | 16 | 18 |
| COMMUNICATIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bachelor's | - | 1 | | | 46 | 73 | - | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 291 | 451 | 346 | 532 |
| Master's | 1 | 4 | | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16 | 16 | 17 | 21 |
| Doctorate | - | - | | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| COMPUTER & INFO. SCIENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bachelor's | 24 | 6 | | | 87 | 83 | 1 | - | 17 | 9 | 4 | - | 324 | 166 | 457 | 264 |
| Master's | 28 | 4 | | | 2 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | 47 | 17 | 80 | 25 |
| Doctorate | - | - | | | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| EDUCATION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bachelor's | 14 | 63 | | | 170 | 236 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 603 | 1,438 | 799 | 1,762 |
| Master's | 12 | 10 | | | 77 | 299 | 2 | 18 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 378 | 1,315 | 475 | 2,561 |
| Doctorate | 3 | 1 | | | 6 | 8 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 58 | 50 | 67 | 61 |
| ENGINEERING | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bachelor's | 74 | 5 | | | 109 | 62 | 4 | - | 49 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1,052 | 223 | 1,294 | 300 |
| Master's | 112 | 8 | | | 7 | 3 | 3 | - | 13 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 152 | 28 | 289 | 43 |
| Doctorate | 34 | - | | | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | 37 | 4 | 76 | 4 |
| FINE & APPLIED ARTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bachelor's | 4 | 6 | | | 40 | 31 | - | 2 | - | 7 | - | 3 | 247 | 404 | 291 | 453 |
| Master's | 2 | 3 | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 61 | 66 | 67 | 72 |
| Doctorate | - | - | | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| FOREIGN LANGUAGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bachelor's | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 5 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 5 | 64 | 147 | 70 | 165 |
| Master's | - | 5 | | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 15 | 3 | 20 |
| Doctorate | - | 1 | | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| HEALTH PROFESSIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bachelor's | - | 1 | | | 27 | 152 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 195 | 1,033 | 228 | 1,208 |
| Master's | 12 | 15 | | | 5 | 14 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 129 | 295 | 148 | 328 |
| Doctorate | 6 | 1 | | | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 9 | 14 | 15 | 17 |
| First Professional | - | 1 | | | 16 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 19 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 337 | 171 | 382 | 203 |

TABLE 47.(CONT.) DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES¹ BY FIELD OF STUDY,
LEVEL OF DEGREE, RACE, AND SEX, 1987-88

| FIELD OF STUDY AND LEVEL OF DEGREE | NON-RESIDENT | | | | AMER. INDIAN OR ALASKAN NATIVE | | | | ASIAN OR PACIFIC IS. | | | | HISPANIC | | WHITE | | ALL RACES | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------------|-------|-------|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | ALIEN | | BLACK | | Men | | Women | | Men | | Women | | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women |
| | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Total | Total |
| HOME ECONOMICS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bachelor's | 1 | 1 | 6 | 56 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 20 | 435 | 27 | 496 |
| Master's | 2 | 3 | - | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 47 | 6 | 59 |
| Doctorate | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 9 | 6 | 16 |
| LAW | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bachelor's | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Master's | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 16 | 8 | 24 |
| First Professional | - | - | 38 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 391 | 231 | 440 | 709 |
| LETTERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bachelor's | 2 | 5 | 53 | 121 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 557 | 958 | 629 | 1,100 | 1,729 |
| Master's | 3 | 5 | - | 7 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 61 | 133 | 65 | 150 | 215 |
| Doctorate | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28 | 15 | 29 | 15 | 44 |
| LIBRARY SCIENCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bachelor's | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Master's | 4 | 3 | - | 21 | - | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 24 | 116 | 29 | 146 |
| Doctorate | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| MATHEMATICS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bachelor's | 5 | 4 | 39 | 45 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 224 | 234 | 276 | 291 |
| Master's | 15 | 8 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | 22 | 32 | 43 | 45 |
| Doctorate | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 4 | 18 | 5 |
| PHYSICAL SCIENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bachelor's | 3 | 2 | 20 | 28 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 353 | 158 | 404 | 200 |
| Master's | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 48 | 28 | 57 | 35 |
| Doctorate | 14 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 54 | 14 | 74 | 18 |
| PSYCHOLOGY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bachelor's | 3 | 1 | 41 | 120 | 2 | - | 3 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 336 | 804 | 389 | 937 |
| Master's | 1 | 2 | 4 | 8 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 37 | 85 | 42 | 96 |
| Doctorate | 2 | - | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 16 | 27 | 20 | 34 |
| PUBLIC AFFAIRS & SERVICES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bachelor's | 2 | 1 | 108 | 158 | - | 10 | 3 | 4 | - | 6 | 4 | 4 | - | 6 | 414 | 486 | 527 | 665 |
| Master's | 5 | 2 | 11 | 26 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 73 | 131 | 91 | 161 |
| SOCIAL SCIENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bachelor's | 23 | 12 | 214 | 291 | 12 | 5 | 25 | 13 | 18 | 11 | 1,727 | 1,079 | 2,019 | 1,411 | 3,430 | 1,411 | 3,430 | 3,430 |
| Master's | 15 | 9 | 6 | 6 | - | - | 6 | 2 | - | 2 | 106 | 83 | 133 | 102 | 235 | 102 | 235 | 235 |
| Doctorate | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 33 | 12 | 42 | 15 | 57 | 42 | 15 | 57 |
| THEOLOGY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bachelor's | 2 | - | 16 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 57 | 25 | 76 | 29 | 105 | 29 | 105 | 105 |
| Master's | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Doctorate | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 20 | 19 | 1 | 20 |
| First Professional | - | - | 10 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 210 | 78 | 221 | 79 | 300 | 221 | 79 | 300 |
| INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bachelor's | - | 1 | 4 | 21 | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 81 | 113 | 89 | 140 | 229 | 89 | 140 | 229 |
| Master's | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 | 16 | 24 | 17 | 41 | 24 | 17 | 41 |
| Doctorate | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| GRAND TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bachelor's | 248 | 149 | 1,450 | 2,303 | 52 | 74 | 179 | 110 | 67 | 82 | 9,811 | 11,174 | 11,807 | 13,892 | 25,699 | 11,807 | 13,892 | 25,699 |
| Master's | 311 | 113 | 153 | 437 | 9 | 29 | 50 | 27 | 14 | 19 | 2,054 | 2,893 | 2,591 | 3,518 | 6,109 | 2,591 | 3,518 | 6,109 |
| Doctorate | 99 | 11 | 13 | 19 | - | 2 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 392 | 236 | 521 | 275 | 796 | 521 | 275 | 796 |
| First Professional | - | 1 | 64 | 51 | 7 | 3 | 27 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 938 | 480 | 1,043 | 551 | 1,594 | 1,043 | 551 | 1,594 |

¹Includes all institutions conferring a bachelor's or higher degree (public and private).

TABLE 48. NUMBER OF BACHELOR'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, SEX, AND FIELD OF STUDY, 1987-88

| INSTITUTION AND SEX | AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES | ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN | AREA STUDIES | BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES | BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT | COMMUNICATIONS | COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES | EDUCATION | ENGINEERING | FINE AND APPLIED ARTS | FOREIGN LANGUAGES | HEALTH PROFESSIONS | HOME ECONOMICS | LAW | LETTERS | LIBRARY SCIENCE | MATHEMATICS | PHYSICAL SCIENCES | PSYCHOLOGY | PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES | SOCIAL SCIENCES | THEOLOGY | INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES | CRAVO TOTAL |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----|---------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------|---------------------------|-------------|
| UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Appalachian | - | 1 | - | 30 | 261 | 98 | 55 | 119 | - | 28 | 4 | 14 | 1 | - | 13 | - | 31 | 22 | 27 | 75 | 83 | - | 1 | 863 |
| Men | - | 1 | - | 16 | 134 | 99 | 31 | 194 | - | 26 | 7 | 34 | 64 | - | 35 | - | 21 | 1 | 49 | 45 | 52 | - | 4 | 813 |
| Women | - | - | - | 46 | 395 | 197 | 86 | 313 | - | 54 | 11 | 48 | 65 | - | 48 | - | 52 | 23 | 76 | 120 | 135 | - | 5 | 1,676 |
| Total | - | 1 | - | 46 | 395 | 197 | 86 | 313 | - | 54 | 11 | 48 | 65 | - | 48 | - | 52 | 23 | 76 | 120 | 135 | - | 5 | 1,676 |
| East Carolina | - | 18 | - | 35 | 227 | 30 | 36 | 182 | - | 53 | - | 19 | 5 | - | 20 | - | 8 | 14 | 24 | 42 | 101 | - | - | 814 |
| Men | - | 4 | - | 19 | 205 | 38 | 17 | 247 | - | 77 | 8 | 174 | 130 | - | 40 | - | 10 | 1 | 39 | 92 | 35 | - | - | 1,138 |
| Women | - | 22 | - | 54 | 432 | 68 | 53 | 429 | - | 130 | 8 | 193 | 135 | - | 60 | - | 18 | 15 | 63 | 134 | 136 | - | - | 1,952 |
| Total | - | 22 | - | 54 | 432 | 68 | 53 | 429 | - | 130 | 8 | 193 | 135 | - | 60 | - | 18 | 15 | 63 | 134 | 136 | - | - | 1,952 |
| Elizabeth City | - | - | - | 3 | 24 | - | 15 | 16 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 17 | 5 | - | - | 84 |
| Men | - | - | - | 6 | 45 | - | 12 | 31 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | 2 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 17 | - | - | 149 |
| Women | - | - | - | 9 | 69 | - | 27 | 47 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | 2 | 6 | 10 | 31 | 22 | - | - | 233 |
| Total | - | - | - | 9 | 69 | - | 27 | 47 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | 2 | 6 | 10 | 31 | 22 | - | - | 233 |
| Fayetteville | - | - | - | 1 | 38 | - | - | 9 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 | - | 13 | 3 | 20 | - | - | 102 |
| Men | - | - | - | 2 | 65 | - | - | 51 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 9 | 2 | 14 | 11 | 19 | - | - | 182 |
| Women | - | - | - | 3 | 103 | - | - | 60 | - | 10 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 23 | 2 | 27 | 14 | 39 | - | - | 284 |
| Total | - | - | - | 3 | 103 | - | - | 60 | - | 10 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 23 | 2 | 27 | 14 | 39 | - | - | 284 |
| N.C. A and T | 25 | 2 | - | 1 | 50 | - | 27 | 76 | 128 | 9 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 13 | - | 1 | - | 5 | 3 | 12 | - | - | 354 |
| Men | 4 | - | - | 9 | 89 | 1 | 23 | 33 | 7 | 7 | - | 18 | 18 | - | 26 | - | 1 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 9 | - | 1 | 294 |
| Women | 29 | 2 | - | 10 | 139 | 1 | 50 | 109 | 161 | 16 | 1 | 19 | 18 | - | 39 | - | 2 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 21 | - | 1 | 648 |
| Total | 29 | 2 | - | 10 | 139 | 1 | 50 | 109 | 161 | 16 | 1 | 19 | 18 | - | 39 | - | 2 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 21 | - | 1 | 648 |
| N.C. Central | - | - | - | 6 | 41 | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | - | 6 | 2 | - | 6 | - | 6 | 6 | 3 | 24 | 50 | - | - | 162 |
| Men | - | - | - | 18 | 45 | - | - | 30 | - | 5 | - | 23 | 11 | - | 19 | - | 10 | 4 | 9 | 24 | 78 | - | - | 276 |
| Women | - | - | - | 24 | 86 | - | - | 36 | - | 11 | - | 29 | 13 | - | 25 | - | 16 | 10 | 12 | 48 | 128 | - | - | 438 |
| Total | - | - | - | 24 | 86 | - | - | 36 | - | 11 | - | 29 | 13 | - | 25 | - | 16 | 10 | 12 | 48 | 128 | - | - | 438 |
| N.C. School of the Arts | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27 |
| Men | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 |
| Women | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 49 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 49 |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 49 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 49 |
| N.C. State | 156 | 58 | - | 58 | 260 | - | 112 | 48 | 821 | - | 3 | 24 | - | - | 73 | - | 26 | 79 | 12 | 43 | 199 | - | 9 | 1,981 |
| Men | 81 | 48 | - | 110 | 231 | - | 51 | 64 | 207 | - | 9 | 16 | - | - | 142 | - | 30 | 44 | 39 | 31 | 113 | - | 21 | 1,237 |
| Women | 237 | 106 | - | 168 | 491 | - | 163 | 112 | 1,028 ^a | - | 12 | 40 | - | - | 215 | - | 56 | 123 | 51 | 74 | 312 | - | 30 | 3,218 |
| Total | 237 | 106 | - | 168 | 491 | - | 163 | 112 | 1,028 ^a | - | 12 | 40 | - | - | 215 | - | 56 | 123 | 51 | 74 | 312 | - | 30 | 3,218 |
| Pembroke | - | - | - | 6 | 37 | - | - | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 14 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 44 | - | 3 | 142 |
| Men | - | - | - | 10 | 37 | - | - | 59 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 11 | - | 7 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 22 | - | 2 | 168 |
| Women | - | - | - | 16 | 74 | - | - | 78 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 17 | - | 21 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 66 | - | 5 | 310 |
| Total | - | - | - | 16 | 74 | - | - | 78 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 17 | - | 21 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 66 | - | 5 | 310 |
| UNC-Asheville | - | - | - | 4 | 57 | 6 | 9 | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | 1 | 6 | 9 | - | 24 | - | 4 | 135 |
| Men | - | - | - | 2 | 65 | 11 | 4 | - | - | 11 | 3 | - | - | - | 9 | - | 1 | 3 | 30 | - | 31 | - | 2 | 172 |
| Women | - | - | - | 6 | 122 | 17 | 13 | - | - | 18 | 3 | - | - | - | 17 | - | 2 | 9 | 39 | - | 55 | - | 6 | 307 |
| Total | - | - | - | 6 | 122 | 17 | 13 | - | - | 18 | 3 | - | - | - | 17 | - | 2 | 9 | 39 | - | 55 | - | 6 | 307 |
| UNC-Chapel Hill | - | - | - | 80 | 269 | 107 | - | 23 | - | 15 | 14 | 80 | - | - | 97 | - | 49 | 89 | 55 | 29 | 337 | - | 21 | 1,293 |
| Men | - | - | - | 75 | 80 | 281 | - | 138 | - | 32 | 32 | 322 | - | - | 200 | - | 41 | 34 | 150 | 62 | 196 | - | 20 | 1,903 |
| Women | - | - | - | 103 | 160 | 550 | 347 | 161 | - | 47 | 46 | 402 | - | - | 297 | - | 90 | 123 | 205 | 91 | 533 | - | 41 | 3,196 |
| Total | - | - | - | 103 | 160 | 550 | 347 | 161 | - | 47 | 46 | 402 | - | - | 297 | - | 90 | 123 | 205 | 91 | 533 | - | 41 | 3,196 |
| UNC-Charlotte | - | 43 | 3 | 26 | 266 | - | 56 | 5 | 191 | 12 | 6 | 12 | - | - | 23 | - | 21 | 20 | 34 | 39 | 111 | - | - | 868 |
| Men | - | 8 | 1 | 33 | 227 | - | 32 | 78 | 19 | 29 | 9 | 148 | - | - | 44 | - | 16 | 10 | 71 | 36 | 66 | - | - | 827 |
| Women | - | 51 | 4 | 59 | 493 | - | 88 | 83 | 210 | 41 | 15 | 160 | - | - | 67 | - | 37 | 30 | 105 | 75 | 177 | - | - | 1,695 |
| Total | - | 51 | 4 | 59 | 493 | - | 88 | 83 | 210 | 41 | 15 | 160 | - | - | 67 | - | 37 | 30 | 105 | 75 | 177 | - | - | 1,695 |
| UNC-Greensboro | - | - | - | 10 | 167 | - | - | 17 | - | 18 | 4 | 6 | 11 | - | 60 | - | 12 | 9 | 15 | 7 | 62 | - | 1 | 399 |
| Men | - | - | - | 33 | 228 | - | - | 123 | - | 36 | 9 | 114 | 151 | - | 132 | - | 15 | 4 | 43 | 39 | 43 | - | 2 | 972 |
| Women | - | - | - | 43 | 395 | - | - | 140 | - | 54 | 13 | 120 | 162 | - | 192 | - | 27 | 13 | 58 | 46 | 105 | - | 3 | 1,371 |
| Total | - | - | - | 43 | 395 | - | - | 140 | - | 54 | 13 | 120 | 162 | - | 192 | - | 27 | 13 | 58 | 46 | 105 | - | 3 | 1,371 |

TABLE 48.(CONT.) NUMBER OF BACHELOR'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, SEX, AND FIELD OF STUDY, 1987-88

| INSTITUTION AND SEX | AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES | ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN | AREA STUDIES | BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES | BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT | COMMUNICATIONS | COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES | EDUCATION | ENGINEERING | FINE AND APPLIED ARTS | FOREIGN LANGUAGES | HEALTH PROFESSIONS | HOME ECONOMICS | LAW | LETTERS | LIBRARY SCIENCE | MATHEMATICS | PHYSICAL SCIENCES | PSYCHOLOGY | PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES | SOCIAL SCIENCES | THEOLOGY | INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES | GRAND TOTAL |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----|---------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------|---------------------------|-------------|
| UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA (CONT.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNC-Wilmington | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Men | - | - | - | 20 | 144 | - | 20 | 12 | - | 8 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 53 | - | 6 | 21 | 15 | 18 | 71 | - | 5 | 398 |
| Women | - | - | - | 24 | 141 | - | 13 | 108 | - | 8 | 3 | 31 | - | - | 88 | - | 4 | 8 | 56 | 8 | 47 | - | 2 | 541 |
| Total | - | - | - | 44 | 285 | - | 33 | 120 | - | 16 | 7 | 32 | - | - | 141 | - | 10 | 29 | 71 | 26 | 118 | - | 7 | 939 |
| Western Carolina | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Men | 10 | - | - | 5 | 119 | - | 42 | 92 | 18 | 40 | 2 | 19 | 7 | - | 3 | - | 5 | 6 | 7 | 34 | 20 | - | 7 | 436 |
| Women | - | - | - | 6 | 88 | - | 8 | 156 | 1 | 31 | 3 | 86 | 35 | - | 13 | - | 9 | 4 | 8 | 72 | 13 | - | 2 | 535 |
| Total | 10 | - | - | 11 | 207 | - | 50 | 248 | 19 | 71 | 5 | 105 | 42 | - | 16 | - | 14 | 10 | 15 | 106 | 33 | - | 9 | 971 |
| Winston-Salem | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Men | - | - | - | 4 | 23 | 1 | 5 | 14 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | 6 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 10 | - | 6 | 77 |
| Women | - | - | - | 8 | 67 | 8 | 9 | 30 | - | 1 | - | 28 | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 21 | - | 20 | - | 12 | 209 |
| Total | - | - | - | 12 | 90 | 9 | 14 | 44 | - | 2 | - | 32 | - | - | 9 | - | 4 | 1 | 21 | - | 30 | - | 18 | 286 |
| UNC TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Men | 191 | 122 | 31 | 289 | 1,983 | 242 | 377 | 638 | 1,158 | 229 | 38 | 186 | 26 | - | 382 | - | 186 | 281 | 225 | 335 | 1,149 | - | 57 | 8,135 |
| Women | 85 | 61 | 76 | 376 | 1,948 | 397 | 200 | 1,342 | 260 | 292 | 83 | 995 | 409 | - | 773 | 2 | 178 | 125 | 551 | 456 | 761 | - | 68 | 9,438 |
| Total | 276 | 183 | 107 | 665 | 3,931 | 639 | 577 | 1,980 | 1,418 | 521 | 121 | 1,181 | 435 | - | 1,155 | 2 | 374 | 406 | 776 | 791 | 1,910 | - | 125 | 17,573 |
| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic Christian | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Men | - | - | - | 3 | 47 | 4 | - | 7 | - | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 85 |
| Women | - | - | - | 5 | 38 | 3 | - | 23 | - | 7 | 3 | 43 | - | - | 3 | - | 9 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 3 | - | - | 153 |
| Total | - | - | - | 8 | 85 | 7 | - | 30 | - | 14 | 3 | 44 | - | - | 6 | - | 12 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 6 | - | - | 238 |
| Barber-Scotia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Men | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 13 |
| Women | - | - | - | - | 12 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 20 |
| Total | - | - | - | 3 | 15 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | 33 |
| Belmont Abbey | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Men | - | - | - | 2 | 46 | - | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | 7 | - | 1 | 71 |
| Women | - | - | - | 6 | 34 | - | 1 | 9 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 10 | - | 1 | 76 |
| Total | - | - | - | 8 | 80 | - | 7 | 10 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 17 | - | 2 | 147 |
| Bennett | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Men | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Women | - | - | - | 9 | 15 | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | 6 | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 9 | - | 9 | 66 |
| Total | - | - | - | 9 | 15 | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | 6 | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 9 | - | 9 | 66 |
| Campbell | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Men | - | - | - | 8 | 96 | 2 | - | 9 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 12 | - | - | 3 | 4 | 1 | 24 | - | - | 162 |
| Women | - | - | - | 10 | 67 | 9 | - | 30 | - | - | - | 4 | 8 | - | 3 | - | - | 4 | 10 | 2 | 16 | - | - | 163 |
| Total | - | - | - | 18 | 163 | 11 | - | 39 | - | - | - | 7 | 8 | - | 15 | - | - | 7 | 14 | 3 | 40 | - | - | 325 |
| Catawba | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Men | - | - | - | - | 32 | 5 | 2 | 13 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 3 | 5 | 7 | - | 1 | 79 |
| Women | - | - | - | 3 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 13 | - | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 62 |
| Total | - | - | - | 3 | 45 | 14 | 7 | 26 | - | 11 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 5 | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 9 | - | 1 | 141 |
| Davidson | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Men | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 14 | - | - | 29 | - | 10 | 15 | 10 | - | 99 | - | 8 | 202 |
| Women | - | - | - | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 13 | 5 | - | - | 38 | - | 2 | 5 | 14 | - | 40 | - | 7 | 146 |
| Total | - | - | - | 24 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 21 | 19 | - | - | 67 | - | 12 | 20 | 24 | - | 139 | - | 15 | 348 |
| Duke | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Men | - | - | 18 | 57 | 1 | - | 20 | - | 133 | 11 | 8 | 9 | - | - | 53 | - | 12 | 46 | 70 | 53 | 345 | - | - | 836 |
| Women | - | - | 34 | 67 | - | - | 13 | - | 40 | 34 | 23 | 23 | - | - | 70 | - | 25 | 19 | 119 | 57 | 225 | - | 2 | 751 |
| Total | - | - | 52 | 124 | 1 | - | 33 | - | 173 | 45 | 31 | 32 | - | - | 123 | - | 37 | 65 | 189 | 110 | 570 | - | 2 | 1,587 |
| Elon | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Men | - | - | 5 | 115 | 22 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 5 | - | 2 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 42 | - | 1 | 244 |
| Women | - | - | 4 | 77 | 21 | 4 | 35 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 10 | - | 1 | 9 | - | 10 | 2 | 23 | 6 | 17 | - | 1 | 221 |
| Total | - | - | 9 | 192 | 43 | 7 | 58 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 1 | - | 14 | - | 12 | 7 | 30 | 13 | 59 | - | 2 | 465 |

TABLE 48. (CONT.) NUMBER OF BACHELOR'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, SEX, AND FIELD OF STUDY, 1987-88

| INSTITUTION AND SEX | AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES | ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN | AREA STUDIES | BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES | BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT | COMMUNICATIONS | COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES | EDUCATION | ENGINEERING | FINE AND APPLIED ARTS | FOREIGN LANGUAGES | HEALTH PROFESSIONS | HOME ECONOMICS | LAW | LETTERS | LIBRARY SCIENCE | MATHEMATICS | PHYSICAL SCIENCES | PSYCHOLOGY | PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES | SOCIAL SCIENCES | THEOLOGY | INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES | GRAND TOTAL |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----|---------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------|---------------------------|-------------|
| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS (CONT.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gardner-Webb | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Men | 1 | 3 | 1 | 74 | 2 | 2 | 5 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 17 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 21 | - | - |
| Women | 2 | 84 | 2 | 158 | 4 | 2 | 30 | - | - | 4 | 3 | 18 | - | - | 10 | - | 3 | - | 11 | - | - | 37 | - | - |
| Total | 3 | 87 | 2 | 322 | 6 | 4 | 35 | - | - | 6 | 3 | 18 | - | - | 27 | - | 6 | - | 22 | - | - | 58 | - | - |
| Greensboro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Men | 4 | 16 | - | 16 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 5 | - | - |
| Women | 8 | 4 | - | 16 | - | - | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | 12 | 20 | - | 32 | - | - | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Guilford | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Men | 12 | 46 | - | 46 | 3 | - | 4 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 9 | - | 4 | 11 | 7 | 27 | 37 | - | - | - |
| Women | 13 | 27 | - | 27 | 7 | - | 11 | - | - | 7 | 7 | 1 | - | - | 17 | - | 1 | 3 | 17 | 15 | 26 | - | - | - |
| Total | 25 | 73 | - | 73 | 10 | - | 15 | - | - | 10 | 10 | 3 | - | - | 26 | - | 5 | 14 | 24 | 42 | 63 | - | - | - |
| High Point | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Men | 8 | 79 | - | 79 | 5 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | - | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 11 | - | - | - |
| Women | 7 | 70 | - | 77 | 3 | - | 30 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | - | 17 | 4 | 7 | - | - | - |
| Total | 15 | 149 | - | 149 | 8 | - | 22 | - | - | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 21 | - | 7 | 1 | 24 | 11 | 18 | - | - | - |
| Johnson C. Smith | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Men | 3 | 17 | - | 17 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| Women | 5 | 24 | - | 24 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 5 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 9 | - | - |
| Total | 8 | 41 | - | 41 | 21 | 20 | 13 | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | 8 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 14 | - | - | - |
| Lenoir-Rhyne | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Men | 9 | 36 | - | 36 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 17 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 6 | - | - | 2 | 5 | - | 18 | - | - | - |
| Women | 1 | 43 | - | 43 | 10 | 3 | 30 | 30 | - | 3 | 6 | 19 | - | - | 7 | - | 2 | 2 | 9 | - | 12 | - | - | - |
| Total | 10 | 79 | - | 79 | 16 | 9 | 47 | 47 | - | 6 | 7 | 21 | - | - | 13 | - | 2 | 4 | 14 | - | 30 | - | - | - |
| Livingstone | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Men | - | 10 | - | 10 | - | - | 2 | 8 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Women | - | 20 | - | 20 | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Total | - | 30 | - | 30 | - | - | 3 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 | - | - | - |
| Mars Hill | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Men | 5 | 34 | - | 34 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 21 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 23 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 9 | 18 | - | - | - |
| Women | 5 | 33 | - | 33 | 4 | 4 | 39 | 39 | - | 4 | - | 8 | - | - | 14 | - | 2 | 2 | 12 | 20 | 5 | - | - | - |
| Total | 10 | 67 | - | 67 | 6 | 6 | 60 | 60 | - | 7 | 2 | 8 | - | - | 37 | - | 6 | 2 | 16 | 29 | 23 | - | - | - |
| Mercedith | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Men | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Women | 16 | 104 | - | 104 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | 23 | 7 | 1 | 74 | - | 20 | - | 12 | 2 | 30 | 9 | 32 | - | - | - |
| Total | 16 | 104 | - | 104 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | 23 | 7 | 1 | 74 | - | 20 | - | 12 | 2 | 30 | 9 | 32 | - | - | - |
| Methodist | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Men | 1 | 56 | - | 56 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 17 | - | - | - |
| Women | 2 | 51 | - | 51 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 23 | - | 3 | 1 | 8 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | 12 | - | - | - |
| Total | 3 | 107 | - | 107 | 2 | 2 | 27 | 27 | - | 5 | 2 | 8 | - | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | 3 | 4 | 29 | - | - | - |
| Montreat-Anderson | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Men | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Women | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mount Olive | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Men | - | 27 | - | 27 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Women | - | 29 | - | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | - | 56 | - | 56 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| N.C. Wesleyan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Men | 1 | 75 | - | 75 | - | - | 7 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 19 | 6 | - | - | - |
| Women | - | 57 | - | 57 | - | - | 11 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Total | 1 | 132 | - | 132 | - | - | 11 | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 8 | 31 | 8 | - | - | - |
| Pfeiffer | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Men | 1 | 18 | - | 18 | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | 6 | - | 2 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 6 | - | - | - |
| Women | - | 21 | - | 21 | - | - | 3 | 12 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 5 | - | 4 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 7 | - | - | - |
| Total | 1 | 39 | - | 39 | - | - | 5 | 15 | - | 4 | - | 6 | - | - | 11 | - | 6 | 5 | 12 | 17 | 13 | - | - | - |
| Queens | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Men | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Women | - | 28 | - | 28 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 10 | - | 9 | 2 | 27 | - | - | 6 | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | - | 31 | - | 31 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 10 | - | 9 | 2 | 27 | - | - | 6 | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE 48. (CONT.) NUMBER OF BACHELOR'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, SEX, AND FIELD OF STUDY, 1987-88

| INSTITUTION AND SEX | AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES | ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN | AREA STUDIES | BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES | BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT | COMMUNICATIONS | COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES | EDUCATION | ENGINEERING | FINE AND APPLIED ARTS | FOREIGN LANGUAGES | HEALTH PROFESSIONS | HOME ECONOMICS | LAW | LETTERS | LIBRARY SCIENCE | MATHEMATICS | PHYSICAL SCIENCES | PSYCHOLOGY | PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES | SOCIAL SCIENCES | THEOLOGY | INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES | GRAND TOTAL |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----|---------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|----------|------------------------------|----------------|
| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS (CONT.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Andrews | - | - | - | 7 | 23 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 12 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 8 | - | 5 |
| Men | - | - | - | - | 8 | 1 | - | 10 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 15 | - | 3 | 1 | 10 | - | 3 | - | 1 |
| Women | - | - | - | 15 | 45 | 2 | - | 14 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 27 | - | 4 | 1 | 12 | - | 11 | - | 6 |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| St. Augustine's | - | - | - | 1 | 34 | 6 | 6 | 7 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 15 | - | - |
| Men | - | - | - | 3 | 57 | 8 | 8 | 10 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 6 | - | 27 | - | - |
| Women | - | - | - | 4 | 91 | 14 | 14 | 17 | - | 1 | - | 9 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 6 | - | 42 | - | - |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Salem | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Men | - | - | - | 9 | 24 | 1 | - | - | - | 24 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 13 | - | 3 | 5 | 14 | - | 30 | - | - |
| Women | - | - | - | 2 | 24 | 1 | - | - | - | 24 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 13 | - | 3 | 5 | 14 | - | 30 | - | - |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Shaw | - | - | - | 4 | 56 | 7 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 25 | 9 | 11 | - |
| Men | - | - | - | 1 | 65 | 5 | 3 | 11 | - | - | - | 12 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 23 | 26 | 4 | - |
| Women | - | - | - | 5 | 121 | 12 | 7 | 13 | - | - | - | 13 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 48 | 35 | 15 | - |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Wake Forest | - | - | - | 29 | 85 | 30 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 9 | - | - | - | - | 39 | - | 15 | 24 | 25 | - | 130 | - | - |
| Men | - | - | - | 24 | 50 | 27 | 1 | 21 | - | 12 | 9 | - | - | - | - | 54 | - | 12 | 18 | 34 | - | 67 | - | - |
| Women | - | - | - | 53 | 135 | 57 | 3 | 35 | 1 | 18 | 18 | - | - | - | - | 93 | - | 27 | 42 | 59 | - | 197 | - | - |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Warren Wilson | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 21 | - | - |
| Men | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 7 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 10 | - | - |
| Women | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | 10 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 31 | - | - |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Wingate | - | - | - | 6 | 41 | 9 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 8 | - |
| Men | - | - | - | 1 | 38 | 15 | - | 26 | - | 3 | - | 21 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 3 | - | - |
| Women | - | - | - | 7 | 79 | 24 | - | 28 | - | 6 | - | 21 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | 3 | 6 | 25 | 6 | - | - |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| East Coast | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Men | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Women | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Heritage | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Men | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Women | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| John Wesley | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Men | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Women | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Piedmont | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Men | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Women | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Roanoke | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Men | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Women | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Winston-Salem | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Men | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Women | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PRIVATE TOTAL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Men | - | - | - | 18 | 181 | 1,070 | 104 | 161 | 136 | 62 | 32 | 42 | 1 | 1 | 247 | - | 80 | 123 | 164 | 192 | 870 | 76 | 32 | 3,672 |
| Women | - | - | - | 12 | 36 | 222 | 1,119 | 40 | 161 | 161 | 82 | 213 | 87 | 2 | 327 | - | 113 | 75 | 386 | 209 | 650 | 29 | 72 | 4,454 |
| Total | - | - | - | 30 | 54 | 403 | 2,189 | 201 | 297 | 223 | 114 | 255 | 88 | 3 | 574 | - | 193 | 198 | 550 | 401 | 1,520 | 105 | 104 | 8,126 |
| GRAND TOTAL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Men | 191 | 122 | 49 | 470 | 3,053 | 346 | 457 | 799 | 1,294 | 291 | 70 | 228 | 27 | 1 | 629 | - | 276 | 404 | 389 | 527 | 2,019 | 76 | 89 | 11,807 |
| Women | 85 | 73 | 112 | 598 | 3,067 | 532 | 264 | 1,762 | 300 | 453 | 165 | 1,208 | 496 | 2 | 1,100 | - | 291 | 200 | 937 | 665 | 1,411 | 29 | 140 | 13,892 |
| Total | 276 | 195 | 161 | 1,068 | 6,120 | 878 | 721 | 2,561 | 1,594 | 744 | 235 | 1,436 | 523 | 3 | 1,729 | - | 567 | 604 | 1,326 | 1,192 | 3,430 | 105 | 229 | 25,699 |

^aIncludes 97 degrees conferred in Textile Technology.

TABLE 49. FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA
UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, SEX, AND
FIELD OF STUDY, 1987-88

| INSTITUTION AND SEX | DENTISTRY | MEDICINE | PHARMACY | VETERINARY MEDICINE | LAW | THEOLOGY | TOTAL |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|------------------------|-----|----------|-------|
| <u>UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA</u> | | | | | | | |
| <u>East Carolina</u> | | | | | | | |
| Men | - | 45 | - | - | - | - | 45 |
| Women | - | 17 | - | - | - | - | 17 |
| Total | - | 62 | - | - | - | - | 62 |
| <u>N.C. Central</u> | | | | | | | |
| Men | - | - | - | - | 47 | - | 47 |
| Women | - | - | - | - | 25 | - | 25 |
| Total | - | - | - | - | 72 | - | 72 |
| <u>N.C. State</u> | | | | | | | |
| Men | - | - | - | 32 | - | - | 32 |
| Women | - | - | - | 37 | - | - | 37 |
| Total | - | - | - | 69 | - | - | 69 |
| <u>UNC-Chapel Hill</u> | | | | | | | |
| Men | 60 | 93 | 7 | - | 116 | - | 276 |
| Women | 18 | 59 | 5 | - | 89 | - | 171 |
| Total | 78 | 152 | 12 | - | 205 | - | 447 |
| <u>UNC TOTAL</u> | | | | | | | |
| Men | 60 | 138 | 7 | 32 | 163 | - | 400 |
| Women | 18 | 76 | 5 | 37 | 114 | - | 250 |
| Total | 78 | 214 | 12 | 69 | 277 | - | 650 |
| <u>PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS</u> | | | | | | | |
| <u>Campbell</u> | | | | | | | |
| Men | - | - | - | - | 58 | - | 58 |
| Women | - | - | - | - | 37 | - | 37 |
| Total | - | - | - | - | 95 | - | 95 |
| <u>Duke</u> | | | | | | | |
| Men | - | 72 | - | - | 120 | 66 | 258 |
| Women | - | 34 | - | - | 58 | 33 | 125 |
| Total | - | 106 | - | - | 178 | 99 | 383 |
| <u>Wake Forest</u> | | | | | | | |
| Men | - | 73 | - | - | 99 | - | 172 |
| Women | - | 33 | - | - | 60 | - | 93 |
| Total | - | 106 | - | - | 159 | - | 265 |
| <u>Southeastern Seminary</u> | | | | | | | |
| Men | - | - | - | - | - | 155 | 155 |
| Women | - | - | - | - | - | 46 | 46 |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | 201 | 201 |
| <u>PRIVATE TOTAL</u> | | | | | | | |
| Men | - | 145 | - | - | 277 | 221 | 643 |
| Women | - | 67 | - | - | 155 | 79 | 301 |
| Total | - | 212 | - | - | 432 | 300 | 944 |
| <u>GRAND TOTAL</u> | | | | | | | |
| Men | 60 | 283 | 7 | 32 | 440 | 221 | 1,043 |
| Women | 18 | 143 | 5 | 37 | 269 | 79 | 551 |
| Total | 78 | 426 | 12 | 69 | 709 | 300 | 1,594 |

TABLE 50. NUMBER OF MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, SEX, AND FIELD OF STUDY, 1987-88

| INSTITUTION AND SEX | AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES | ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN | AREA STUDIES | BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES | BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT | COMMUNICATIONS | COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES | EDUCATION | ENGINEERING | FINE AND APPLIED ARTS | FOREIGN LANGUAGES | HEALTH PROFESSIONS | HOME ECONOMICS | LAW | LETTERS | LIBRARY SCIENCE | MATHEMATICS | PHYSICAL SCIENCES | PSYCHOLOGY | PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES | SOCIAL SCIENCES | THEOLOGY | INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES | GRAND TOTAL | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----|---------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------|---------------------------|-------------|-----|
| UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Appalachian | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 76 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 12 | - | 15 | - | - | 144 |
| Men | - | - | 1 | 1 | 12 | - | - | 188 | - | 6 | 2 | 19 | - | - | 5 | 15 | 4 | - | - | 15 | - | 7 | - | - | 274 |
| Women | - | - | 1 | 1 | 42 | - | - | 264 | - | 9 | 2 | 20 | - | - | 9 | 16 | 5 | - | - | 27 | - | 22 | - | - | 418 |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| East Carolina | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 77 | - | 14 | - | 4 | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 6 | 6 | 8 | 15 | 9 | - | - | 176 |
| Men | - | - | - | - | 27 | - | - | 268 | - | 9 | - | 39 | 6 | - | 16 | 22 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 19 | 9 | - | - | 422 |
| Women | - | - | - | - | 43 | - | - | 345 | - | 23 | - | 43 | 7 | - | 20 | 24 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 17 | 34 | 18 | - | - | 598 |
| Total | - | - | - | - | 40 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 598 |
| Fayetteville | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 |
| Men | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 137 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 142 |
| Women | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | 157 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 165 |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| N.C. A and T | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 78 | 38 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 20 |
| Men | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 104 | 6 | - | - | - | 6 | - | 8 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 135 |
| Women | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 182 | 44 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 3 | - | - | 120 |
| Total | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 255 |
| N.C. Central | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 |
| Men | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 47 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 100 |
| Women | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 52 | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 1 | 34 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 120 |
| Total | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 36 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 3 | - | - | 120 |
| N.C. School of the Arts | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Men | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| Women | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| N.C. State | 56 | 35 | - | - | 15 | - | 21 | 29 | 200 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 11 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 19 | 24 | - | 14 | 461 |
| Men | 18 | 32 | - | - | 5 | - | 9 | 65 | 29 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 9 | - | 12 | 5 | 8 | 16 | 20 | - | 6 | 261 | |
| Women | 74 | 67 | - | - | 20 | - | 30 | 94 | 229 ^a | - | - | 3 | - | - | 11 | - | 23 | 10 | 9 | 35 | 44 | - | 20 | 722 | |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21 |
| Pembroke | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 83 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 88 |
| Men | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 101 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 109 |
| Women | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNC-Chapel Hill | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26 | - | 12 | 2 | 113 | - | - | 22 | 20 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 28 | 24 | - | 5 | 490 | |
| Men | 23 | - | - | - | 42 | 13 | 40 | 80 | - | 12 | 11 | 169 | - | - | 45 | 43 | 12 | 12 | 22 | 104 | 20 | - | 4 | 668 | |
| Women | 11 | - | - | - | 55 | 25 | 53 | 106 | - | 12 | 13 | 282 | - | - | 67 | 63 | 22 | 26 | 28 | 132 | 44 | - | 9 | 1,158 | |
| Total | 34 | - | - | - | 170 | - | - | - | - | 24 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNC-Charlotte | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | - | - | 102 | |
| Men | - | - | - | - | 33 | - | 8 | 30 | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | - | - | 102 | |
| Women | - | - | - | - | 19 | - | 3 | 203 | 2 | - | - | 27 | - | - | 17 | - | 3 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 4 | - | - | 293 | |
| Total | - | - | - | - | 52 | - | 11 | 233 | 16 | - | - | 27 | - | - | 20 | - | 4 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 5 | - | - | 393 | |
| UNC-Greensboro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 35 | - | 32 | - | 1 | 5 | - | 7 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | - | 21 | - | - | 200 | |
| Men | - | - | - | - | 79 | - | - | 114 | - | 32 | 6 | 33 | 39 | - | 12 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 7 | - | 15 | - | 1 | 345 | |
| Women | - | - | - | - | 50 | - | - | 149 | - | 64 | 6 | 34 | 44 | - | 19 | 36 | 4 | 7 | 11 | - | 36 | - | 1 | 545 | |
| Total | - | - | - | - | 129 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNC-Wilmington | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 | |
| Men | - | - | - | - | 14 | - | - | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26 | |
| Women | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | 25 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 49 | |
| Total | - | - | - | - | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Western Carolina | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 39 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 9 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | - | 94 | |
| Men | - | - | - | - | 24 | - | - | 146 | - | 2 | - | - | 8 | - | 5 | - | 3 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 3 | - | - | 198 | |
| Women | - | - | - | - | 12 | - | - | 185 | - | 3 | - | - | 8 | - | 7 | - | 12 | 6 | 14 | 11 | 5 | - | - | 292 | |
| Total | - | - | - | - | 36 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNC TOTAL | 69 | 58 | - | 70 | 343 | 12 | 69 | 438 | 252 | 64 | 2 | 121 | 6 | - | 47 | 29 | 37 | 37 | 38 | 79 | 101 | - | 19 | 1,891 | |
| Men | 18 | 43 | 1 | 81 | 177 | 13 | 25 | 1,455 | 37 | 64 | 19 | 288 | 59 | - | 123 | 146 | 43 | 24 | 83 | 151 | 79 | - | 11 | 2,940 | |
| Women | 87 | 101 | 1 | 151 | 520 | 25 | 94 | 1,893 | 289 | 128 | 21 | 409 | 65 | - | 170 | 175 | 80 | 61 | 121 | 230 | 180 | - | 30 | 4,831 | |

TABLE 50. (CONT.) NUMBER OF MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, SEX, AND FIELD OF STUDY, 1987-88

| INSTITUTION AND SEX | AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES | ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN | AREA STUDIES | BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES | BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT | COMMUNICATIONS | COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES | EDUCATION | ENGINEERING | FINE AND APPLIED ARTS | FOREIGN LANGUAGES | HEALTH PROFESSIONS | HOME ECONOMICS | LAW | LETTERS | LIBRARY SCIENCE | MATHEMATICS | PHYSICAL SCIENCES | PSYCHOLOGY | PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES | SOCIAL SCIENCES | THEOLOGY | INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES | GRAND TOTAL | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----|---------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------|---------------------------|-------------|-----|
| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Campbell | - | - | - | - | 56 | - | - | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 73 |
| Men | - | - | - | - | 20 | - | - | 66 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 86 |
| Women | - | - | - | - | 76 | - | - | 83 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 159 |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Duke | 19 | - | - | 2 | 258 | - | 11 | - | 37 | 1 | 1 | 27 | - | 8 | 10 | - | 6 | 15 | 1 | 12 | 30 | - | 5 | 443 | |
| Men | 24 | - | - | 6 | 83 | - | - | - | 6 | 2 | 1 | 39 | - | 16 | 13 | - | 1 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 20 | 2 | 5 | 243 | |
| Women | 43 | - | - | 8 | 341 | - | 11 | - | 43 | 3 | 2 | 66 | - | 24 | 23 | - | 7 | 22 | 9 | 22 | 50 | 2 | 10 | 686 | |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Elon | - | - | - | - | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| Men | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| Women | - | - | - | - | 20 | - | - | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28 |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gardner-Webb | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| Men | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 53 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 53 |
| Women | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 62 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 62 |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lenoir-Rhyne | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| Men | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 |
| Women | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Meredith | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Men | - | - | - | - | 27 | - | - | 9 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Women | - | - | - | - | 27 | - | - | 9 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pfeiffer | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Men | - | - | - | - | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 |
| Women | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Queens | - | - | - | - | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28 |
| Men | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 |
| Women | - | - | - | - | 14 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21 |
| Wake Forest | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Men | - | - | - | - | 88 | 5 | - | 5 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 1 | 5 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 120 |
| Women | - | - | - | - | 26 | 8 | - | 27 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 5 | - | 1 | 4 | 5 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 85 |
| Total | - | - | - | - | 114 | 13 | - | 32 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | 10 | - | 1 | 9 | 8 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 205 |
| Warren Wilson | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Men | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| Women | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| Wingate | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Men | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Women | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| Southeastern Seminary | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Men | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | |
| Women | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | |
| PRIVATE TOTAL | 19 | - | - | 7 | 447 | 5 | 11 | 37 | 37 | 3 | 1 | 27 | - | 8 | 18 | - | 6 | 20 | 4 | 12 | 32 | 1 | 5 | 700 | |
| Men | 24 | - | - | 9 | 173 | 8 | - | 198 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 40 | - | 16 | 27 | - | 2 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 23 | 3 | 6 | 578 | |
| Women | 43 | - | - | 16 | 620 | 13 | 11 | 235 | 43 | 11 | 2 | 67 | - | 24 | 45 | - | 8 | 31 | 17 | 22 | 55 | 4 | 11 | 1,278 | |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| GRAND TOTAL | 88 | 58 | - | 77 | 790 | 17 | 80 | 475 | 289 | 67 | 3 | 148 | 6 | 8 | 65 | 29 | 43 | 57 | 42 | 91 | 133 | 1 | 24 | 2,591 | |
| Men | 42 | 43 | 1 | 90 | 350 | 21 | 25 | 1,653 | 43 | 72 | 20 | 328 | 59 | 16 | 150 | 146 | 45 | 35 | 96 | 161 | 102 | 3 | 17 | 3,518 | |
| Women | 130 | 101 | 1 | 167 | 1,140 | 38 | 105 | 2,128 | 332 | 139 | 23 | 476 | 65 | 24 | 215 | 175 | 88 | 92 | 138 | 252 | 235 | 4 | 41 | 6,109 | |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

^aIncludes 12 degrees conferred in Textile Technology.

TABLE 51. NUMBER OF DOCTORATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, SEX, AND FIELD OF STUDY, 1987-88

| INSTITUTION AND SEX | AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES | ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN | AREA STUDIES | BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES | BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT | COMMUNICATIONS | COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES | EDUCATION | ENGINEERING | FINE AND APPLIED ARTS | FOREIGN LANGUAGES | HEALTH PROFESSIONS | HOME ECONOMICS | LAW | LETTERS | LIBRARY SCIENCE | MATHEMATICS | PHYSICAL SCIENCES | PSYCHOLOGY | PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES | SOCIAL SCIENCES | THEOLOGY | INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES | GRAND TOTAL |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----|---------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------|---------------------------|-------------|
| UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| East Carolina | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Men | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Women | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Total | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| N.C. State | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Men | 22 | - | - | 33 | 4 | - | - | 17 | 66 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 10 | 12 | 5 | - | 5 | - | 3 | 179 |
| Women | 10 | - | - | 16 | - | - | - | 12 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 9 | - | 5 | - | 60 | 179 |
| Total | 32 | - | - | 49 | 4 | - | - | 29 | 68 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 11 | 16 | 14 | - | 10 | - | 3 | 239 |
| UNC-Chapel Hill | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Men | - | 2 | - | 31 | 9 | 1 | - | 23 | - | 1 | 3 | 13 | - | - | 14 | 1 | 7 | 38 | 7 | - | 25 | - | 2 | 177 |
| Women | - | 1 | - | 31 | 1 | - | 1 | 22 | - | 1 | 4 | 16 | - | - | 8 | - | 2 | 10 | 17 | - | 8 | - | 2 | 124 |
| Total | - | 3 | - | 62 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 45 | - | 2 | 7 | 29 | - | - | 22 | 1 | 9 | 48 | 24 | - | 33 | - | 4 | 301 |
| UNC-Greensboro | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Men | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27 | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | 40 |
| Women | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26 | - | - | - | - | 10 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | 43 |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 53 | - | - | - | - | 16 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 12 | - | - | - | - | 83 |
| UNC TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Men | 22 | 2 | - | 66 | 13 | 1 | - | 67 | 66 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 6 | - | 15 | 1 | 17 | 50 | 18 | - | 30 | - | 5 | 398 |
| Women | 10 | 1 | - | 49 | 1 | - | 1 | 60 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 10 | - | 9 | - | 3 | 14 | 32 | - | 13 | - | 2 | 229 |
| Total | 32 | 3 | - | 115 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 127 | 68 | 2 | 7 | 32 | 16 | - | 24 | 1 | 20 | 64 | 50 | - | 43 | - | 7 | 627 |
| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Duke | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Men | 2 | - | - | 16 | 3 | - | 5 | - | 10 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 14 | - | 1 | 23 | 2 | - | 12 | - | - | 90 |
| Women | 1 | - | - | 10 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | - | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 33 |
| Total | 3 | - | - | 26 | 4 | - | 6 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 20 | - | 3 | 27 | 4 | - | 14 | - | - | 123 |
| Wake Forest | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Men | - | - | - | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| Women | - | - | - | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| Total | - | - | - | 25 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26 |
| Southeastern Seminary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Men | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 | - | 19 |
| Women | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 | - | 20 |
| PRIVATE TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Men | 2 | - | - | 29 | 3 | - | 5 | - | 10 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 14 | - | 1 | 24 | 2 | - | 12 | 19 | - | 123 |
| Women | 1 | - | - | 22 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | - | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 46 |
| Total | 3 | - | - | 51 | 4 | - | 6 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 20 | - | 3 | 28 | 4 | - | 14 | 20 | - | 169 |
| GRAND TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Men | 24 | 2 | - | 95 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 67 | 76 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 6 | - | 29 | 1 | 18 | 74 | 20 | - | 42 | 19 | 5 | 521 |
| Women | 11 | 1 | - | 71 | 2 | - | 2 | 61 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 10 | - | 15 | - | 5 | 18 | 34 | - | 15 | 1 | 2 | 275 |
| Total | 35 | 3 | - | 166 | 18 | 1 | 7 | 128 | 80 | 4 | 8 | 32 | 16 | - | 44 | 1 | 23 | 92 | 54 | - | 57 | 20 | 7 | 796 |

TABLE 52. DEGREES AND AWARDS BASED ON LESS THAN FOUR YEARS WORK BEYOND HIGH SCHOOL AT NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1987-88

| INSTITUTION | BUSINESS AND COMMERCE TECH. ¹ | | | COMMUNICATIONS AND ENGINEERING AND ENCRING-RELATED TECH. | | | SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES | | | ALLIED HEALTH AND HEALTH SCIENCES | | | ALL OTHER | | | TOTAL | | |
|--------------------------------|--|---------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | CERTIFICATES | | | CERTIFICATES | | | CERTIFICATES | | | CERTIFICATES | | | CERTIFICATES | | | CERTIFICATES | | |
| | <1 | 1 but | ASSOC. | <1 | 1 but | ASSOC. | <1 | 1 but | ASSOC. | <1 | 1 but | ASSOC. | <1 | 1 but | ASSOC. | <1 | 1 but | ASSOC. |
| | Yr. <4 Yrs. DEGREES | Yr. <4 Yrs. DEGREES | Yr. <4 Yrs. DEGREES | Yr. <4 Yrs. DEGREES | Yr. <4 Yrs. DEGREES | Yr. <4 Yrs. DEGREES | Yr. <4 Yrs. DEGREES | Yr. <4 Yrs. DEGREES | Yr. <4 Yrs. DEGREES | Yr. <4 Yrs. DEGREES | Yr. <4 Yrs. DEGREES | Yr. <4 Yrs. DEGREES | Yr. <4 Yrs. DEGREES | Yr. <4 Yrs. DEGREES | Yr. <4 Yrs. DEGREES | Yr. <4 Yrs. DEGREES | Yr. <4 Yrs. DEGREES | Yr. <4 Yrs. DEGREES |
| UNIV. OF NORTH CAROLINA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Payetteville | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | - | - | 21 |
| N.C. School of the Arts | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 | - | - | 17 |
| State | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 77 | - | - | 77 |
| UNC-Chapel Hill | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 35 |
| UNC TOTAL | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 35 | - | - | 17 | 92 | - | 52 | 98 |
| COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaufort Co. | - | 13 | 37 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 26 | 9 |
| Caldwell | - | - | 41 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 43 | 4 | 46 |
| Catawba Valley | 3 | - | 118 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 31 | 19 | 34 |
| Central Piedmont | 18 | 27 | 116 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 105 | 8 | 88 |
| Cleveland | - | - | 64 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 15 | 33 |
| Coastal Carolina | 6 | 1 | 135 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 39 | 42 | 32 |
| C. of Albemarle | - | - | 38 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | 37 | 31 |
| Craven | - | 4 | 57 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 36 | 11 | 25 |
| Davidson County | 11 | 4 | 106 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 17 | 26 |
| Durham | - | - | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 | 26 | 27 |
| Edinboro | - | - | 57 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25 | 27 | 15 |
| Gaston | - | 7 | 98 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 46 | 27 | 84 |
| Guilford | - | 44 | 61 | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 71 | 68 |
| Halifax | - | 5 | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 35 | 21 | 13 |
| Isothermal | 5 | - | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25 | 71 | 117 |
| James Sprunt | 11 | 4 | 25 | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 | 22 | 24 |
| Lenoir | 8 | 10 | 47 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26 | 20 | 43 |
| Martin | - | 2 | 19 | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 | 29 | 34 |
| Mitchell | - | - | 49 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 19 | 30 |
| Naah | - | - | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 12 | 1 |
| Pitt | - | - | 88 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 | 35 | 38 |
| Richmond | - | 12 | 97 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 15 | 5 |
| Rockingham | - | 1 | 36 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 94 | 31 | 82 |
| Sandhills | - | 2 | 54 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 82 | 81 |
| Southeastern | - | - | 63 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 | 36 | 44 |
| Surry | - | - | 27 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | 45 | 93 |
| Tri-County | - | - | 68 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 60 | 30 | 13 |
| Wayne-Cranville | - | 10 | 68 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 31 | 36 | 62 |
| Western Piedmont | - | 9 | 48 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 | 25 | 103 |
| Wilkes | - | 18 | 50 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 48 | 95 | 52 |
| COMMUNITY COLLEGES TOTAL | 62 | 173 | 1,804 | - | 12 | 15 | - | 1 | 27 | 648 | - | - | - | - | - | 386 | 422 | 982 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 543 | 1,341 | 1,866 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 992 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,975 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5,315 |

TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND COLLEGES

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|---|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alamance | - | - | 108 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Anson | - | 5 | 27 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Asheville-Suncombe | - | - | 124 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bladen | - | 5 | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Blue Ridge | - | 2 | 43 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Brunswick | 3 | 6 | 33 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cape Fear | - | 3 | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Carteret | - | 6 | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Central Carolina | - | 3 | 75 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fayetteville | - | 3 | 254 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forsyth | 135 | - | 145 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Haywood | - | - | 38 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Johnston | - | 8 | 67 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE 52.(CONT.)

DEGREES AND AMAROS BASED ON LESS THAN FOUR YEARS WORK BEYOND HIGH SCHOOL AT NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1987-88

| INSTITUTION | BUSINESS AND COMMERCE TECH. | | | COMMUNICATIONS AND ENGINEERING AND ENGRING-RELATED TECH. | | | SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES | | | ALLIED HEALTH AND HEALTH SCIENCES | | | ALL OTHER | | | TOTAL | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|--------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| | CERTIFICATES | | | CERTIFICATES | | | CERTIFICATES | | | CERTIFICATES | | | CERTIFICATES | | | CERTIFICATES | | |
| | Yr. <4 Yrs. DEGREES | 1 but ASSOC. | Yr. <4 Yrs. DEGREES | Yr. <4 Yrs. DEGREES | 1 but ASSOC. | Yr. <4 Yrs. DEGREES | Yr. <4 Yrs. DEGREES | 1 but ASSOC. | Yr. <4 Yrs. DEGREES | Yr. <4 Yrs. DEGREES | 1 but ASSOC. | Yr. <4 Yrs. DEGREES | Yr. <4 Yrs. DEGREES | 1 but ASSOC. | Yr. <4 Yrs. DEGREES | Yr. <4 Yrs. DEGREES | 1 but ASSOC. | Yr. <4 Yrs. DEGREES |
| TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND COLLEGES (CONT.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mayland | 2 | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | 42 | 18 | 19 | 42 | 28 | 48 |
| McOwells | - | 2 | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | - | - | 30 | 28 | - | 44 | 44 |
| Montgomery | - | 1 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 27 | 15 | - | 33 | 30 |
| Panlico | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 9 | 2 |
| Piedmont | 10 | 32 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 | 2 | 34 | 25 | 1 | 50 | 51 | 40 |
| Randolph | 7 | 9 | 44 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 6 | 45 | 34 | 58 | 52 | 56 | 127 |
| Roanoke-Chowan | 4 | 5 | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 14 | 4 | 14 | 31 | 19 | 58 |
| Robeson | - | 53 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 | - | 25 | - | 87 | - | 89 | 103 |
| Rowan-Cabarrus | 10 | - | 65 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21 | 45 | 46 | 67 | 19 | 56 | 88 | 151 |
| Sampson | - | 43 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | - | 54 | 6 | 17 | 66 | 6 | 79 |
| Southwestern | - | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 31 | 11 | 27 | 36 | 16 | 27 | 117 | 117 |
| Stanly | 15 | 39 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 29 | 8 | 25 | 2 | 8 | 44 | 95 |
| Wake | 116 | 44 | 104 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | 56 | 57 | 135 | 17 | 206 | 190 | 321 |
| Wilson Co. | 3 | 53 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | 30 | 23 | 40 | 20 | 31 | 56 | 112 |
| TECHNICAL I. AND C. TOTAL | 285 | 132 | 1,498 | - | 10 | 4 | 11 | 13 | 650 | - | 20 | 158 | 392 | 615 | 718 | 1,134 | 2,042 | 3,505 |
| PUBLIC TOTAL | 347 | 305 | 3,308 | - | 22 | 19 | 12 | 40 | 1,298 | - | 20 | 544 | 849 | 1,597 | 2,676 | 2,126 | 4,069 | 8,918 |
| PRIVATE SENIOR INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennett | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Campbell | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 48 |
| Elon | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Gardner-Webb | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| Greensboro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Guilford | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| Methodist | - | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 42 |
| Montreat-Anderson | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 58 |
| Mount Olive | - | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 56 |
| Queena | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 |
| Shaw | - | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| Wingate | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 |
| Southeastern Seminary | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| East Coast | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| Heritage | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| John Wesley | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| Rocky Mount | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Winston-Salem | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| PRIVATE SENIOR TOTAL | 6 | - | 83 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16 | 1 | 204 | 7 | 304 |
| PRIVATE JUNIOR INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brevard | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 96 |
| Chowan | - | 4 | 45 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| Lees-McRae | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 128 |
| Louisburg | - | - | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 72 |
| Peace | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 129 |
| Saint Mary's | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 204 |
| PRIVATE JUNIOR TOTAL | - | 4 | 73 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 73 |
| PRIVATE TOTAL | 6 | 4 | 156 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 702 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 353 | 309 | 3,464 | - | 22 | 20 | 12 | 40 | 1,307 | - | 20 | 544 | 849 | 1,621 | 2,865 | 3,492 | 2,133 | 4,085 |

NOTE: This table represents new GIP (Classification of Instructional Programs) categories which cannot be crosswalked; therefore, there is no continuity with prior years.
1 Includes Business Data Processing.

SECTION V

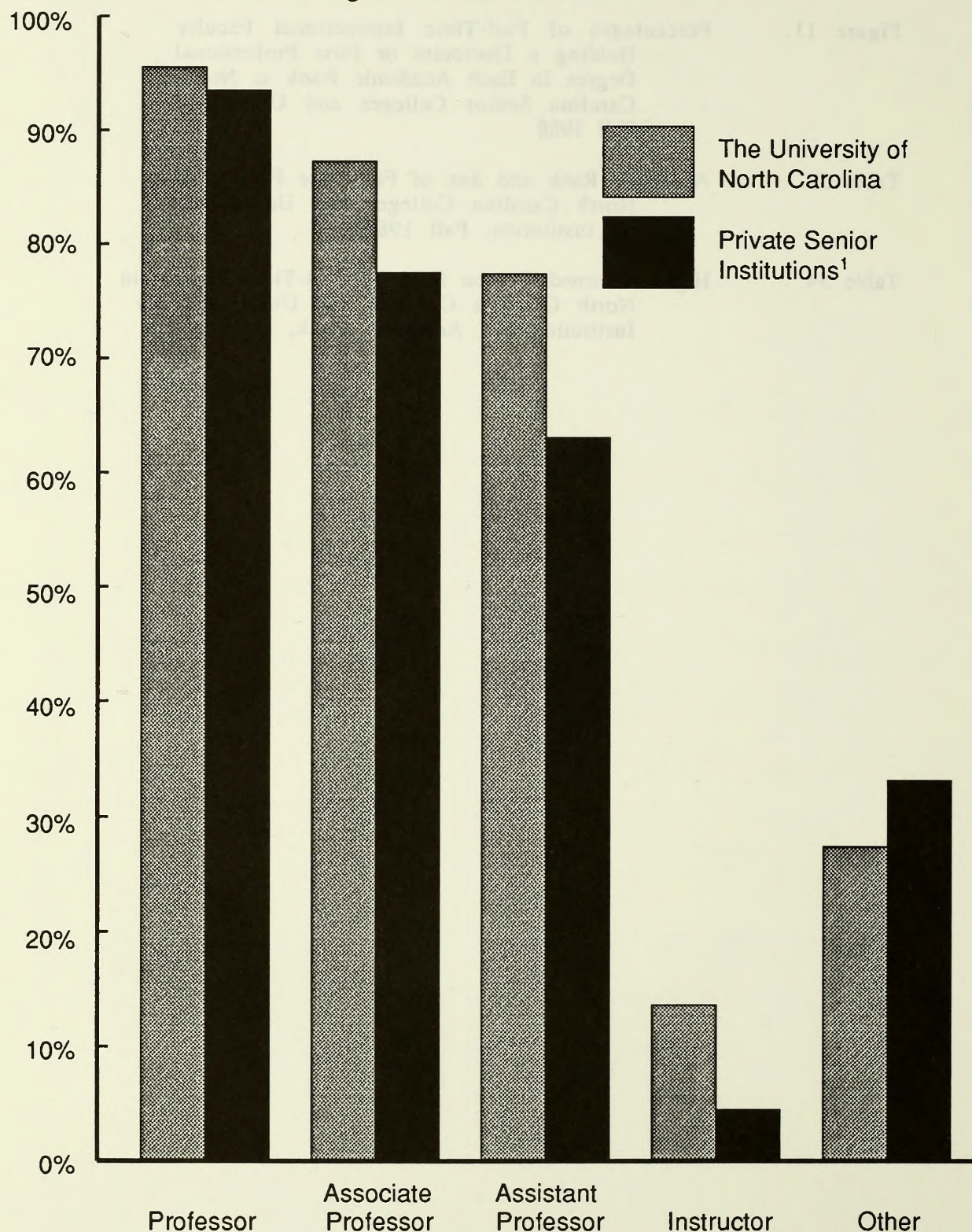
FACULTY

Figure 11. Percentages of Full-Time Instructional Faculty Holding a Doctorate or First Professional Degree in Each Academic Rank at North Carolina Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1988

Table 53. Academic Rank and Sex of Full-Time Faculty in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Fall 1988

Table 54. Highest Earned Degree Held by Full-Time Faculty in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution and Academic Rank, Fall 1988

Figure 11. Percentage of Full-Time Instructional Faculty Holding a Doctorate or First Professional Degree in Each Academic Rank at North Carolina Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1988



¹Excludes theological seminary and Bible colleges.

TABLE 53. ACADEMIC RANK AND SEX OF FULL-TIME FACULTY IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | PROFESSOR | | ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR | | ASSISTANT PROFESSOR | | INSTRUCTOR | | OTHER | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------|-------|---------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|------------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | MEN | WOMEN | TOTAL | MEN | WOMEN | TOTAL | MEN | WOMEN | TOTAL | MEN | WOMEN | TOTAL | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Appalachian | 205 | 46 | 251 | 83 | 24 | 107 | 59 | 33 | 92 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 368 | 109 | 477 |
| East Carolina ¹ | 226 | 44 | 270 | 196 | 62 | 258 | 185 | 107 | 292 | 10 | 16 | 26 | 59 | 102 | 161 | 676 | 331 | 1007 |
| Elizabeth City | 26 | 7 | 33 | 14 | 5 | 19 | 14 | 8 | 22 | 1 | - | 1 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 64 | 27 | 91 |
| Fayetteville | 24 | 4 | 28 | 36 | 15 | 51 | 31 | 19 | 50 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 10 | 23 | 106 | 51 | 157 |
| N.C. A and T | 56 | 12 | 68 | 66 | 33 | 99 | 43 | 46 | 89 | 11 | 18 | 29 | 24 | 12 | 36 | 200 | 121 | 321 |
| N.C. Central | 44 | 12 | 56 | 48 | 26 | 74 | 47 | 32 | 79 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 14 | 8 | 22 | 159 | 87 | 246 |
| N.C. School of the Arts | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 47 | 34 | 81 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 51 | 36 | 87 |
| N.C. State ¹ | 543 | 25 | 568 | 350 | 74 | 424 | 216 | 87 | 303 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 75 | 60 | 135 | 1194 | 251 | 1445 |
| Pembroke | 39 | 5 | 44 | 23 | 4 | 27 | 18 | 9 | 27 | - | - | - | - | 16 | 12 | 28 | 96 | 30 |
| UNC-Asheville | 27 | - | 27 | 26 | 11 | 37 | 30 | 13 | 43 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 17 | 93 | 33 | 126 |
| UNC-Chapel Hill ¹ | 721 | 72 | 793 | 398 | 123 | 521 | 257 | 155 | 412 | 8 | 12 | 20 | 91 | 113 | 204 | 1475 | 475 | 1950 |
| UNC-Charlotte | 90 | 15 | 105 | 122 | 35 | 157 | 86 | 54 | 140 | - | - | - | - | 43 | 58 | 101 | 341 | 162 |
| UNC-Greensboro | 122 | 21 | 143 | 105 | 60 | 165 | 59 | 59 | 118 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 48 | 73 | 121 | 336 | 217 | 553 |
| UNC-Wilmington | 67 | 7 | 74 | 61 | 20 | 81 | 77 | 37 | 114 | - | 3 | 3 | 15 | 21 | 36 | 220 | 88 | 308 |
| Western Carolina | 69 | 5 | 74 | 87 | 22 | 109 | 42 | 32 | 74 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 199 | 60 | 259 |
| Winston-Salem | 27 | 14 | 41 | 22 | 11 | 33 | 18 | 23 | 41 | 3 | 9 | 12 | - | 3 | 3 | 70 | 60 | 130 |
| UNC TOTAL | 2,286 | 289 | 2,575 | 1,637 | 525 | 2,162 | 1,182 | 714 | 1,896 | 112 | 116 | 228 | 431 | 494 | 925 | 5,648 | 2,138 | 7,786 |
| COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaufort Co. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 | 19 | 41 | 22 | 19 | 41 |
| Blue Ridge | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25 | 16 | 41 | 25 | 16 | 41 |
| Caldwell | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28 | 29 | 57 | 28 | 29 | 57 |
| Catawba Valley | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 41 | 24 | 65 | 41 | 24 | 65 |
| Central Piedmont | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 130 | 103 | 233 | 130 | 103 | 233 |
| Cleveland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 31 | 16 | 47 | 31 | 16 | 47 |
| Coastal Carolina | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 57 | 48 | 105 | 57 | 48 | 105 |
| C. of Albemarle | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 | 18 | 47 | 29 | 18 | 47 |
| Craven | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 | 14 | 36 | 22 | 14 | 36 |
| Davidson County | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 39 | 21 | 60 | 39 | 21 | 60 |
| Durham | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 43 | 37 | 80 | 43 | 37 | 80 |
| Edgecombe | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | 37 | 52 | 15 | 37 | 52 |
| Forsyth | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 55 | 45 | 100 | 55 | 45 | 100 |
| Gaston | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 56 | 33 | 89 | 56 | 33 | 89 |
| Guilford | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 82 | 81 | 163 | 82 | 81 | 163 |
| Halifax | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 | 22 | 42 | 20 | 22 | 42 |
| Isothermal | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28 | 19 | 47 | 28 | 19 | 47 |
| James Sprunt | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16 | 17 | 33 | 16 | 17 | 33 |
| Lenoir | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 39 | 37 | 76 | 39 | 37 | 76 |
| Martin | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 | 10 | 27 | 17 | 10 | 27 |
| Mitchell | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 | 18 | 41 | 23 | 18 | 41 |
| Nash | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | 20 | 38 | 18 | 20 | 38 |
| Pitt | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 38 | 47 | 85 | 38 | 47 | 85 |
| Richmond | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16 | 18 | 34 | 16 | 18 | 34 |
| Rockingham | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26 | 19 | 45 | 26 | 19 | 45 |
| Sandhills | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 55 | 35 | 90 | 55 | 35 | 90 |
| Southeastern | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21 | 29 | 50 | 21 | 29 | 50 |
| Surry | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 43 | 21 | 64 | 43 | 21 | 64 |
| Tri-County | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 6 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 18 |
| Vance-Granville | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 | 30 | 52 | 22 | 30 | 52 |
| Wayne | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 47 | 35 | 82 | 47 | 35 | 82 |
| Western Piedmont | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 32 | 24 | 56 | 32 | 24 | 56 |
| Wilkes | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 37 | 21 | 58 | 37 | 21 | 58 |
| COMM. COLLEGES TOTAL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,185 | 969 | 2,154 | 1,185 | 969 | 2,154 |

TABLE 53. (CONT.) ACADEMIC RANK AND SEX OF FULL-TIME FACULTY IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | PROFESSOR | | ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR | | ASSISTANT PROFESSOR | | INSTRUCTOR | | OTHER | | TOTAL | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------|-------|---------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|------------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | MEN | WOMEN | TOTAL | MEN | WOMEN | TOTAL | MEN | WOMEN | TOTAL | MEN | WOMEN | TOTAL | | |
| TECHNICAL INSTITUTES & COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alamance | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 37 | 32 | 69 | 32 | 69 |
| Anson | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | 8 | 23 | 15 | 8 |
| Cherry Point | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 48 | 35 | 83 | 48 | 35 |
| Bladen | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 9 | 18 | 9 | 18 |
| Brunswick | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 13 | 21 | 8 | 13 |
| Cape Fear | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 46 | 15 | 61 | 46 | 15 |
| Carteret | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | 23 | 38 | 15 | 23 |
| Central Carolina | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 43 | 37 | 80 | 43 | 37 |
| Fayetteville | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 95 | 76 | 171 | 95 | 76 |
| Haywood | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 41 | 21 | 62 | 41 | 21 |
| Johnston | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 48 | 40 | 88 | 48 | 40 |
| Mayland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 | 12 | 26 | 14 | 12 |
| McDowell | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 8 | 21 | 13 | 8 |
| Montgomery | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 | 8 | 27 | 19 | 8 |
| Pamlico | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| Piedmont | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 | 14 | 34 | 20 | 14 |
| Randolph | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 | 18 | 47 | 29 | 18 |
| Roanoke-Chowan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 17 | 25 | 8 | 17 |
| Robeson | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 | 21 | 41 | 20 | 21 |
| Rowan-Cabarrus | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25 | 23 | 48 | 25 | 23 |
| Sampson | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | 28 | 43 | 15 | 28 |
| Southwestern | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21 | 31 | 52 | 21 | 31 |
| Stanly | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | 20 | 38 | 18 | 20 |
| Wake | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 78 | 70 | 148 | 78 | 70 |
| Wilson Co. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 | 13 | 35 | 22 | 13 |
| TECHNICAL I. & C. TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 711 | 596 | 1,307 | 711 | 596 |
| PUBLIC TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2,286 | 289 | 2,575 | 1,637 | 525 | 2,162 | 1,182 | 714 | 1,896 | 112 | 116 | 228 | 2,327 | 2,059 |
| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic Christian | 17 | 1 | 18 | 15 | 8 | 23 | 13 | 19 | 32 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 46 | 33 |
| Barber-Scotia | 4 | - | 4 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 19 | 10 |
| Belmont Abbey | 8 | - | 8 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 25 | - | 2 | 2 | 32 | 16 |
| Bennett | 6 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 24 |
| Campbell | 23 | 1 | 24 | 19 | 12 | 31 | 30 | 13 | 43 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 79 | 29 |
| Catawba | 25 | 4 | 29 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 44 | 19 |
| Davidson | 52 | 2 | 54 | 31 | 6 | 37 | 17 | 12 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 102 | 21 |
| Duke 2 | 365 | 26 | 391 | 154 | 52 | 206 | 113 | 51 | 164 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 637 | 133 |
| Elon | 15 | 4 | 19 | 21 | 7 | 28 | 34 | 25 | 59 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 77 | 42 |
| Gardner-Webb | 21 | 7 | 28 | 12 | 5 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 21 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 44 | 32 |
| Greensboro | 8 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 11 |
| Guilford | 24 | 6 | 30 | 16 | 6 | 22 | 18 | 15 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 61 | 30 |
| High Point | 13 | - | 13 | 13 | 4 | 17 | 16 | 6 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 50 | 20 |
| Johnson C. Smith | 8 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 21 | 9 | 30 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 47 | 26 |
| Lees-McRae | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 | 16 |
| Lenoir-Rhyne | 28 | 13 | 41 | 16 | 11 | 27 | 15 | 10 | 25 | - | 2 | 2 | 59 | 36 |
| Livingstone | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 20 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 25 | 23 |
| Mars Hill | 29 | 12 | 41 | 14 | 6 | 20 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 48 | 30 |
| Meredith | 13 | 7 | 20 | 12 | 17 | 29 | 10 | 21 | 31 | - | 12 | 12 | 35 | 57 |

TABLE 53. (CONT.) ACADEMIC RANK AND SEX OF FULL-TIME FACULTY IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | PROFESSOR | | ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR | | ASSISTANT PROFESSOR | | INSTRUCTOR | | OTHER | | TOTAL | |
|--|-----------|-------|---------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| | MEN | WOMEN | TOTAL | MEN | WOMEN | TOTAL | MEN | WOMEN | TOTAL | MEN | WOMEN | TOTAL |
| SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES (CONT.) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Methodist | 8 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 20 | 10 | 4 | 14 |
| Montreat-Anderson | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16 | 6 | 22 |
| Mount Olive | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 | 18 | 38 |
| N.C. Wesleyan | 5 | - | 5 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 24 | 7 | 31 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Pfeiffer | 15 | 3 | 18 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Queens | 9 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 16 | 21 | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| St. Andrews | 11 | 1 | 12 | 18 | 5 | 23 | 13 | 5 | 18 | - | - | - |
| St. Augustine's | 7 | 6 | 13 | 14 | 7 | 21 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 8 | 12 | 20 |
| Salem | 7 | 7 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Shaw | 4 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 17 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 11 |
| Wake Forest ² | 108 | 6 | 114 | 53 | 17 | 70 | 52 | 32 | 84 | 9 | 8 | 17 |
| Warren Wilson | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 | 5 | 29 |
| Wingate | 13 | 4 | 17 | 13 | 7 | 20 | 17 | 11 | 28 | 7 | 5 | 12 |
| SR COLL. & UNIV. TOTAL | 848 | 128 | 976 | 516 | 234 | 750 | 511 | 352 | 863 | 95 | 120 | 215 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 103 | 60 | 163 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2,073 | 894 | 2,967 |
| JUNIOR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brevard | 9 | 3 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| Chowan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 37 | 16 | 53 |
| Louisburg | 12 | 4 | 16 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| Peace | 4 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 8 | - | - | - |
| Saint Mary's | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| JUNIOR COLLEGES TOTAL | 27 | 14 | 41 | 21 | 14 | 35 | 12 | 21 | 33 | 8 | 14 | 22 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 37 | 20 | 57 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 105 | 83 | 188 |
| PRIVATE SR. & JR. TOTAL | 875 | 142 | 1,017 | 537 | 248 | 785 | 523 | 373 | 896 | 103 | 134 | 237 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 140 | 80 | 220 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2,178 | 977 | 3,155 |
| THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southeastern Seminary | 28 | - | 28 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - |
| | | | | | | | | | | - | - | - |
| | | | | | | | | | | 31 | 1 | 32 |
| BIBLE COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| East Coast | 4 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 |
| Heritage | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| John Wesley | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Piedmont | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 3 | 12 |
| Roanoke | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Winston-Salem | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| BIBLE COLLEGES TOTAL | 10 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | - | 4 | 4 | 9 | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 31 | 12 | 43 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 36 | 41 |
| PRIVATE TOTAL | 913 | 143 | 1,056 | 542 | 249 | 791 | 529 | 374 | 903 | 107 | 134 | 241 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 149 | 83 | 232 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2,240 | 983 | 3,223 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 3,199 | 432 | 3,631 | 2,179 | 774 | 2,953 | 1,711 | 1,088 | 2,799 | 219 | 250 | 469 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2,476 | 2,142 | 4,618 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 9,784 | 4,686 | 14,470 |

NOTE: THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA FIGURES EXCLUDE NON-RESIDENT ALIENS.

THE "OTHER" CATEGORY INCLUDES FACULTY WHO HAVE NO ACADEMIC RANK.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA - OFFICE FOR CIVIL RIGHTS DATA; ALL OTHER INSTITUTIONS - NCHEA A-5, FALL 1988.

¹ INCLUDES MEDICAL AND VETERINARY MEDICAL SCHOOL FACULTY.² EXCLUDES MEDICAL SCHOOL FACULTY.

TABLE 54. HIGHEST EARNED OEGREE HELD BY FULL-TIME FACULTY IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK | WITH BACHELOR'S DEGREE OR LOWER | | WITH MASTER'S DEGREE | | WITH DOCTOR'S OR FIRST PROFESSIONAL OEGREE | | TOTAL | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------|--------|---------|
| | Number | Percent of Total | Number | Percent of Total | Number | Percent of Total | Number | Percent |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | |
| UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA | | | | | | | | |
| Appalachian | - | - | 12 | 4.8% | 239 | 95.2% | 251 | 100.0% |
| Professor | - | - | 12 | 4.8% | 239 | 95.2% | 251 | 100.0% |
| Associate Professor | 1 | 0.9 | 13 | 12.2 | 93 | 86.9 | 107 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | 1 | 1.1 | 23 | 25.0 | 68 | 73.9 | 92 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | 2 | 15.4 | 9 | 69.2 | 2 | 15.4 | 13 | 100.0 |
| Other | - | - | 12 | 85.7 | 2 | 14.3 | 14 | 100.0 |
| Total | 4 | 0.8 | 69 | 14.5 | 404 | 84.7 | 477 | 100.0 |
| East Carolina ¹ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Professor | 1 | 0.4 | 27 | 10.0 | 242 | 89.6 | 270 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 48 | 18.6 | 210 | 81.4 | 258 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | 74 | 25.3 | 218 | 74.7 | 292 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | 1 | 3.8 | 21 | 80.8 | 4 | 15.4 | 26 | 100.0 |
| Other | 18 | 11.2 | 108 | 67.1 | 35 | 21.7 | 161 | 100.0 |
| Total | 20 | 2.0 | 278 | 27.6 | 709 | 70.4 | 1,007 | 100.0 |
| Elizabeth City | - | - | 2 | 6.1 | 31 | 93.9 | 33 | 100.0 |
| Professor | - | - | 2 | 6.1 | 31 | 93.9 | 33 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | 1 | 5.2 | 1 | 5.3 | 17 | 89.5 | 19 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | 10 | 45.5 | 12 | 54.5 | 22 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | - | - | 1 | 100.0 | - | - | 1 | 100.0 |
| Other | - | - | 13 | 81.2 | 3 | 18.8 | 16 | 100.0 |
| Total | 1 | 1.1 | 27 | 29.7 | 63 | 69.2 | 91 | 100.0 |
| Fayetteville | - | - | - | - | 28 | 100.0 | 28 | 100.0 |
| Professor | - | - | - | - | 28 | 100.0 | 28 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | 1 | 2.0 | 2 | 3.9 | 48 | 94.1 | 51 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | 10 | 20.0 | 40 | 80.0 | 50 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | - | - | 5 | 100.0 | - | - | 5 | 100.0 |
| Other | - | - | 18 | 78.3 | 5 | 21.7 | 23 | 100.0 |
| Total | 1 | 0.6 | 35 | 22.3 | 121 | 77.1 | 157 | 100.0 |
| N.C. A and T | - | - | - | - | 68 | 100.0 | 68 | 100.0 |
| Professor | - | - | - | - | 68 | 100.0 | 68 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 14 | 14.1 | 85 | 85.9 | 99 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | 44 | 49.4 | 45 | 50.6 | 89 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | 2 | 6.9 | 25 | 86.2 | 2 | 6.9 | 29 | 100.0 |
| Other | 3 | 8.3 | 23 | 63.9 | 10 | 27.8 | 36 | 100.0 |
| Total | 5 | 1.6 | 106 | 33.0 | 210 | 65.4 | 321 | 100.0 |
| N.C. Central | - | - | 3 | 5.4 | 53 | 94.6 | 56 | 100.0 |
| Professor | - | - | 3 | 5.4 | 53 | 94.6 | 56 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 8 | 10.8 | 66 | 89.2 | 74 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | 2 | 2.5 | 38 | 48.1 | 39 | 49.4 | 79 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | 1 | 6.7 | 14 | 93.3 | - | - | 15 | 100.0 |
| Other | 4 | 18.2 | 10 | 45.4 | 8 | 36.4 | 22 | 100.0 |
| Total | 7 | 2.8 | 73 | 29.7 | 166 | 67.5 | 246 | 100.0 |
| N.C. School of the Arts | 29 | 35.8 | 44 | 54.3 | 8 | 9.9 | 81 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | 29 | 35.8 | 44 | 54.3 | 8 | 9.9 | 81 | 100.0 |
| Other | 2 | 33.3 | 3 | 50.0 | 1 | 16.7 | 6 | 100.0 |
| Total | 31 | 35.6 | 47 | 54.0 | 9 | 10.4 | 87 | 100.0 |
| N.C. State ¹ | 5 | 0.9 | 21 | 3.7 | 542 | 95.4 | 568 | 100.0 |
| Professor | 5 | 0.9 | 21 | 3.7 | 542 | 95.4 | 568 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | 4 | 1.0 | 34 | 8.0 | 386 | 91.0 | 424 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | 35 | 11.6 | 268 | 88.4 | 303 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | 1 | 6.7 | 11 | 73.3 | 3 | 20.0 | 15 | 100.0 |
| Other | 20 | 14.8 | 83 | 61.5 | 32 | 23.7 | 135 | 100.0 |
| Total | 30 | 2.1 | 184 | 12.7 | 1,231 | 85.2 | 1,445 | 100.0 |
| Pembroke | - | - | 1 | 2.3 | 43 | 97.7 | 44 | 100.0 |
| Professor | - | - | 1 | 2.3 | 43 | 97.7 | 44 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 8 | 29.6 | 19 | 70.4 | 27 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | 1 | 3.7 | 7 | 25.9 | 19 | 70.4 | 27 | 100.0 |
| Other | - | - | 25 | 89.3 | 3 | 10.7 | 28 | 100.0 |
| Total | 1 | 0.8 | 41 | 32.5 | 84 | 66.7 | 126 | 100.0 |
| UNC-Asheville | - | - | 2 | 7.4 | 25 | 92.6 | 27 | 100.0 |
| Professor | - | - | 2 | 7.4 | 25 | 92.6 | 27 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 4 | 10.8 | 33 | 89.2 | 37 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | 5 | 11.6 | 38 | 88.4 | 43 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | - | - | 2 | 100.0 | - | - | 2 | 100.0 |
| Other | - | - | 14 | 82.4 | 3 | 17.6 | 17 | 100.0 |
| Total | - | - | 27 | 21.4 | 99 | 78.6 | 126 | 100.0 |
| UNC-Chapel Hill ¹ | 5 | 0.6 | 15 | 1.9 | 773 | 97.5 | 793 | 100.0 |
| Professor | 5 | 0.6 | 15 | 1.9 | 773 | 97.5 | 793 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | 2 | 0.4 | 46 | 8.8 | 473 | 90.8 | 521 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | 1 | 0.2 | 42 | 10.2 | 369 | 89.6 | 412 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | 2 | 10.0 | 9 | 45.0 | 9 | 45.0 | 20 | 100.0 |
| Other | 20 | 9.8 | 90 | 44.1 | 94 | 46.1 | 204 | 100.0 |
| Total | 30 | 1.5 | 202 | 10.4 | 1,718 | 88.1 | 1,950 | 100.0 |

TABLE 54. (Cont.) HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE HELD BY FULL-TIME FACULTY IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK | WITH BACHELOR'S DEGREE OR LOWER | | WITH MASTER'S DEGREE | | WITH DOCTOR'S OR FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE | | TOTAL | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------|--------|---------|
| | Number | Percent of Total | Number | Percent of Total | Number | Percent of Total | Number | Percent |
| UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA (Cont.) | | | | | | | | |
| UNC-Charlotte | - | - | 7 | 6.7% | 98 | 93.3% | 105 | 100.0% |
| Professor | 3 | 1.9 | 23 | 14.7 | 131 | 83.4 | 157 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 30 | 21.4 | 110 | 78.6 | 140 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | 7 | 6.9 | 65 | 64.4 | 29 | 28.7 | 101 | 100.0 |
| Other | 10 | 2.0 | 125 | 24.8 | 368 | 73.2 | 503 | 100.0 |
| Total | | | | | | | | |
| UNC-Greensboro | 2 | 1.4 | 5 | 3.5 | 136 | 95.1 | 143 | 100.0 |
| Professor | 2 | 1.2 | 18 | 10.9 | 145 | 87.9 | 165 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | 2 | 1.7 | 27 | 22.9 | 89 | 75.4 | 118 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | 1 | 16.7 | 5 | 83.3 | - | - | 6 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | 19 | 15.7 | 78 | 64.5 | 24 | 19.8 | 121 | 100.0 |
| Other | 26 | 4.7 | 133 | 24.1 | 394 | 71.2 | 553 | 100.0 |
| Total | | | | | | | | |
| UNC-Wilmington | - | - | - | - | 74 | 100.0 | 74 | 100.0 |
| Professor | - | - | 7 | 8.6 | 74 | 91.4 | 81 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 23 | 20.2 | 91 | 79.8 | 114 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | 1 | 33.3 | 2 | 66.7 | - | - | 3 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | 2 | 5.6 | 29 | 80.5 | 5 | 13.9 | 36 | 100.0 |
| Other | 3 | 1.0 | 61 | 19.8 | 244 | 79.2 | 308 | 100.0 |
| Total | | | | | | | | |
| Western Carolina | - | - | 4 | 5.4 | 70 | 94.6 | 74 | 100.0 |
| Professor | 2 | 1.8 | 26 | 23.9 | 81 | 74.3 | 109 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 32 | 43.2 | 42 | 56.8 | 74 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | 2 | 100.0 | - | - | 2 | 100.0 |
| Other | 2 | 0.8 | 64 | 24.7 | 193 | 74.5 | 259 | 100.0 |
| Total | | | | | | | | |
| Winston-Salem | - | - | 5 | 12.2 | 36 | 87.8 | 41 | 100.0 |
| Professor | - | - | 6 | 18.2 | 27 | 81.8 | 33 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 21 | 51.2 | 20 | 48.8 | 41 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | 1 | 8.3 | 8 | 66.7 | 3 | 25.0 | 12 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | - | - | 3 | 100.0 | - | - | 3 | 100.0 |
| Other | 1 | 0.8 | 43 | 33.1 | 86 | 66.1 | 130 | 100.0 |
| Total | | | | | | | | |
| UNC TOTAL | 13 | 0.5 | 104 | 4.0 | 2,458 | 95.5 | 2,575 | 100.0 |
| Professor | 16 | 0.8 | 258 | 11.9 | 1,888 | 87.3 | 2,162 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | 7 | 0.4 | 421 | 22.2 | 1,468 | 77.4 | 1,896 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | 41 | 18.0 | 156 | 68.4 | 31 | 13.6 | 228 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | 95 | 10.3 | 576 | 62.3 | 254 | 27.4 | 925 | 100.0 |
| Other | 172 | 2.2 | 1,515 | 19.5 | 6,099 | 78.3 | 7,786 | 100.0 |
| Total | | | | | | | | |
| COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| Beaufort Co. | 16 | 39.0 | 23 | 56.1 | 2 | 4.9 | 41 | 100.0 |
| Other | 16 | 39.0 | 23 | 56.1 | 2 | 4.9 | 41 | 100.0 |
| Total | | | | | | | | |
| Blue Ridge | 14 | 34.1 | 27 | 65.9 | - | - | 41 | 100.0 |
| Other | 14 | 34.1 | 27 | 65.9 | - | - | 41 | 100.0 |
| Total | | | | | | | | |
| Caldwell | 17 | 29.8 | 36 | 63.2 | 4 | 7.0 | 57 | 100.0 |
| Other | 17 | 29.8 | 36 | 63.2 | 4 | 7.0 | 57 | 100.0 |
| Total | | | | | | | | |
| Catawba Valley | 33 | 50.8 | 30 | 46.1 | 2 | 3.1 | 65 | 100.0 |
| Other | 33 | 50.8 | 30 | 46.1 | 2 | 3.1 | 65 | 100.0 |
| Total | | | | | | | | |
| Central Piedmont | 84 | 36.1 | 125 | 53.6 | 24 | 10.3 | 233 | 100.0 |
| Other | 84 | 36.1 | 125 | 53.6 | 24 | 10.3 | 233 | 100.0 |
| Total | | | | | | | | |
| Cleveland | 22 | 46.8 | 23 | 48.9 | 2 | 4.3 | 47 | 100.0 |
| Other | 22 | 46.8 | 23 | 48.9 | 2 | 4.3 | 47 | 100.0 |
| Total | | | | | | | | |
| Coastal Carolina | 32 | 30.5 | 63 | 60.0 | 10 | 9.5 | 105 | 100.0 |
| Other | 32 | 30.5 | 63 | 60.0 | 10 | 9.5 | 105 | 100.0 |
| Total | | | | | | | | |
| C. of Albemarle | 17 | 36.2 | 27 | 57.4 | 3 | 6.4 | 47 | 100.0 |
| Other | 17 | 36.2 | 27 | 57.4 | 3 | 6.4 | 47 | 100.0 |
| Total | | | | | | | | |
| Craven | 17 | 47.2 | 17 | 47.2 | 2 | 5.6 | 36 | 100.0 |
| Other | 17 | 47.2 | 17 | 47.2 | 2 | 5.6 | 36 | 100.0 |
| Total | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 54. (Cont.) HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE HELD BY FULL-TIME FACULTY IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK | WITH BACHELOR'S DEGREE OR LOWER | | WITH MASTER'S DEGREE | | WITH DOCTOR'S OR FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE | | TOTAL | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------|--------|---------|
| | Number | Percent of Total | Number | Percent of Total | Number | Percent of Total | Number | Percent |
| COMMUNITY COLLEGES (Cont.) | | | | | | | | |
| Davidson County | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 15 | 25.0% | 32 | 53.3% | 13 | 21.7% | 60 | 100.0% |
| Total | 15 | 25.0 | 32 | 53.3 | 13 | 21.7 | 60 | 100.0 |
| Durham | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 33 | 41.3 | 42 | 52.5 | 5 | 6.2 | 80 | 100.0 |
| Total | 33 | 41.3 | 42 | 52.5 | 5 | 6.2 | 80 | 100.0 |
| Edgecombe | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 29 | 55.8 | 22 | 42.3 | 1 | 1.9 | 52 | 100.0 |
| Total | 29 | 55.8 | 22 | 42.3 | 1 | 1.9 | 52 | 100.0 |
| Forsyth | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 47 | 47.0 | 49 | 49.0 | 4 | 4.0 | 100 | 100.0 |
| Total | 47 | 47.0 | 49 | 49.0 | 4 | 4.0 | 100 | 100.0 |
| Gaston | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 39 | 43.8 | 40 | 45.0 | 10 | 11.2 | 89 | 100.0 |
| Total | 39 | 43.8 | 40 | 45.0 | 10 | 11.2 | 89 | 100.0 |
| Guilford | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 68 | 41.7 | 86 | 52.8 | 9 | 5.5 | 163 | 100.0 |
| Total | 68 | 41.7 | 86 | 52.8 | 9 | 5.5 | 163 | 100.0 |
| Halifax | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 19 | 45.2 | 23 | 54.8 | - | - | 42 | 100.0 |
| Total | 19 | 45.2 | 23 | 54.8 | - | - | 42 | 100.0 |
| Isothermal | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 19 | 40.4 | 28 | 59.6 | - | - | 47 | 100.0 |
| Total | 19 | 40.4 | 28 | 59.6 | - | - | 47 | 100.0 |
| James Sprunt | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 21 | 63.7 | 11 | 33.3 | 1 | 3.0 | 33 | 100.0 |
| Total | 21 | 63.7 | 11 | 33.3 | 1 | 3.0 | 33 | 100.0 |
| Lenoir | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 31 | 40.8 | 41 | 53.9 | 4 | 5.3 | 76 | 100.0 |
| Total | 31 | 40.8 | 41 | 53.9 | 4 | 5.3 | 76 | 100.0 |
| Martin | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 12 | 44.4 | 15 | 55.6 | - | - | 27 | 100.0 |
| Total | 12 | 44.4 | 15 | 55.6 | - | - | 27 | 100.0 |
| Mitchell | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 7 | 17.1 | 34 | 82.9 | - | - | 41 | 100.0 |
| Total | 7 | 17.1 | 34 | 82.9 | - | - | 41 | 100.0 |
| Nash | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 19 | 50.0 | 15 | 39.5 | 4 | 10.5 | 38 | 100.0 |
| Total | 19 | 50.0 | 15 | 39.5 | 4 | 10.5 | 38 | 100.0 |
| Pitt | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 43 | 50.6 | 42 | 49.4 | - | - | 85 | 100.0 |
| Total | 43 | 50.6 | 42 | 49.4 | - | - | 85 | 100.0 |
| Richmond | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 15 | 44.1 | 19 | 55.9 | - | - | 34 | 100.0 |
| Total | 15 | 44.1 | 19 | 55.9 | - | - | 34 | 100.0 |
| Rockingham | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 10 | 22.2 | 31 | 68.9 | 4 | 8.9 | 45 | 100.0 |
| Total | 10 | 22.2 | 31 | 68.9 | 4 | 8.9 | 45 | 100.0 |
| Sandhills | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 31 | 34.4 | 51 | 56.7 | 8 | 8.9 | 90 | 100.0 |
| Total | 31 | 34.4 | 51 | 56.7 | 8 | 8.9 | 90 | 100.0 |
| Southeastern | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 21 | 42.0 | 26 | 52.0 | 3 | 6.0 | 50 | 100.0 |
| Total | 21 | 42.0 | 26 | 52.0 | 3 | 6.0 | 50 | 100.0 |
| Surry | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 26 | 40.6 | 33 | 51.6 | 5 | 7.8 | 64 | 100.0 |
| Total | 26 | 40.6 | 33 | 51.6 | 5 | 7.8 | 64 | 100.0 |
| Tri-County | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 10 | 55.6 | 6 | 33.3 | 2 | 11.1 | 18 | 100.0 |
| Total | 10 | 55.6 | 6 | 33.3 | 2 | 11.1 | 18 | 100.0 |
| Vance-Granville | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 29 | 55.8 | 21 | 40.4 | 2 | 3.8 | 52 | 100.0 |
| Total | 29 | 55.8 | 21 | 40.4 | 2 | 3.8 | 52 | 100.0 |

TABLE 54. (Cont.) HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE HELD BY FULL-TIME FACULTY IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK | WITH BACHELOR'S DEGREE OR LOWER | | WITH MASTER'S DEGREE | | WITH DOCTOR'S OR FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE | | TOTAL | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------|--------|---------|
| | Number | Percent of Total | Number | Percent of Total | Number | Percent of Total | Number | Percent |
| COMMUNITY COLLEGES (Cont.) | | | | | | | | |
| Wayne | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 33 | 40.2% | 45 | 54.9% | 4 | 4.9% | 82 | 100.0% |
| Total | 33 | 40.2 | 45 | 54.9 | 4 | 4.9 | 82 | 100.0 |
| Western Piedmont | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 16 | 28.6 | 38 | 67.8 | 2 | 3.6 | 56 | 100.0 |
| Total | 16 | 28.6 | 38 | 67.8 | 2 | 3.6 | 56 | 100.0 |
| Wilkes | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 14 | 24.1 | 37 | 63.8 | 7 | 12.1 | 58 | 100.0 |
| Total | 14 | 24.1 | 37 | 63.8 | 7 | 12.1 | 58 | 100.0 |
| COMMUNITY COLLEGES TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Associate Professor | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Instructor | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other | 859 | 39.9 | 1,158 | 53.8 | 137 | 6.3 | 2,154 | 100.0 |
| Total | 859 | 39.9 | 1,158 | 53.8 | 137 | 6.3 | 2,154 | 100.0 |
| TECHNICAL INST. & COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| Alamance | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 29 | 42.0 | 35 | 50.7 | 5 | 7.3 | 69 | 100.0 |
| Total | 29 | 42.0 | 35 | 50.7 | 5 | 7.3 | 69 | 100.0 |
| Anson | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 13 | 56.5 | 9 | 39.1 | 1 | 4.4 | 23 | 100.0 |
| Total | 13 | 56.5 | 9 | 39.1 | 1 | 4.4 | 23 | 100.0 |
| Asheville-Buncombe | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 44 | 53.0 | 37 | 44.6 | 2 | 2.4 | 83 | 100.0 |
| Total | 44 | 53.0 | 37 | 44.6 | 2 | 2.4 | 83 | 100.0 |
| Bladen | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 12 | 66.7 | 6 | 33.3 | - | - | 18 | 100.0 |
| Total | 12 | 66.7 | 6 | 33.3 | - | - | 18 | 100.0 |
| Brunswick | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 13 | 61.9 | 8 | 38.1 | - | - | 21 | 100.0 |
| Total | 13 | 61.9 | 8 | 38.1 | - | - | 21 | 100.0 |
| Cape Fear | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 32 | 52.5 | 26 | 42.6 | 3 | 4.9 | 61 | 100.0 |
| Total | 32 | 52.5 | 26 | 42.6 | 3 | 4.9 | 61 | 100.0 |
| Carteret | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 18 | 47.4 | 19 | 50.0 | 1 | 2.6 | 38 | 100.0 |
| Total | 18 | 47.4 | 19 | 50.0 | 1 | 2.6 | 38 | 100.0 |
| Central Carolina | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 48 | 60.0 | 29 | 36.2 | 3 | 3.8 | 80 | 100.0 |
| Total | 48 | 60.0 | 29 | 36.2 | 3 | 3.8 | 80 | 100.0 |
| Fayetteville | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 61 | 35.7 | 99 | 57.9 | 11 | 6.4 | 171 | 100.0 |
| Total | 61 | 35.7 | 99 | 57.9 | 11 | 6.4 | 171 | 100.0 |
| Haywood | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 32 | 51.6 | 30 | 48.4 | - | - | 62 | 100.0 |
| Total | 32 | 51.6 | 30 | 48.4 | - | - | 62 | 100.0 |
| Johnston | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 62 | 70.5 | 25 | 28.4 | 1 | 1.1 | 88 | 100.0 |
| Total | 62 | 70.5 | 25 | 28.4 | 1 | 1.1 | 88 | 100.0 |
| Mayland | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 15 | 57.7 | 9 | 34.6 | 2 | 7.7 | 26 | 100.0 |
| Total | 15 | 57.7 | 9 | 34.6 | 2 | 7.7 | 26 | 100.0 |
| McDowell | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 10 | 47.6 | 11 | 52.4 | - | - | 21 | 100.0 |
| Total | 10 | 47.6 | 11 | 52.4 | - | - | 21 | 100.0 |
| Montgomery | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 19 | 70.4 | 7 | 25.9 | 1 | 3.7 | 27 | 100.0 |
| Total | 19 | 70.4 | 7 | 25.9 | 1 | 3.7 | 27 | 100.0 |
| Pamlico | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 4 | 50.0 | 4 | 50.0 | - | - | 8 | 100.0 |
| Total | 4 | 50.0 | 4 | 50.0 | - | - | 8 | 100.0 |

TABLE 54. (Cont.) HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE HELD BY FULL-TIME FACULTY IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK | WITH BACHELOR'S DEGREE OR LOWER | | WITH MASTER'S DEGREE | | WITH DOCTOR'S OR FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE | | TOTAL | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------|--------|---------|
| | Number | Percent of Total | Number | Percent of Total | Number | Percent of Total | Number | Percent |
| TECHNICAL INST. & COLLEGES (Cont.) | | | | | | | | |
| Piedmont | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 18 | 52.9% | 16 | 47.1% | - | -% | 34 | 100.0% |
| Total | 18 | 52.9 | 16 | 47.1 | - | - | 34 | 100.0 |
| Randolph | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 30 | 63.8 | 16 | 34.1 | 1 | 2.1 | 47 | 100.0 |
| Total | 30 | 63.8 | 16 | 34.1 | 1 | 2.1 | 47 | 100.0 |
| Roanoke-Chowan | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 9 | 36.0 | 16 | 64.0 | - | - | 25 | 100.0 |
| Total | 9 | 36.0 | 16 | 64.0 | - | - | 25 | 100.0 |
| Robeson | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 22 | 53.7 | 19 | 46.3 | - | - | 41 | 100.0 |
| Total | 22 | 53.7 | 19 | 46.3 | - | - | 41 | 100.0 |
| Rowan-Cabarrus | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 22 | 45.8 | 26 | 54.2 | - | - | 48 | 100.0 |
| Total | 22 | 45.8 | 26 | 54.2 | - | - | 48 | 100.0 |
| Sampson | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 22 | 51.2 | 20 | 46.5 | 1 | 2.3 | 43 | 100.0 |
| Total | 22 | 51.2 | 20 | 46.5 | 1 | 2.3 | 43 | 100.0 |
| Southwestern | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 20 | 38.4 | 29 | 55.8 | 3 | 5.8 | 52 | 100.0 |
| Total | 20 | 38.4 | 29 | 55.8 | 3 | 5.8 | 52 | 100.0 |
| Stanly | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 22 | 57.9 | 14 | 36.8 | 2 | 5.3 | 38 | 100.0 |
| Total | 22 | 57.9 | 14 | 36.8 | 2 | 5.3 | 38 | 100.0 |
| Wake | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 91 | 61.5 | 55 | 37.2 | 2 | 1.3 | 148 | 100.0 |
| Total | 91 | 61.5 | 55 | 37.2 | 2 | 1.3 | 148 | 100.0 |
| Wilson Co. | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 23 | 65.7 | 11 | 31.4 | 1 | 2.9 | 35 | 100.0 |
| Total | 23 | 65.7 | 11 | 31.4 | 1 | 2.9 | 35 | 100.0 |
| TECHNICAL INST. & COLLEGES TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Associate Professor | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Instructor | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other | 691 | 52.9 | 576 | 44.1 | 40 | 3.0 | 1,307 | 100.0 |
| Total | 691 | 52.9 | 576 | 44.1 | 40 | 3.0 | 1,307 | 100.0 |
| PUBLIC TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | 13 | 0.5 | 104 | 4.0 | 2,458 | 95.5 | 2,575 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | 16 | 0.8 | 258 | 11.9 | 1,888 | 87.3 | 2,162 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | 7 | 0.4 | 421 | 22.2 | 1,468 | 77.4 | 1,896 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | 41 | 18.0 | 156 | 68.4 | 31 | 13.6 | 228 | 100.0 |
| Other | 1,645 | 37.5 | 2,310 | 52.7 | 431 | 9.8 | 4,386 | 100.0 |
| Total | 1,722 | 15.3 | 3,249 | 28.9 | 6,276 | 55.8 | 11,247 | 100.0 |
| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | |
| SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic Christian | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | - | - | - | - | 18 | 100.0 | 18 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 14 | 60.9 | 9 | 39.1 | 23 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | 22 | 68.7 | 10 | 31.3 | 32 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | 2 | 40.0 | 3 | 60.0 | - | - | 5 | 100.0 |
| Other | 1 | 100.0 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 100.0 |
| Total | 3 | 3.8 | 39 | 49.4 | 37 | 46.8 | 79 | 100.0 |
| Barber-Scotia | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | - | - | - | - | 4 | 100.0 | 4 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 6 | 46.2 | 7 | 53.8 | 13 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | 7 | 77.8 | 2 | 22.2 | 9 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | - | - | 3 | 100.0 | - | - | 3 | 100.0 |
| Total | - | - | 16 | 55.2 | 13 | 44.8 | 29 | 100.0 |
| Belmont Abbey | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | - | - | 1 | 12.5 | 7 | 87.5 | 8 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 4 | 30.8 | 9 | 69.2 | 13 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | 15 | 60.0 | 10 | 40.0 | 25 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | - | - | 2 | 100.0 | - | - | 2 | 100.0 |
| Total | - | - | 22 | 45.8 | 26 | 54.2 | 48 | 100.0 |

TABLE 54. (Cont.) HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE HELD BY FULL-TIME FACULTY IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK | WITH BACHELOR'S DEGREE OR LOWER | | WITH MASTER'S DEGREE | | WITH DOCTOR'S OR FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE | | TOTAL | |
|---|------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------|--------|---------|
| | Number | Percent of Total | Number | Percent of Total | Number | Percent of Total | Number | Percent |
| <u>SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES (Cont.)</u> | | | | | | | | |
| Bennett | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | - | -% | - | -% | 9 | 100.0% | 9 | 100.0% |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 2 | 25.0 | 6 | 75.0 | 8 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | 7 | 43.7 | 9 | 56.3 | 16 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | - | - | 7 | 100.0 | - | - | 7 | 100.0 |
| Total | - | - | 16 | 40.0 | 24 | 60.0 | 40 | 100.0 |
| Campbell | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | - | - | - | - | 24 | 100.0 | 24 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 9 | 29.0 | 22 | 71.0 | 31 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | 6 | 14.0 | 37 | 86.0 | 43 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | - | - | 8 | 80.0 | 2 | 20.0 | 10 | 100.0 |
| Total | - | - | 23 | 21.3 | 85 | 78.7 | 108 | 100.0 |
| Catawba | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | - | - | - | - | 29 | 100.0 | 29 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 3 | 21.4 | 11 | 78.6 | 14 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | 6 | 42.9 | 8 | 57.1 | 14 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | - | - | 6 | 100.0 | - | - | 6 | 100.0 |
| Total | - | - | 15 | 23.8 | 48 | 76.2 | 63 | 100.0 |
| Davidson | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | - | - | 3 | 5.6 | 51 | 94.4 | 54 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 3 | 8.1 | 34 | 91.9 | 37 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | 2 | 6.9 | 27 | 93.1 | 29 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | - | - | 1 | 100.0 | - | - | 1 | 100.0 |
| Other | - | - | 1 | 50.0 | 1 | 50.0 | 2 | 100.0 |
| Total | - | - | 10 | 8.1 | 113 | 91.9 | 123 | 100.0 |
| Duke ² | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | 2 | 0.5 | 2 | 0.5 | 387 | 99.0 | 391 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 16 | 7.8 | 190 | 92.2 | 206 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | 6 | 3.7 | 158 | 96.3 | 164 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | - | - | 1 | 11.1 | 8 | 88.9 | 9 | 100.0 |
| Total | 2 | 0.3 | 25 | 3.2 | 743 | 96.5 | 770 | 100.0 |
| Elon | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | - | - | - | - | 19 | 100.0 | 19 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 8 | 28.6 | 20 | 71.4 | 28 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | 24 | 40.7 | 35 | 59.3 | 59 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | - | - | 13 | 100.0 | - | - | 13 | 100.0 |
| Total | - | - | 45 | 37.8 | 74 | 62.2 | 119 | 100.0 |
| Gardner-Webb | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | - | - | 1 | 3.6 | 27 | 96.4 | 28 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 4 | 23.5 | 13 | 76.5 | 17 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | 14 | 66.7 | 7 | 33.3 | 21 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | 2 | 20.0 | 8 | 80.0 | - | - | 10 | 100.0 |
| Total | 2 | 2.6 | 27 | 35.5 | 47 | 61.9 | 76 | 100.0 |
| Greensboro | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | - | - | 1 | 10.0 | 9 | 90.0 | 10 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 3 | 33.3 | 6 | 66.7 | 9 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | 2 | 20.0 | 8 | 80.0 | 10 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | - | - | 2 | 100.0 | - | - | 2 | 100.0 |
| Total | - | - | 8 | 25.8 | 23 | 74.2 | 31 | 100.0 |
| Guilford | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | - | - | 2 | 6.7 | 28 | 93.3 | 30 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 6 | 27.3 | 16 | 72.7 | 22 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | 10 | 30.3 | 23 | 69.7 | 33 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | - | - | 4 | 100.0 | - | - | 4 | 100.0 |
| Other | - | - | 2 | 100.0 | - | - | 2 | 100.0 |
| Total | - | - | 24 | 26.4 | 67 | 73.6 | 91 | 100.0 |
| High Point | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | - | - | - | - | 13 | 100.0 | 13 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 8 | 47.1 | 9 | 52.9 | 17 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | 13 | 59.1 | 9 | 40.9 | 22 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | - | - | 2 | 100.0 | - | - | 2 | 100.0 |
| Other | - | - | 12 | 75.0 | 4 | 25.0 | 16 | 100.0 |
| Total | - | - | 35 | 50.0 | 35 | 50.0 | 70 | 100.0 |
| Johnson C. Smith | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | - | - | - | - | 10 | 100.0 | 10 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 2 | 11.8 | 15 | 88.2 | 17 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | 18 | 60.0 | 12 | 40.0 | 30 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | - | - | 16 | 100.0 | - | - | 16 | 100.0 |
| Total | - | - | 36 | 49.3 | 37 | 50.7 | 73 | 100.0 |

TABLE 54. (Cont.) HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE HELD BY FULL-TIME FACULTY IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK | WITH BACHELOR'S DEGREE OR LOWER | | WITH MASTER'S DEGREE | | WITH DOCTOR'S OR FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE | | TOTAL | |
|---|------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------|--------|---------|
| | Number | Percent of Total | Number | Percent of Total | Number | Percent of Total | Number | Percent |
| SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES (Cont.) | | | | | | | | |
| Lees-McRae | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 4 | 10.0% | 22 | 55.0% | 14 | 35.0% | 40 | 100.0% |
| Total | 4 | 10.0 | 22 | 55.0 | 14 | 35.0 | 40 | 100.0 |
| Lenoir-Rhyne | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | - | - | 3 | 7.3 | 38 | 92.7 | 41 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 14 | 51.9 | 13 | 48.1 | 27 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | 16 | 64.0 | 9 | 36.0 | 25 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | - | - | 2 | 100.0 | - | - | 2 | 100.0 |
| Total | - | - | 35 | 36.8 | 60 | 63.2 | 95 | 100.0 |
| Livingstone | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | - | - | - | - | 2 | 100.0 | 2 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 4 | 44.4 | 5 | 55.6 | 9 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | 12 | 60.0 | 8 | 40.0 | 20 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | 1 | 5.9 | 16 | 94.1 | - | - | 17 | 100.0 |
| Total | 1 | 2.1 | 32 | 66.7 | 15 | 31.2 | 48 | 100.0 |
| Mars Hill | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | - | - | 12 | 29.3 | 29 | 70.7 | 41 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 9 | 45.0 | 11 | 55.0 | 20 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | 11 | 78.6 | 3 | 21.4 | 14 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | - | - | 3 | 100.0 | - | - | 3 | 100.0 |
| Total | - | - | 35 | 44.9 | 43 | 55.1 | 78 | 100.0 |
| Meredith | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | - | - | 1 | 5.0 | 19 | 95.0 | 20 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 2 | 6.9 | 27 | 93.1 | 29 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | 11 | 35.5 | 20 | 64.5 | 31 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | 1 | 8.3 | 11 | 91.7 | - | - | 12 | 100.0 |
| Total | 1 | 1.1 | 25 | 27.2 | 66 | 71.7 | 92 | 100.0 |
| Methodist | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | - | - | - | - | 12 | 100.0 | 12 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 8 | 61.5 | 5 | 38.5 | 13 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | 11 | 55.0 | 9 | 45.0 | 20 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | 5 | 35.7 | 9 | 64.3 | - | - | 14 | 100.0 |
| Total | 5 | 8.5 | 28 | 47.4 | 26 | 44.1 | 59 | 100.0 |
| Montreat-Anderson | | | | | | | | |
| Other | - | - | 12 | 54.5 | 10 | 45.5 | 22 | 100.0 |
| Total | - | - | 12 | 54.5 | 10 | 45.5 | 22 | 100.0 |
| Mount Olive | | | | | | | | |
| Other | - | - | 25 | 65.8 | 13 | 34.2 | 38 | 100.0 |
| Total | - | - | 25 | 65.8 | 13 | 34.2 | 38 | 100.0 |
| N.C. Wesleyan | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | - | - | - | - | 5 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | - | - | 7 | 100.0 | 7 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | 1 | 3.2 | 16 | 51.6 | 14 | 45.2 | 31 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | 1 | 33.3 | 2 | 66.7 | - | - | 3 | 100.0 |
| Total | 2 | 4.4 | 18 | 39.1 | 26 | 56.5 | 46 | 100.0 |
| Pfeiffer | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | - | - | 4 | 22.2 | 14 | 77.8 | 18 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | 1 | 9.1 | 2 | 18.2 | 8 | 72.7 | 11 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | 1 | 9.1 | 5 | 45.4 | 5 | 45.5 | 11 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | - | - | 3 | 100.0 | - | - | 3 | 100.0 |
| Other | - | - | 1 | 100.0 | - | - | 1 | 100.0 |
| Total | 2 | 4.5 | 15 | 34.1 | 27 | 61.4 | 44 | 100.0 |
| Queens | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | - | - | - | - | 15 | 100.0 | 15 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | 1 | 10.0 | 4 | 40.0 | 5 | 50.0 | 10 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | 13 | 61.9 | 8 | 38.1 | 21 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | - | - | 6 | 85.7 | 1 | 14.3 | 7 | 100.0 |
| Total | 1 | 1.9 | 23 | 43.4 | 29 | 54.7 | 53 | 100.0 |
| St. Andrews | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | - | - | 1 | 8.3 | 11 | 91.7 | 12 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 3 | 13.0 | 20 | 87.0 | 23 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | 1 | 5.6 | 6 | 33.3 | 11 | 61.1 | 18 | 100.0 |
| Total | 1 | 1.9 | 10 | 18.9 | 42 | 79.2 | 53 | 100.0 |

TABLE 54. (Cont.) HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE HELD BY FULL-TIME FACULTY IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK | WITH BACHELOR'S DEGREE OR LOWER | | WITH MASTER'S DEGREE | | WITH DOCTOR'S OR FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE | | TOTAL | |
|---|------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------|--------|---------|
| | Number | Percent of Total | Number | Percent of Total | Number | Percent of Total | Number | Percent |
| SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES (Cont.) | | | | | | | | |
| St. Augustine's | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | - | - | - | - | 13 | 100.0 | 13 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 5 | 23.8 | 16 | 76.2 | 21 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | 10 | 58.8 | 7 | 41.2 | 17 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | - | - | 20 | 100.0 | - | - | 20 | 100.0 |
| Total | - | - | 35 | 49.3 | 36 | 50.7 | 71 | 100.0 |
| Salem | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | - | - | 5 | 35.7 | 9 | 64.3 | 14 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | 1 | 5.5 | 5 | 27.8 | 12 | 66.7 | 18 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | 6 | 35.3 | 11 | 64.7 | 17 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | - | - | 4 | 100.0 | - | - | 4 | 100.0 |
| Total | 1 | 1.9 | 20 | 37.7 | 32 | 60.4 | 53 | 100.0 |
| Shaw | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | - | - | - | - | 5 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 1 | 5.9 | 16 | 94.1 | 17 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | 9 | 47.4 | 10 | 52.6 | 19 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | - | - | 11 | 100.0 | - | - | 11 | 100.0 |
| Other | - | - | 1 | 50.0 | 1 | 50.0 | 2 | 100.0 |
| Total | - | - | 22 | 40.7 | 32 | 59.3 | 54 | 100.0 |
| Wake Forest ² | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | 2 | 1.7 | 1 | 0.9 | 111 | 97.4 | 114 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 2 | 2.9 | 68 | 97.1 | 70 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | 6 | 7.1 | 78 | 92.9 | 84 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | 2 | 11.8 | 15 | 88.2 | - | - | 17 | 100.0 |
| Other | 2 | 20.0 | 6 | 60.0 | 2 | 20.0 | 10 | 100.0 |
| Total | 6 | 2.0 | 30 | 10.2 | 259 | 87.8 | 295 | 100.0 |
| Warren Wilson | | | | | | | | |
| Other | - | - | 13 | 44.8 | 16 | 55.2 | 29 | 100.0 |
| Total | - | - | 13 | 44.8 | 16 | 55.2 | 29 | 100.0 |
| Wingate | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | - | - | 1 | 5.9 | 16 | 94.1 | 17 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 1 | 5.0 | 19 | 95.0 | 20 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | 1 | 3.6 | 13 | 46.4 | 14 | 50.0 | 28 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | - | - | 12 | 100.0 | - | - | 12 | 100.0 |
| Total | 1 | 1.3 | 27 | 35.1 | 49 | 63.6 | 77 | 100.0 |
| SR COLL. & UNIV. TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | 4 | 0.4 | 38 | 3.9 | 934 | 95.7 | 976 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | 3 | 0.4 | 148 | 19.7 | 599 | 79.9 | 750 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | 4 | 0.5 | 297 | 34.4 | 562 | 65.1 | 863 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | 14 | 6.5 | 190 | 88.4 | 11 | 5.1 | 215 | 100.0 |
| Other | 7 | 4.3 | 95 | 58.3 | 61 | 37.4 | 163 | 100.0 |
| Total | 32 | 1.1 | 768 | 25.9 | 2,167 | 73.0 | 2,967 | 100.0 |
| JUNIOR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| Brevard | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | - | - | 6 | 50.0 | 6 | 50.0 | 12 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 8 | 72.7 | 3 | 27.3 | 11 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | 3 | 75.0 | 1 | 25.0 | 4 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | - | - | 8 | 100.0 | - | - | 8 | 100.0 |
| Total | - | - | 25 | 71.4 | 10 | 28.6 | 35 | 100.0 |
| Chowan | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 4 | 7.5 | 38 | 71.7 | 11 | 20.8 | 53 | 100.0 |
| Total | 4 | 7.5 | 38 | 71.7 | 11 | 20.8 | 53 | 100.0 |
| Louisburg | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | - | - | 11 | 68.7 | 5 | 31.3 | 16 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 7 | 77.8 | 2 | 22.2 | 9 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | 4 | 100.0 | - | - | 4 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | - | - | 8 | 100.0 | - | - | 8 | 100.0 |
| Total | - | - | 30 | 81.1 | 7 | 18.9 | 37 | 100.0 |
| Peace | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | - | - | 1 | 11.1 | 8 | 88.9 | 9 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 6 | 75.0 | 2 | 25.0 | 8 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | 7 | 87.5 | 1 | 12.5 | 8 | 100.0 |
| Other | - | - | 3 | 75.0 | 1 | 25.0 | 4 | 100.0 |
| Total | - | - | 17 | 58.6 | 12 | 41.4 | 29 | 100.0 |
| Saint Mary's | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | - | - | 3 | 75.0 | 1 | 25.0 | 4 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 3 | 42.9 | 4 | 57.1 | 7 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | 11 | 64.7 | 6 | 35.3 | 17 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | 1 | 16.7 | 5 | 83.3 | - | - | 6 | 100.0 |
| Total | 1 | 2.9 | 22 | 64.7 | 11 | 32.4 | 34 | 100.0 |

TABLE 54. (Cont.) HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE HELD BY FULL-TIME FACULTY IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK | WITH BACHELOR'S DEGREE OR LOWER | | WITH MASTER'S DEGREE | | WITH DOCTOR'S OR FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE | | TOTAL | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------|--------|---------|
| | Number | Percent of Total | Number | Percent of Total | Number | Percent of Total | Number | Percent |
| JUNIOR COLLEGES TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | - | -% | 21 | 51.2% | 20 | 48.8% | 41 | 100.0% |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 24 | 68.6 | 11 | 31.4 | 35 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | 25 | 75.8 | 8 | 24.2 | 33 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | 1 | 4.5 | 21 | 95.5 | - | - | 22 | 100.0 |
| Other | 4 | 7.0 | 41 | 71.9 | 12 | 21.1 | 57 | 100.0 |
| Total | 5 | 2.7 | 132 | 70.2 | 51 | 27.1 | 188 | 100.0 |
| PRIVATE SR. & JR. TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | 4 | 0.4 | 59 | 5.8 | 954 | 93.8 | 1,017 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | 3 | 0.4 | 172 | 21.9 | 610 | 77.7 | 785 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | 4 | 0.5 | 322 | 35.9 | 570 | 63.6 | 896 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | 15 | 6.3 | 211 | 89.0 | 11 | 4.7 | 237 | 100.0 |
| Other | 11 | 5.0 | 136 | 61.8 | 73 | 33.2 | 220 | 100.0 |
| Total | 37 | 1.2 | 900 | 28.5 | 2,218 | 70.3 | 3,155 | 100.0 |
| THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY | | | | | | | | |
| <u>Southeastern Seminary</u> | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | - | - | - | - | 28 | 100.0 | 28 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | - | - | 1 | 100.0 | 1 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | 1 | 33.3 | 2 | 66.7 | 3 | 100.0 |
| Total | - | - | 1 | 3.1 | 31 | 96.9 | 32 | 100.0 |
| BIBLE COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| <u>East Coast</u> | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | - | - | 2 | 50.0 | 2 | 50.0 | 4 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 2 | 100.0 | - | - | 2 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | - | - | 3 | 100.0 | - | - | 3 | 100.0 |
| Total | - | - | 7 | 77.8 | 2 | 22.2 | 9 | 100.0 |
| <u>Heritage</u> | | | | | | | | |
| <u>John Wesley</u> | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | - | - | 1 | 50.0 | 1 | 50.0 | 2 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 1 | 100.0 | - | - | 1 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | 2 | 100.0 | - | - | 2 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | 1 | 100.0 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 100.0 |
| Total | 1 | 16.6 | 4 | 66.7 | 1 | 16.7 | 6 | 100.0 |
| <u>Piedmont</u> | | | | | | | | |
| Other | - | - | 8 | 66.7 | 4 | 33.3 | 12 | 100.0 |
| Total | - | - | 8 | 66.7 | 4 | 33.3 | 12 | 100.0 |
| <u>Roanoke</u> | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | - | - | 3 | 75.0 | 1 | 25.0 | 4 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 1 | 100.0 | - | - | 1 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | - | - | 1 | 100.0 | - | - | 1 | 100.0 |
| Total | - | - | 5 | 83.3 | 1 | 16.7 | 6 | 100.0 |
| <u>Winston-Salem</u> | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | - | - | - | - | 1 | 100.0 | 1 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 1 | 100.0 | - | - | 1 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | 1 | 100.0 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 100.0 |
| Total | 1 | 33.3 | 1 | 33.3 | 1 | 33.4 | 3 | 100.0 |
| BIBLE COLLEGES TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | - | - | 6 | 54.5 | 5 | 45.5 | 11 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | - | - | 5 | 100.0 | - | - | 5 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | 1 | 25.0 | 3 | 75.0 | - | - | 4 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | 1 | 25.0 | 3 | 75.0 | - | - | 4 | 100.0 |
| Other | - | - | 8 | 66.7 | 4 | 33.3 | 12 | 100.0 |
| Total | 2 | 5.6 | 25 | 69.4 | 9 | 25.0 | 36 | 100.0 |
| PRIVATE TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | 4 | 0.4 | 65 | 6.1 | 987 | 93.5 | 1,056 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | 3 | 0.4 | 177 | 22.4 | 611 | 77.2 | 791 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | 5 | 0.6 | 326 | 36.1 | 572 | 63.3 | 903 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | 16 | 6.6 | 214 | 88.8 | 11 | 4.6 | 241 | 100.0 |
| Other | 11 | 4.7 | 144 | 62.1 | 77 | 33.2 | 232 | 100.0 |
| Total | 39 | 1.2 | 926 | 28.7 | 2,258 | 70.1 | 3,223 | 100.0 |
| GRAND TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | 17 | 0.5 | 169 | 4.6 | 3,445 | 94.9 | 3,631 | 100.0 |
| Associate Professor | 19 | 0.7 | 435 | 14.7 | 2,499 | 84.6 | 2,953 | 100.0 |
| Assistant Professor | 12 | 0.4 | 747 | 26.7 | 2,040 | 72.9 | 2,799 | 100.0 |
| Instructor | 57 | 12.1 | 370 | 78.9 | 42 | 9.0 | 469 | 100.0 |
| Other | 1,656 | 35.9 | 2,454 | 53.1 | 508 | 11.0 | 4,618 | 100.0 |
| Total | 1,761 | 12.2 | 4,175 | 28.8 | 8,534 | 59.0 | 14,470 | 100.0 |

NOTE: The University of North Carolina figures exclude non-resident aliens.

The "Other" category includes faculty who have no academic rank.

SOURCE: University of North Carolina - Office for Civil Rights Data; all other institutions - NCHED A-5.

¹Includes Medical and Veterinary Medical School faculty.

²Excludes Medical School faculty.

SECTION VI

LIBRARY RESOURCES

Table 55. Library Resources in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, 1987-88

Table 56. Library Operating Expenditures in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1987-88

TABLE 55. LIBRARY RESOURCES IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, 1987-88

| Institution | Books, Bound Serials, & Gov't. Documents (No. of Volumes) | | Separate Documents (No. of Titles) | All Types of Microform | | | Manu- scripts and Archives (linear feet) | Carto- graphic Materials (No. of Units) | Graphic Materials (No. of Units) | Machine Readable Materials (No. of Titles) | Audio- visual Materials (No. of Titles) | All Other Library Materials (No. of Titles) | Current Serial Subscrip- (No. of Undup. Titles) ^a |
|---|---|----------------------------|--|---|--------------------|----------------------|---|---|---|--|---|---|---|
| | No. of Book Titles | No. of Serial Titles | | Gov't. Doc. Titles Not Counted in Book or Ser. Titles | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Appalachian | 475,317 | 113,238 ^b | | 283,718 ^b | 821 | 97,165 ^b | - | - | 1,400 | 42 | 12,245 | 3,235 | 4,137 |
| East Carolina ^c | 925,612 | 360,181 | | 275,412 | 6,866 | | 4,429 | 96,183 | 248 | 77 | 7,516 | 19,174 | 7,539 |
| Elizabeth City | 123,979 | 12 | | 40,152 | 278 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1,162 | 3,550 | 1,472 |
| Fayetteville | 171,880 | 12,343 | | - | 18,190 | 43,358 | - | - | 342 | - | 3,224 | - | 2,495 |
| N.C. A and T | 340,573 | | | 56,700 | 418 | 177,867 ^d | 495 | 358 | 760 | 21 | 19,078 | 357 | 1,713 |
| N.C. Central | 602,458 | 105,506 | | 5,017 | 287 | 56,627 | 80 | 2,318 | 19,691 | 222 | 1,427 | 23 | 3,880 |
| N.C. School of the Arts | 89,685 | - | | 17 | 5,490 | - | 495 | 245 | 13,164 ^b | 1 | 27,611 ^b | 30,950 ^b | 444 |
| N.C. State | 2,068,580 | - | | 11,271 | 1,113 | - | - | 37,685 | 84,234 | 215 | 4,712 | 29,357 | 19,358 |
| Pembroke | 199,033 | 41,585 | | 25,480 | 1,327 | 26,332 | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,068 |
| UNC-Asheville | 214,287 | 17,217 | | 47 | 668 | 21,336 | 680 ^b | 300 ^b | 2,711 ^b | 27 | 10,790 ^b | 894 ^b | 1,794 |
| UNC-Chapel Hill ^e | 3,520,273 | 1,731,224 | | 47,637 ^b | 5,345 ^b | - | 12,883 | 232,746 | 40,245 ^b | 313 | 74,191 ^b | 34,376 ^e | 42,092 |
| UNC-Charlotte | 449,269 | 217,624 | | 8,717 | 185 | 380,147 | 964 | 30,452 | 254 | 56 | 8,002 | 27,590 | 5,334 |
| UNC-Greensboro | 743,413 | 160,905 | | 366,446 | 2,073 | 75,930 | 721 | 11,053 | 11,199 | - | 10,924 | - | 6,722 |
| UNC-Wilmington | 301,758 | 126,602 ^b | | 260 ^b | 1,275 | 67,488 ^b | 500 ^b | 6,539 | 9,357 | 1 | 3,796 ^b | 250 | 4,760 |
| Western Carolina | 493,729 | 43,800 | | 101,187 ^b | 2,704 | 18,927 ^b | 2,704 | 87,732 | - | - | 1,577 | - | 2,994 |
| Winston-Salem | 158,858 | - | | - | 841 | 65,485 | - | - | - | - | 17,805 | 13,017 | 1,286 |
| UNC Total | 10,878,704 | 2,930,237 | | 1,222,061 | 47,881 | 1,030,666 | 23,964 | 505,611 | 183,605 | 975 | 204,060 | 162,773 | 107,088 |
| COMMUNITY COLLEGES (with college transfer programs) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaufort County | 25,010 | 250 | | - | 24 | - | - | 4 | 810 | 136 | 3,743 | 73 | 210 |
| Caldwell | 24,373 | - | | - | 62 | - | 24 | - | 1,297 | 119 | 1,673 | 2,506 | 326 |
| Catawba Valley | 37,419 | - | | - | 1,519 | - | - | 5 | 1,222 | - | 1,420 | 1,230 | 179 |
| Central Piedmont | 72,867 | - | | 7,693 | 288 | - | - | - | 1,357 | 711 | 11,337 | 3,842 | 897 |
| Cleveland | 28,916 | 155 | | - | 68 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,573 | - | 237 |
| Coastal Carolina | 36,497 | - | | - | 144 | - | - | 80 | 113 | 15 | 2,653 | 15 | 241 |
| College of the Albemarle | 44,700 | 63 | | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | 4,769 | - | 286 |
| Craven | 26,394 | - | | - | 135 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 3,111 | 2,124 | 327 |
| Davidson County | 49,823 | - | | 172 | 155 | - | 7 | 103 | 2,957 | 625 | 4,800 | 120 | 268 |
| Durham | 24,985 | - | | - | 125 | - | - | - | - | 11 | 1,931 | - | 279 |
| Edgecombe | 24,641 | - | | - | 103 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2,494 | 12 | 143 |
| Gaston | 42,211 | - | | 188 | 250 | - | - | 22 | 432 | 148 | 3,295 | - | 175 |
| Guilford | 57,599 | - | | 24 | 219 | - | - | 3 | 3,759 | 9 | 4,431 | 43 | 504 |
| Halifax | 29,879 | - | | 2 | 130 | - | - | 10 | 469 | 118 | 1,003 | 154 | 128 |
| Isothermal | 34,902 | 154 | | - | 148 | - | - | - | 1,154 | - | 1,644 | 993 | 289 |
| James Sprunt | 21,050 | - | | - | 53 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 401 | - | 215 |
| Lenoir | 53,603 | - | | - | 10,208 | - | 688 | 91 | 4,358 | 10 | 6,041 | - | 372 |
| Martin | 23,257 | - | | - | 728 | - | - | 4 | 2,478 | - | 4,599 | - | 234 |
| Mitchell | 40,164 | 188 | | 87 | 11,315 | - | - | 50 | 1,319 | 22 | 2,355 | - | 161 |
| Nash | 29,988 | 125 | | - | 71 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 122 |
| Pitt | 32,986 | - | | 12 | 222 | - | 38 | 155 | 70,084 | 4 | 8,262 | 3,021 | 410 |
| Richmond | 26,616 | - | | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2,795 | 32 | 246 |
| Rockingham | 33,201 | - | | - | 127 | - | - | - | 155 | 41 | 3,560 | 2,659 | 211 |
| Sandhills | 61,586 | - | | - | 246 | - | 108 | 2 | - | - | 311 | - | 355 |
| Southeastern | 50,518 | 876 | | 429 | 329 | 4 | 28 | 247 | 563 | 1 | 6,118 | 9 | 197 |
| Surry | 42,456 | - | | - | 164 | - | 54 | 6 | 481 | 51 | 1,727 | 1,204 | 284 |
| Tri-County | 21,783 | - | | 2 | 127 | - | - | 40 | 1,158 | 426 | 1,674 | 330 | 273 |
| Vance-Granville | 32,483 | - | | 54 | 147 | - | - | 4 | 3 | 14 | 152 | 379 | 227 |
| Wayne | 34,707 | - | | 260 | 201 | - | - | 2 | 3,816 | - | 4,124 | 508 | 376 |
| Western Piedmont | 33,565 | - | | 3 | 43 | - | 66 | 8 | 3,523 | - | 2,418 | - | 296 |
| Wilkes | 51,139 | - | | - | 186 | - | 4,479 | 1 | 9,177 | 42 | 3,972 | - | 215 |
| Community Col. Total | 1,149,318 | 1,811 | | 8,926 | 27,537 | 6 | 5,496 | 841 | 110,685 | 2,506 | 102,386 | 19,254 | 8,683 |

TABLE 55. (Cont.)

LIBRARY RESOURCES IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, 1987-88

| Institution | All Types of Microform | | | | Gov't. Doc. Titles Not Counted in Book or Ser. Titles | Manu- scripts and Archives (linear feet) | Carto- graphic Materials (No. of Units) | Graphic Materials (No. of Units) | Machine Readable Materials (No. of Titles) | Audio- visual Materials (No. of Titles) | All Other Library Materials (No. of Titles) | Current Serial Subscrip- (No. of Undup. Titles) ^a |
|--|--|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|--|---|---|---|
| | Books, Bound Serials, & Gov't Documents (No. of Volumes) | Separate Documents (No. of Collections) | No. of Book Titles | No. of Serial Titles | | | | | | | | |
| TECHNICAL AND COMMUNITY COLLEGES (without college transfer programs) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alamance | 18,665 | - | - | 110 | 1 | - | 56 | 1,017 | 34 | 612 | 280 | 162 |
| Anson | 19,666 | - | - | 630 | - | - | 23 | 322 | 35 | 1,031 | 652 | 155 |
| Asheville-Buncombe | 29,667 | - | - | 846 | - | - | 3 | 22 | 44 | 5,117 | 713 | 257 |
| Bladen | 21,128 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 128 | - | 1,983 | - | 119 |
| Blue Ridge | 19,112 | - | 128 | 63 | 1 | - | 226 | 250 | 10 | 771 | 828 | 193 |
| Brunswick | 7,545 | - | 24 | - | 305 | - | 1 | 350 | 6 | 284 | - | 103 |
| Cape Fear | 22,602 | - | 1,302 | 507 | - | 6 | 563 | - | - | 3,705 | 344 | 547 |
| Carteret | 15,566 | - | - | 125 | 4,170 | - | - | 224 | 4 | 577 | 736 | 222 |
| Central Carolina | 24,561 | - | 14 | 78 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3,728 | 713 | 248 |
| Fayetteville | 45,586 | - | 483 | 119 | - | - | 3 | 2,238 | 1,229 | 4,614 | 4,184 | 340 |
| Forsyth | 36,941 | - | - | 54 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 15 | 4,605 | 24 | 334 |
| Haywood | 27,024 | - | - | 124 | - | - | - | - | 60 | 718 | 858 | 222 |
| Johnston | 20,157 | - | - | 181 | - | - | - | - | - | 543 | 56 | 336 |
| Mayland | 17,418 | - | - | 1,544 | - | - | - | 1,994 | - | 802 | - | 226 |
| McDowell | 20,622 | - | - | 2,034 | - | - | - | 19,735 | - | 2,538 | 12 | 155 |
| Montgomery | 16,261 | - | - | 67 | - | - | - | - | - | 69 | - | - |
| Pamlico | 15,459 | - | - | 57 | - | - | 1 | 544 | 31 | 1,460 | 19 | 116 |
| Piedmont | 22,248 | 35 | 258 | 30 | - | 108 | 88 | 12,038 | 30 | 2,884 | - | 234 |
| Randolph | 29,634 | - | - | 52 | - | - | 7 | 441 | 341 | 2,433 | 1,871 | 227 |
| Roanoke-Chowan | 27,763 | - | 30 | 32 | - | - | 4 | 886 | 38 | 403 | 437 | 225 |
| Robeson | 40,260 | - | - | 125 | - | - | - | 140 | - | 494 | - | 233 |
| Rowan-Cabarrus | 24,764 | - | 47 | 65 | 651 | - | - | 3,574 | 42 | 4,609 | - | 300 |
| Sampson | 20,607 | - | - | 99 | - | 11 | 113 | 3,659 | 15 | 794 | 1,047 | 129 |
| Southwestern | 23,027 | - | 44 | 177 | - | 6 | 5 | 10,538 | 5 | 1,524 | 18,301 | 226 |
| Stanly | 18,673 | 37 | - | 55 | 490 | - | 9 | 991 | 46 | 333 | 24 | 173 |
| Wake | 34,743 | 1,755 | 9 | 49 | - | - | 9 | 1,847 | 41 | 1,933 | 52 | 268 |
| Wilson County | 33,633 | - | 24 | 18 | - | - | 17 | 405 | 122 | 2,362 | 6,533 | 289 |
| Tech. Insti. & Col. Total | 653,332 | 1,827 | 2,339 | 7,265 | 5,619 | 131 | 1,131 | 61,344 | 2,148 | 50,926 | 37,684 | 6,039 |
| Com. & Tech. Colleges Total | 1,802,650 | 3,638 | 11,265 | 34,802 | 5,625 | 5,627 | 1,972 | 172,029 | 4,654 | 153,312 | 56,938 | 14,722 |
| PUBLIC TOTAL | 12,681,354 | 2,933,875 | 1,233,326 | 82,683 | 1,036,291 | 29,591 | 507,583 | 355,634 | 5,629 | 357,372 | 219,711 | 121,810 |
| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic Christian | 149,363 | 23,031 | - | 414 | 70,772 | - | 2,382 | 1,135 | 170 | 3,819 | 9,056 | 1,076 |
| Barber-Scotia | 68,374 | - | - | 6,052 | - | - | 13 | 140 | 13 | 925 | - | 96 |
| Belmont Abbey | 98,716 | - | 162 | 109 | - | - | - | 4,557 | - | 1,886 | 8 | 552 ^b |
| Bennett | 77,615 | - | 2 ^b | 67 ^b | - | 185 ^b | 12 | 581 | 12 | 1,568 | - | 235 |
| Campbell | 215,426 | 95,082 | 18,295 | 284,013 | 1,223,397 ^b | 200 | 13,334 | - | - | - | - | 917 |
| Catawba | 168,039 | 17,807 | 66,789 | 779 | 317,404 | 342 | 7,629 | 9,789 | 197 | 2,549 | - | 2,947 |
| Davidson | 340,521 | 90,372 | 738 | - | 26,739 | 182 | - | - | - | - | 2,428 | 2,199 |
| Duke ^c | 3,668,935 | 1,282,920 | - | - | 757,025 | 20,012 | - | - | 1,279,898 ^f | - | - | 29,484 |
| Elon | 156,164 | 52,194 | - | 97 | 109 | 480 | 3 | 983 | 86 | 2,870 | 13 | 1,410 |
| Gardner-Webb | 185,189 | 47,525 | - | 615 | - | 99 | 105 | 11 | 30 | 6,364 | 3,984 | 983 |
| Greensboro | 86,000 | - | - | 3,247 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,506 | 371 | 400 |
| Guilford | 181,614 | - | 50 | 61 | - | 442 | 949 | 9,301 | - | 4,521 | 182 | 938 |
| High Point | 127,480 | - | - | 3 | - | 9 | - | - | 11 | 79 | 105 | 530 |
| Johnson C. Smith | 109,645 | 26 | - | 278 | - | 23 | - | 658 | - | 1,193 | - | 696 |
| Lees-McRae | 71,626 ^h | - | - | - | - | 101 ^b | 630 ^b | 41 ^b | - | - | 433 ^b | 422 ^h |
| Lenoir-Rhyne | 126,301 | - | - | 342 | - | 44 | 31 | 9,681 | 263 | 18,892 | 11,809 | 739 |
| Livingstone | 79,594 | - | 1,447 | 2 | 80 | 27 | 21 | 2,716 | - | 1,125 | - | 317 |
| Mars Hill | 90,450 | 750 ^b | 1,050 | 440 | - | 120 | 44 | - | - | 5,909 | 5,000 | 474 |
| Meredit | 127,411 | - | 40,000 ^b | 234 | - | 1,000 ^b | 3 | 986 | 39 | 6,274 | 249 | 713 |
| Methodist | 78,961 | - | 23 | 244 | - | 15 | 549 | 6,936 | 16 | 3,538 | 2 | 539 |

TABLE 55. (Cont.) LIBRARY RESOURCES IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, 1987-88

| Institution | Books, Bound Serials, & Gov't Documents (No. of Volumes) | Separate Documents (No. of Titles) | All Types of Microform | | | | Manu- scripts and Archives (linear feet) | Carto- graphic Materials (No. of Units) | Graphic Materials (No. of Units) | Machine Readable Materials (No. of Titles) | Audio- visual Materials (No. of Titles) | All Other Library Materials (No. of Titles) | Current Serial Subscrip- tion (No. of Undup. Titles) ^a |
|---------------------------------|--|---|--|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---|---|---|--|---|---|---|
| | | | Gov't. Doc. Titles Not Counted in Book or Ser. | No. of Serial Titles | No. of Book Titles | No. of Titles | | | | | | | |
| SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIV. (Cont.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montreat-Anderson | 56,384 | - | - | 387 | - | - | - | - | 622 | - | 1,729 | 577 | 434 |
| Mount Olive | 46,047 | 16,591 | 177 | 94 | 37 | 25 | 380 | - | 380 | - | 1,267 | - | 355 |
| N.C. Wesleyan | 70,915 | 453 | 6 | 141 | 56 | 9,350 | 2,539 | - | 2,539 | - | 3,717 | - | 698 |
| Pfeiffer | 108,135 | - | 2,503 | 60 | 35 | 5 | 149 | - | 149 | - | 2,375 | - | 380 |
| Queens | 116,698 | - | 35 | 162 | 610 | 300 | - | - | - | - | 230 | - | 644 |
| St. Andrews | 101,478 | 338 | 38 | 236 | 73 | 183 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 354 |
| St. Augustine's | 137,351 | - | - | 4,090 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 560 |
| Salem | 110,344 | - | 2 | 12 | 60 | 157 | 185 | 1 | 185 | 1 | 130 | 200 | 520 |
| Shaw | 106,000 | 4 | - | 11 | 60 | 10 | - | - | - | - | 6,845 | - | 105 |
| Wake Forest ⁱ | 1,081,262 | - | 120,109 | 8,975 | 3,566 | 243 | 5,781 | 203 | 5,153 | - | 5,153 | - | 14,766 |
| Warren Wilson | 87,400 | - | - | 82 | 498 | 2 | - | - | 101 | - | 101 | - | 457 |
| Wingate | 108,517 | - | 16,783 | 263 | 5 | 6 | 11,271 | 136 | 3,227 | 54 | 3,227 | - | 767 |
| Senior Col. & Univ. Total | 8,337,955 | 1,627,093 | 268,211 | 311,510 | 28,078 | 35,864 | 68,442 | 1,282,241 | 87,792 | 34,471 | 87,792 | 34,471 | 65,707 |
| JUNIOR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brevard | 40,842 | - | 9 | 18 | 55 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,024 | 145 | 209 |
| Chowan | 87,475 | - | 162 | 537 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,388 | - | 510 |
| Louisburg | 27,297 | - | 1 | 42 | 200 ^b | - | 808 ^b | - | - | - | 2,185 | 914 | 150 |
| Pesce | 42,000 | - | 180 | 12 | 60 | 6 | 60 | - | 60 | - | 1,147 | - | 167 |
| Saint Mary's | 39,636 | - | 1 | 32 | 132 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 300 | - | 232 |
| Junior Colleges Total | 267,250 | - | 353 | 641 | 447 | 8 | 872 | 30 | 872 | 30 | 7,044 | 1,059 | 1,268 |
| PRIVATE SR. & JR. TOTAL | 8,605,205 | 1,627,093 | 268,564 | 312,151 | 28,525 | 35,872 | 69,314 | 1,282,271 | 94,836 | 35,530 | 94,836 | 35,530 | 66,975 |
| THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southeastern | 148,711 | - | 96,000 ^b | 126 | - | 50 ^b | 14,475 | 29 | 14,475 | 29 | 4,726 | - | 1,241 |
| BIBLE COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| East Coast | 25,640 | - | 400 | 12 | 15 | - | 35 | - | - | - | 85 | - | 153 |
| Heritage | 11,542 ^j | - | - | - | 32 | 3 | 150 | - | - | - | 1,038 | - | 84 |
| John Wesley | 27,687 | - | - | 10 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,201 | - | 112 |
| Piedmont | 48,921 | - | 598 | 9 | 43 | 24 | 682 | - | - | - | 1,881 | - | 226 |
| Roanoke | 26,572 | - | 4 | 23 | 71 | - | 2,334 ^b | 10 ^b | - | - | 5,848 ^b | 207 | 159 |
| Winston-Salem | DATA NOT AVAILABLE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bible Colleges Total | 140,362 | - | 1,002 | 54 | 163 | 27 | 3,201 | 10 | 3,201 | 10 | 10,053 | 207 | 734 |
| PRIVATE TOTAL | 8,894,278 | 1,627,093 | 365,566 | 312,331 | 28,688 | 35,949 | 86,990 | 1,282,310 | 109,615 | 35,737 | 109,615 | 35,737 | 68,950 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 21,575,632 | 4,560,968 | 1,598,892 | 395,014 | 58,279 | 543,532 | 442,624 | 1,287,939 | 466,987 | 255,448 | 466,987 | 255,448 | 190,760 |

^aFigures represent Fall 1988 holdings.^bEstimated.^cIncludes Health Affairs and Medical School Library.^dThis number represents pieces rather than titles.^ePart of this total includes Films and Video Materials.^fIncludes Audio Materials, Films, and Video Materials.^gIncludes Book Titles represented by Microform.^hIncludes Serial Titles represented by Microform.ⁱIncludes Law Library and School of Medicine.^jNumber of Titles.

TABLE 56. LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1987-88

| Institution | Salaries & Wages (excludes Fringe Benefits) | Materials | | | | | Binding and Rebinding (Preservation) | Equipment | All Other Library Operating Expenditures | Total Library Operating Expenditures | |
|---|---|-----------------|----------------------|------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Print Materials | Serial Subscriptions | Microforms | Machine Readable | Audio-visual Materials | | | | | All Other Library Materials |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Appalachian | \$1,625,310 | \$321,905 | \$499,532 | \$82,882 | \$10,880 | \$60,284 | \$- | \$36,412 | \$37,329 | \$191,273 | \$2,865,807 |
| East Carolina ^a | 2,797,265 | 716,434 | 1,005,222 | 57,124 | 4,915 | 58,824 | - | 74,738 | 280,486 | 418,450 | 5,413,458 |
| Elizabeth City | 380,812 | 131,777 | 53,248 | - | - | - | - | - | 380 | 65,866 | 632,083 |
| Fayetteville | 551,859 | 118,605 | 107,645 | 13,336 | - | 8,162 | - | 6,000 | 16,700 | 55,791 | 878,098 |
| N.C. A and T | 1,066,196 | 284,529 | 247,824 | - | - | 51,003 | 218 | - | 73,791 | 128,551 | 1,852,112 |
| N.C. Central | 1,117,314 | 152,108 | 509,865 | 31,660 | 5,034 | 13,717 | 17,571 | 6,524 | 18,203 | 116,720 | 1,988,716 |
| N.C. School of the Arts | 252,831 | 83,170 | 23,288 | - | - | 8,678 | 10,456 | 10,314 | 3,067 | 36,224 | 428,028 |
| N.C. State | 3,780,692 | 672,886 | 2,010,685 | 19,143 | 33,929 | 17,308 | 208,500 | 121,734 | 398,163 | 740,592 | 8,003,632 |
| Pembroke | 332,033 | 132,782 | 65,687 | 9,221 | - | 720 | - | - | 15,226 | 152,972 | 708,641 |
| UNC-Asheville | 446,076 | 182,065 | 153,486 | 15,814 | 377 | 11,171 | 30,198 | 3,545 | 17,897 | 111,024 | 971,653 |
| UNC-Chapel Hill ^a | 7,686,016 | 1,912,384 | 2,602,200 | 225,935 | 48,626 | 49,373 | 5,033 | 225,725 | 511,003 | 2,617,996 | 15,884,291 |
| UNC-Charlotte | 1,866,090 | 437,947 | 593,449 | 15,180 | 11,285 | 31,193 | - | 32,317 | 101,382 | 250,768 | 3,339,611 |
| UNC-Greensboro | 2,056,121 | 546,836 | 670,817 | 11,312 | - | 23,462 | - | 40,835 | 79,755 | 620,656 | 4,049,794 |
| UNC-Wilmington | 682,984 | 303,559 | 512,507 | 38,124 | 1,786 | 31,089 | 357 | - | 33,461 | 133,881 | 1,737,748 |
| Western Carolina | 843,794 | 225,184 | 376,057 | 41,461 | - | 8,050 | 23,858 | 19,224 | 26,131 | 144,160 | 1,707,919 |
| Winston-Salem | 362,953 | 117,545 | 75,456 | 18,828 | - | - | - | - | 4,481 | 104,304 | 683,565 |
| UNC Total | 25,848,346 | 6,339,716 | 9,506,968 | 580,018 | 116,832 | 373,034 | 296,191 | 577,368 | 1,617,455 | 5,889,228 | 51,145,156 |
| COMMUNITY COLLEGES (with college transfer programs) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaufort County | 97,420 | 18,424 | 11,876 | - | - | 14,544 | 486 | - | - | 17,925 | 160,675 |
| Caldwell | 140,997 | 38,262 | 13,878 | 942 | 77 | 18,197 | - | - | 24,447 | 29,752 | 266,552 |
| Catawba Valley | 142,266 | 39,852 | 4,913 | 1,273 | - | 10,320 | - | 229 | 35,120 | 16,032 | 250,005 |
| Central Piedmont | 431,069 | 70,887 | 48,551 | 12,521 | 6,052 | 71,865 | - | 1,012 | 2,328 | 126,381 | 770,666 |
| Cleveland | 92,910 | 28,714 | 8,495 | - | - | 5,922 | - | - | 28,128 | 5,871 | 170,040 |
| Coastal Carolina | 179,881 | 36,655 | 6,098 | 2,620 | 1,402 | 59,064 | - | 77 | 89,926 | 17,258 | 392,981 |
| College of the Albemarle | 63,676 | 25,000 | 11,027 | 3,666 | - | 5,549 | - | - | 5,800 | 2,534 | 117,252 |
| Craven | 102,651 | 24,799 | 11,217 | 2,100 | - | 25,626 | - | 161 | 17,115 | 11,971 | 195,640 |
| Davidson County | 211,883 | 28,180 | 6,541 | 14,960 | 1,365 | 4,979 | - | 506 | 37,818 | 14,194 | 320,426 |
| Durham | 108,618 | 15,954 | 18,378 | - | - | 8,091 | - | - | 9,545 | 11,494 | 172,080 |
| Edgecombe | 277,644 | 20,054 | 6,917 | 1,400 | - | 9,501 | 3,057 | - | 35,046 | 3,749 | 357,368 |
| Gaston | 154,831 | 18,629 | 34,920 | - | - | 17,982 | 2,948 | 299 | 21,050 | 6,124 | 256,783 |
| Guilford | 278,360 | 53,162 | 37,839 | 427 | 6,569 | 9,557 | 80 | 426 | 5,071 | 16,775 | 408,266 |
| Halifax | 73,144 | 14,834 | 4,353 | 6,985 | 3,535 | 5,247 | 1,730 | - | 19,911 | 25,711 | 155,450 |
| Isothermal | 98,724 | 28,828 | 15,942 | - | - | 24,422 | 36,670 | - | 7,477 | - | 212,063 |
| James Sprunt | 73,180 | 14,385 | 3,006 | 3,157 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,650 | 95,378 |
| Lenoir | 235,526 | 35,380 | 13,569 | 5,900 | 210 | 1,802 | 16,186 | 705 | 85,455 | 10,762 | 405,495 |
| Martin | 107,507 | 22,356 | 9,900 | 2,030 | - | - | 328 | - | 9,104 | 4,404 | 155,629 |
| Mitchell | 174,520 | 40,162 | 5,914 | 4,187 | - | 13,960 | - | - | 13,444 | 12,552 | 264,739 |
| Nash | 78,025 | 20,908 | 2,500 | 602 | - | 3,036 | - | - | 12,872 | 8,264 | 126,207 |
| Pitt | 279,515 | 51,718 | 16,189 | 6,868 | - | 14,936 | 314 | 196 | 80,115 | 44,268 | 494,119 |
| Richmond | 154,937 | 10,137 | - | - | - | 11 | - | - | 33,232 | 44,090 | 242,407 |
| Rockingham | 127,581 | 16,702 | 9,682 | 6,131 | 1,448 | 8,247 | 420 | 377 | 6,779 | 6,800 | 184,167 |
| Sandhills | 106,864 | 32,256 | 7,198 | 15,247 | - | 9,793 | - | 1,552 | 7,391 | 13,225 | 193,526 |
| Southeastern | 74,516 | 15,563 | 12,518 | 4,390 | - | 6,520 | 165 | - | 29,109 | 6,183 | 148,964 |
| Surry | 117,594 | 48,230 | 18,188 | 6,432 | - | 11,069 | - | 610 | 49,042 | 10,944 | 262,109 |
| Tri-County | 47,201 | 9,943 | 8,352 | 1,518 | 484 | 4,016 | - | - | 7,358 | 11,335 | 90,207 |
| Vance-Granville | 98,741 | 36,831 | 6,760 | 6,237 | - | 5,362 | - | - | 12,611 | 5,053 | 171,595 |
| Wayne | 158,080 | 41,455 | 17,946 | 6,558 | - | 7,341 | - | 242 | 10,748 | 23,284 | 265,654 |
| Western Piedmont | 70,866 | 31,015 | 16,620 | 1,020 | 60 | 7,616 | - | 247 | 2,197 | 12,652 | 142,293 |
| Wilkes | 234,225 | 45,168 | 6,600 | 1,546 | 861 | 231 | - | - | 44,841 | 18,356 | 351,828 |
| Community Col. Total | 4,592,952 | 934,443 | 395,887 | 118,717 | 22,063 | 384,806 | 62,384 | 6,639 | 743,080 | 539,593 | 7,800,564 |

TABLE 56. (Cont.)

LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1987-88

| Institution | Salaries & Wages (excludes Fringe Benefits) | Materials | | | | | Binding and Rebinding (Preservation) | Equipment | All Other Library Operating Expenditures | Total Library Operating Expenditures |
|--|---|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|--|--------------------------------------|
| | | Print Materials | Serial Subscriptions | Microforms | Machine Readable | Audio-visual Materials | | | | |
| TECHNICAL AND COMMUNITY COLLEGES (without college transfer programs) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alamance | 103,662 | 24,340 | 5,922 | - | - | 26,213 | - | 13,138 | 12,357 | 185,843 |
| Anson | 106,867 | 23,270 | 5,799 | - | - | 1,591 | - | 11,061 | 3,625 | 152,213 |
| Asheville-Buncombe | 128,933 | 14,205 | 7,720 | 9,820 | 1,678 | 12,657 | - | 8,723 | 14,957 | 198,693 |
| Bladen | 75,755 | 20,337 | 4,952 | - | - | 3,200 | - | - | 3,810 | 108,054 |
| Blue Ridge | 92,927 | 22,744 | 7,051 | 3,514 | - | 1,212 | 208 | - | 4,720 | 290,326 |
| Brunswick | 60,553 | 19,904 | 6,600 | - | 272 | 3,246 | - | 2,000 | 3,948 | 96,952 |
| Cape Fear | 274,602 | 46,935 | 18,048 | 7,027 | - | 19,598 | - | 18,774 | 3,564 | 388,548 |
| Carteret | 140,556 | 31,000 | 6,015 | 2,000 | 1,000 | 2,000 | 500 | 19,000 | 800 | 202,871 |
| Central Carolina | 288,590 | 42,642 | 21,284 | - | - | 23,566 | - | 12,135 | 29,197 | 417,414 |
| Fayetteville | 441,321 | 80,357 | 13,500 | 6,322 | 1,256 | 12,317 | - | 29,227 | 1,089 | 613,595 |
| Forsyth | 143,582 | 35,369 | 11,276 | 4,620 | - | 19,486 | - | 21,194 | 11,050 | 246,577 |
| Haywood | 159,796 | 25,535 | 9,500 | 2,550 | - | 10,000 | - | 16,000 | 3,123 | 226,504 |
| Johnston | 113,520 | 38,907 | 15,894 | - | - | 5,357 | - | 17,711 | 4,074 | 195,463 |
| Mayland | 98,150 | 24,771 | 6,639 | 2,504 | - | 839 | 544 | 4,134 | 14,680 | 152,261 |
| McDowell | 46,967 | 9,902 | 4,719 | 2,384 | - | 1,377 | 531 | 12,373 | 4,611 | 82,864 |
| Montgomery | 42,106 | 16,257 | 4,750 | 731 | - | 3,000 | - | - | - | 66,844 |
| Pamlico | 55,978 | 5,222 | 2,472 | 1,022 | - | 591 | 138 | 16,594 | 1,646 | 83,663 |
| Piedmont | 92,298 | - | 5,764 | - | - | - | - | 6,211 | 3,935 | 108,208 |
| Randolph | 114,281 | 14,730 | 10,465 | - | - | 3,392 | 782 | 25,479 | 2,348 | 171,477 |
| Roanoke-Chowan | 70,649 | 18,351 | 11,306 | - | - | 1,600 | 558 | 2,179 | 6,402 | 111,045 |
| Robeson | 151,582 | 21,828 | 5,250 | 3,890 | 1,410 | 4,772 | - | 108,779 | 16,424 | 313,935 |
| Rowan-Cabarrus | 129,670 | 22,923 | 11,483 | 245 | - | 12,703 | - | 19,275 | 4,092 | 200,391 |
| Sampson | 102,923 | 19,923 | 7,580 | 2,077 | 708 | 2,460 | 543 | 15,370 | 10,365 | 161,949 |
| Southwestern | 111,724 | 22,563 | 9,191 | 4,370 | - | 1,254 | - | 12,110 | 38,573 | 199,785 |
| Stanly | 104,622 | 29,703 | 9,948 | - | - | 5,132 | 1,654 | 16,302 | 27,873 | 195,234 |
| Wake | 277,942 | 48,491 | 13,158 | - | - | 62,121 | 133 | 45,282 | 74,728 | 521,855 |
| Wilson County | 116,438 | 23,956 | 11,897 | 2,487 | 14,502 | 25,996 | 493 | 46,784 | 30,320 | 272,873 |
| Tech. Insti. & Col. Total | 3,645,994 | 704,165 | 248,183 | 55,563 | 20,826 | 265,680 | 6,295 | 657,785 | 332,311 | 5,965,437 |
| Comm. & Tech. Col. Total | 8,238,946 | 1,638,608 | 644,070 | 174,280 | 42,889 | 650,486 | 12,934 | 1,400,865 | 871,904 | 13,766,001 |
| PUBLIC TOTAL | 34,087,292 | 7,978,324 | 10,151,038 | 754,298 | 159,721 | 1,023,520 | 590,302 | 3,018,320 | 6,761,132 | 64,911,157 |
| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | |
| SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic Christian | 128,375 | 51,631 | 22,178 | 2,429 | - | 3,294 | 3,099 | 5,182 | 22,206 | 238,394 |
| Barber-Scotia | 64,469 | 6,000 | 7,100 | - | 500 | 2,852 | - | 1,329 | 1,600 | 84,350 |
| Belmont Abbey | 134,361 | 60,358 | 20,163 | 4,107 | - | 1,448 | 1,635 | 6,993 | 6,913 | 235,978 |
| Bennett | 60,975 | 29,164 | 18,194 | - | - | 711 | 1,341 | 6,183 | 2,400 | 118,968 |
| Campbell | 223,900 ^b | 64,327 | 49,600 | 10,000 | - | 1,863 | 1,500 | 12,358 | 92,619 ^b | 441,946 ^b |
| Catawba | 144,355 | 16,436 | 34,930 | 12,128 | 566 | 2,289 | 2,289 | 11,625 | 1,264 | 226,189 |
| Davidson | 426,305 | 193,189 | 275,452 | - | - | - | 32,746 | - | 200,000 | 1,139,317 |
| Duke ^a | 6,011,551 | 1,730,876 | 2,426,964 | 97,508 ^c | - | - | - | - | 1,625,875 | 12,177,812 |
| Elon | 315,328 | 147,386 | 68,339 | - | 598 | 7,581 | 18,880 | 23,730 | 69,596 | 651,438 |
| Gardner-Webb | 141,867 | 34,551 | 58,352 | 1,441 | 2,482 | 144 | 429 | - | 43,890 | 283,156 |
| Greensboro | 106,200 | 25,000 | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | 9,800 | 7,650 | 170,150 |
| Guilford | 240,995 | 96,285 | 52,680 | 3,329 | - | - | 4,328 | 11,863 | 59,646 | 469,126 |
| High Point | 123,206 | 42,331 | 41,931 | 2,399 | - | 2,154 | - | 7,477 | 40,222 | 258,602 |
| Johnson C. Smith | 162,765 | 100,000 | 26,633 | 13,400 | 300 | 500 | 500 | - | 18,200 | 329,775 |
| Lees-McRae | 96,904 | 37,501 ^a | 15,096 ^c | - | - | - | 1,487 | 4,275 | 1,874 | 157,137 |
| Lenoir-Rhyne | 230,777 | 54,250 | 56,201 | 13,502 | 2,786 | 17,941 | 1,800 | 4,964 | 78,975 | 461,196 |
| Livingstone | 62,456 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3,009 | 88,208 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 56. (Cont.)

LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1987-88

| Institution | Salaries & Wages (excludes Fringe Benefits) | Materials | | | | | Binding and Rebinding (Preservation) | Equipment | All Other Library Operating Expenditures | Total Library Operating Expenditures |
|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|--|--------------------------------------|
| | | Print Materials | Serial Subscriptions | Microforms | Machine Readable | Audio-visual Materials | | | | |
| SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIV. (Cont.) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mars Hill | 150,770 | 53,000 | 44,000 | - | - | 1,000 | - | 8,700 | 26,750 | 284,220 |
| Meredith | 269,639 | 105,006 | 45,984 | 238 | - | 19,388 | - | 5,759 | 37,495 | 491,026 |
| Methodist | 86,931 | 25,986 | 18,746 | 6,337 | - | 2,235 | - | 2,871 | 3,426 | 149,953 |
| Montreat-Anderson | 73,304 | 31,267 | 20,140 | - | - | 3,103 | - | 4,805 | 4,216 | 137,211 |
| Mount Olive | 71,837 | 38,677 | 13,170 | 902 | - | 1,009 | - | 490 | 5,340 | 131,544 |
| N.C. Wesleyan | 61,296 | 28,720 | 30,964 | - | - | 3,300 | - | 3,624 | 19,956 | 147,860 |
| Pfeiffer | 59,961 | 62,983 | 21,443 | 1,349 | - | 3,361 | - | 1,149 | 1,504 | 151,569 |
| Queens | 144,578 | 38,720 | 33,493 | 605 | - | 878 | - | 1,198 | 8,796 | 231,616 |
| St. Andrews | 126,440 | 23,956 | 37,383 | - | - | 1,000 | - | 2,000 | 26,061 | 214,144 |
| St. Augustine's | 160,000 ^b | 126,000 ^b | 20,000 | 1,500 | - | 878 | - | 7,363 | 13,750 | 329,750 |
| Salem | 146,906 | 46,761 | 38,381 | - | - | 5,979 | - | 45,374 | 289,108 | 89,650 |
| Shaw | 85,000 | - | 4,600 | - | - | - | - | - | 50 | 89,650 |
| Wake Forest ^a | 1,846,777 | 782,664 | 1,406,651 | 113,791 | 24,222 | 44,027 | 16,462 | 51,392 | 822,762 | 5,108,748 |
| Warren Wilson | 96,990 | 34,000 | 19,930 | 6,766 | - | 3,000 | - | - | 29,076 | 189,762 |
| Wingate | 155,010 | 75,058 | 48,679 | 2,314 | 1,561 | 5,979 | - | 14,581 | 82,819 | 389,734 |
| Sr. Col. & Univ. Total | 12,210,228 | 4,162,083 | 4,997,377 | 294,045 | 33,015 | 126,768 | 333,102 | 209,711 | 3,406,735 | 25,867,637 |
| JUNIOR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brevard | 56,026 | 21,418 | 8,149 | 620 | - | 1,758 | - | 593 | 3,000 | 93,060 |
| Chowan | 116,482 | 42,949 | 12,630 | 26,372 | - | - | - | 5,082 | 12,792 | 216,307 |
| Louisburg | 81,021 | 13,808 ^f | 6,542 | - | - | - | - | - | 3,166 | 104,946 |
| Peace | 48,083 | 28,556 | 5,370 | 450 | - | 5,000 | - | 5,750 | 5,139 | 98,948 |
| Saint Mary's | 102,720 | 26,463 | 9,709 | 1,892 | 435 | 438 | - | 10,740 | 23,643 | 176,040 |
| Junior Colleges Total | 404,332 | 133,194 | 42,400 | 29,334 | 435 | 7,196 | - | 22,165 | 47,740 | 689,301 |
| PRIVATE Sr.&Jr. TOTAL | 12,614,560 | 4,295,277 | 5,039,777 | 323,379 | 33,450 | 133,964 | 333,102 | 231,876 | 3,454,475 | 26,556,938 |
| THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southeastern | 269,885 | 48,620 | 30,568 | 10,780 | 219 | 4,569 | - | 9,388 | 86,249 | 464,483 |
| BIBLE COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | |
| East Coast | 18,178 | 14,492 | 2,940 | 237 | - | - | 75 | 118 | 191 | 36,231 |
| Heritage | 11,574 | - | 250 | - | - | - | - | - | 25 | 11,849 |
| John Wesley | 15,636 | 1,753 | 1,074 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,445 | 20,908 |
| Piedmont | 19,934 | 1,048 | 4,219 | - | - | - | - | - | 3,549 | 28,750 |
| Roanoke | 39,663 | 6,250 | 5,359 | - | - | - | 921 | 4,036 | 2,210 | 58,439 |
| Winston-Salem | DATA NOT AVAILABLE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bible Colleges Total | 104,985 | 23,543 | 13,842 | 237 | - | - | 996 | 4,154 | 8,420 | 156,177 |
| PRIVATE TOTAL | 12,989,430 | 4,367,440 | 5,084,187 | 334,396 | 33,669 | 138,533 | 334,098 | 245,418 | 3,549,144 | 27,177,598 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 47,076,722 | 12,345,764 | 15,235,225 | 1,088,694 | 193,390 | 1,162,053 | 721,308 | 3,263,738 | 10,310,276 | 92,088,755 |

^aIncludes Health Affairs and Medical School Library.^bEstimated.^cIncludes Machine Readable and Audiovisual Materials.^dIncludes Microforms and Audiovisual Materials.^eIncludes Microforms.^fIncludes Audiovisual Materials.

SECTION VII

COSTS TO STUDENTS

- Table 57. Undergraduate Tuition and Required Fees Combined for North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1983-84 to 1988-89
- Table 58. Costs to Undergraduate Students at North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, 1988-89
- Table 59. Detailed Listing of Required Fees Charged to Regular Undergraduate Students in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, 1988-89
- Table 60. Costs to Students in First Professional Degree Programs at North Carolina Universities by Institution and Type of Program, 1988-89
- Table 61. Costs to Graduate Students at North Carolina Universities by Institution, 1988-89

TABLE 57.
UNDERGRADUATE TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES COMBINED FOR NORTH CAROLINA
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1983-84 TO 1988-89

| INSTITUTION | IN-STATE | | | | | OUT-OF-STATE | | | | | 1988-89 | | | |
|---|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------------|
| | 1983-84 | 1984-85 | 1985-86 | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Amount | % Change Over 1987-88 | 1983-84 | 1984-85 | 1985-86 | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Amount | % Change Over 1987-88 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of North Carolina | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Appalachian | \$711 | \$711 | \$773 | \$819 | \$853 | \$882 | 3.4% | \$3,023 | \$3,269 | \$3,619 | \$4,067 | \$4,353 | \$4,720 | 8.4% |
| East Carolina | 706 | 746 | 764 | 778 | 842 | 878 | 4.3 | 3,018 | 3,304 | 3,610 | 4,026 | 4,342 | 4,716 | 8.6 |
| Elizabeth City | 738 | 764 | 774 | 834 | 882 | 912 | 3.4 | 2,772 | 3,014 | 3,276 | 3,688 | 3,958 | 4,284 | 8.2 |
| Fayetteville | 634 | 666 | 780 | 780 | 822 | 822 | 0.0 | 2,668 | 2,916 | 3,626 | 4,028 | 4,322 | 4,660 | 7.8 |
| N.C. A and T | 792 | 814 | 814 | 849 | 889 | 899 | 1.1 | 3,104 | 3,372 | 3,660 | 4,097 | 4,389 | 4,737 | 7.9 |
| N.C. Central | 718 | 760 | 792 | 822 | 894 | 894 | 0.0 | 3,030 | 3,318 | 3,638 | 4,070 | 4,394 | 4,732 | 7.7 |
| N.C. School of the Arts | 996 | 1,035 | 1,050 | 1,089 | 1,140 | 1,191 | 4.5 | 3,016 | 3,303 | 3,609 | 4,053 | 5,067 | 5,523 | 9.0 |
| N.C. State | 726 | 796 | 810 | 839 | 896 | 921 | 2.8 | 3,088 | 3,416 | 3,730 | 4,179 | 4,498 | 4,875 | 8.4 |
| Pembroke | 614 | 630 | 650 | 674 | 706 | 716 | 1.4 | 2,648 | 2,880 | 3,152 | 3,528 | 3,782 | 4,088 | 8.1 |
| UNC-Asheville | 646 | 692 | 736 | 770 | 798 | 818 | 2.5 | 2,680 | 2,942 | 3,238 | 3,624 | 3,874 | 4,190 | 8.2 |
| UNC-Chapel Hill | 766 | 773 | 794 | 820 | 845 | 876 | 3.7 | 3,128 | 3,393 | 3,714 | 4,160 | 4,447 | 4,830 | 8.6 |
| UNC-Charlotte | 668 | 698 | 714 | 747 | 777 | 819 | 5.4 | 2,980 | 3,256 | 3,560 | 3,995 | 4,277 | 4,657 | 8.9 |
| UNC-Greensboro | 808 | 842 | 888 | 922 | 989 | 1,128 | 14.1 | 3,170 | 3,462 | 3,808 | 4,262 | 4,591 | 5,082 | 10.7 |
| UNC-Wilmington | 677 | 716 | 807 | 866 | 911 | 953 | 4.6 | 2,711 | 2,966 | 3,653 | 4,114 | 4,411 | 4,791 | 8.6 |
| Western Carolina | 751 | 775 | 781 | 808 | 870 | 900 | 3.4 | 3,063 | 3,333 | 3,627 | 4,056 | 4,370 | 4,738 | 8.4 |
| Winston-Salem | 687 | 687 | 687 | 758 | 776 | 796 | 2.6 | 2,721 | 2,937 | 3,189 | 3,612 | 3,852 | 4,168 | 8.2 |
| UNC Average | 727 | 757 | 788 | 823 | 868 | 900 | 3.7 | 2,926 | 3,193 | 3,544 | 3,972 | 4,308 | 4,674 | 8.5 |
| Community Colleges (with college transfer programs) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaufort County | 168 | 168 | 168 | 213 | 243 | 243 | 0.0 | 780 | 780 | 780 | 1,527 | 2,124 | 2,124 | 0.0 |
| Caldwell | 168 | 168 | 168 | 213 | 240 | 240 | 0.0 | 780 | 780 | 780 | 1,527 | 2,121 | 2,121 | 0.0 |
| Catawba Valley | - | - | - | - | - | 243 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,124 | - |
| Central Piedmont | 156 | 156 | 159 | 204 | 231 | 231 | 0.0 | 768 | 768 | 771 | 1,518 | 2,112 | 2,112 | 0.0 |
| Cleveland | - | - | - | - | 249 | 253 | 1.6 | - | - | - | - | 2,130 | 2,134 | 0.2 |
| Coastal Carolina | 168 | 168 | 168 | 213 | 240 | 240 | 0.0 | 780 | 780 | 780 | 1,527 | 2,121 | 2,121 | 0.0 |
| College of the Albemarle | 181 | 181 | 181 | 226 | 253 | 253 | 0.0 | 793 | 793 | 793 | 1,540 | 2,134 | 2,134 | 0.0 |
| Craven | 180 | 180 | 180 | 225 | 252 | 252 | 0.0 | 792 | 792 | 792 | 1,539 | 2,133 | 2,133 | 0.0 |
| Davidson County | 176 | 176 | 176 | 221 | 248 | 248 | 0.0 | 788 | 788 | 788 | 1,535 | 2,129 | 2,129 | 0.0 |
| Durham | - | - | - | 219 | 246 | 234 | -4.9 | - | - | - | 1,533 | 2,127 | 2,115 | -0.6 |
| Edgecombe | - | - | - | - | 234 | 234 | 0.0 | - | - | - | - | 2,115 | 2,115 | 0.0 |
| Gaston | 177 | 177 | 177 | 226 | 249 | 249 | 0.0 | 789 | 789 | 789 | 1,540 | 2,130 | 2,130 | 0.0 |
| Guilford | 186 | 181 | 180 | 225 | 246 | 246 | 0.0 | 798 | 793 | 792 | 1,539 | 2,127 | 2,127 | 0.0 |
| Halifax | 168 | 168 | 168 | 213 | 246 | 246 | 0.0 | 780 | 780 | 780 | 1,527 | 2,127 | 2,127 | 0.0 |
| Isothermal | 181 | 181 | 181 | 226 | 253 | 253 | 0.0 | 793 | 793 | 793 | 1,540 | 2,134 | 2,134 | 0.0 |
| James Sprunt | - | - | - | 222 | 249 | 249 | 0.0 | - | - | - | 1,536 | 2,130 | 2,130 | 0.0 |

TABLE 57. (Cont.)

UNDERGRADUATE TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES COMBINED FOR NORTH CAROLINA
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1983-84 TO 1988-89

| INSTITUTION | IN-STATE | | | | | | | OUT-OF-STATE | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|-----------------------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------|
| | 1988-89 | | | | | | | 1988-89 | | | | | | |
| | 1983-84 | 1984-85 | 1985-86 | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Amount | % Change Over 1987-88 | 1983-84 | 1984-85 | 1985-86 | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Amount | % Change Over 1987-88 |
| Community Colleges (Cont.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lenoir | \$181 | \$181 | \$181 | \$226 | \$253 | \$253 | 0.0% | \$793 | \$793 | \$793 | \$1,540 | \$2,134 | \$2,134 | 0.0% |
| Martin | 168 | 168 | 168 | 213 | 240 | 240 | 0.0 | 780 | 780 | 780 | 1,527 | 2,121 | 2,121 | 0.0 |
| Mitchell | 180 | 180 | 180 | 225 | 252 | 252 | 0.0 | 792 | 792 | 792 | 1,539 | 2,133 | 2,133 | 0.0 |
| Nash | - | - | - | - | 234 | 234 | 0.0 | - | - | - | - | 2,115 | 2,115 | 0.0 |
| Pitt | 175 | 175 | 175 | 220 | 247 | 247 | 0.0 | 787 | 787 | 787 | 1,534 | 2,128 | 2,128 | 0.0 |
| Richmond | - | - | - | - | 252 | 252 | 0.0 | - | - | - | - | 2,133 | 2,133 | 0.0 |
| Rockingham | 180 | 180 | 180 | 225 | 252 | 252 | 0.0 | 792 | 792 | 792 | 1,539 | 2,133 | 2,133 | 0.0 |
| Sandhills | 181 | 177 | 177 | 222 | 249 | 249 | 0.0 | 793 | 789 | 789 | 1,536 | 2,130 | 2,130 | 0.0 |
| Southeastern | 179 | 179 | 179 | 224 | 251 | 251 | 0.0 | 791 | 791 | 791 | 1,538 | 2,132 | 2,132 | 0.0 |
| Surry | 171 | 171 | 171 | 216 | 243 | 243 | 0.0 | 783 | 783 | 783 | 1,530 | 2,124 | 2,124 | 0.0 |
| Tri-County | 159 | 159 | 159 | 204 | 235 | 235 | 0.0 | 771 | 771 | 771 | 1,518 | 2,116 | 2,116 | 0.0 |
| Vance-Granville | 168 | 168 | 168 | 213 | 243 | 243 | 3.7 | 780 | 780 | 780 | 1,527 | 2,124 | 2,133 | 0.4 |
| Wayne | 171 | 171 | 171 | 216 | 243 | 243 | 0.0 | 783 | 783 | 783 | 1,530 | 2,124 | 2,124 | 0.0 |
| Western Piedmont | 171 | 173 | 171 | 218 | 248 | 247 | -0.4 | 783 | 785 | 783 | 1,532 | 2,129 | 2,128 | 0.0 |
| Wilkes | 179 | 179 | 179 | 224 | 251 | 251 | 0.0 | 791 | 791 | 791 | 1,538 | 2,132 | 2,132 | 0.0 |
| Comm. Colleges Average | 174 | 174 | 174 | 219 | 246 | 246 | 0.0 | 786 | 786 | 786 | 1,533 | 2,127 | 2,127 | 0.0 |
| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Senior Colleges and Univ. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic Christian | 3,294 | 3,680 | 3,930 | 4,300 | 4,544 | 4,830 | 6.3 | 3,294 | 3,680 | 3,930 | 4,300 | 4,544 | 4,830 | 6.3 |
| Barber-Scotia | 3,000 | 3,130 | 3,130 | 3,130 | 3,330 | 3,250 | -2.4 | 3,000 | 3,130 | 3,130 | 3,130 | 3,330 | 3,250 | -2.4 |
| Belmont Abbey | 3,756 | 3,942 | 4,322 | 4,697 | 5,136 | 5,672 | 10.4 | 3,756 | 3,942 | 4,322 | 4,697 | 5,136 | 5,672 | 10.4 |
| Bennett | 3,000 | 3,200 | 3,400 | 3,600 | 4,265 | 4,465 | 4.7 | 3,000 | 3,200 | 3,400 | 3,600 | 4,265 | 4,465 | 4.7 |
| Campbell | 4,050 | 4,400 | 4,752 | 5,232 | 5,606 | 5,958 | 6.3 | 4,100 | 4,450 | 4,802 | 5,282 | 5,656 | 6,008 | 6.2 |
| Catawba | 3,970 | 4,355 | 4,750 | 5,200 | 5,600 | 6,200 | 10.7 | 3,970 | 4,355 | 4,750 | 5,200 | 5,600 | 6,200 | 10.7 |
| Davidson | 5,970 | 6,590 | 7,355 | 8,650 | 9,405 | 10,235 | 8.8 | 5,970 | 6,590 | 7,355 | 8,650 | 9,405 | 10,235 | 8.8 |
| Duke | 7,033 | 7,643 | 8,569 | 9,481 | 10,318 | 10,918 | 5.8 | 7,033 | 7,643 | 8,569 | 9,481 | 10,318 | 10,918 | 5.8 |
| Elon | 3,040 | 3,290 | 3,546 | 4,246 | 4,950 | 5,460 | 10.3 | 3,040 | 3,290 | 3,546 | 4,246 | 4,950 | 5,460 | 10.3 |
| Gardner-Webb | 3,530 | 3,810 | 4,160 | 4,530 | 4,930 | 5,330 | 8.1 | 3,530 | 3,810 | 4,160 | 4,530 | 4,930 | 5,330 | 8.1 |
| Greensboro | 3,940 | 4,130 | 4,290 | 4,500 | 4,750 | 5,156 | 8.5 | 3,940 | 4,130 | 4,290 | 4,500 | 4,750 | 5,156 | 8.5 |
| Guilford | 4,965 | 5,320 | 5,715 | 6,165 | 7,063 | 8,025 | 13.6 | 4,965 | 5,320 | 5,715 | 6,165 | 7,063 | 8,025 | 13.6 |
| High Point | 3,640 | 3,975 | 4,215 | 4,530 | 4,900 | 5,285 | 7.9 | 3,640 | 3,975 | 4,215 | 4,530 | 4,900 | 5,285 | 7.9 |
| Johnson C. Smith | 2,855 | 3,018 | 3,226 | 3,545 | 3,870 | 4,348 | 12.4 | 2,855 | 3,018 | 3,226 | 3,545 | 3,870 | 4,348 | 12.4 |
| Lees-McRae | - | - | - | - | - | 4,320 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4,320 | - |
| Lenoir-Rhyne | 4,168 | 4,467 | 4,869 | 5,239 | 5,980 | 6,730 | 12.5 | 4,168 | 4,467 | 4,869 | 5,239 | 5,980 | 6,730 | 12.5 |

TABLE 57. (Cont.)

UNDERGRADUATE TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES COMBINED FOR NORTH CAROLINA
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1983-84 TO 1988-89

| INSTITUTION | IN-STATE | | | | | OUT-OF-STATE | | | | | | |
|---|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------|
| | 1983-84 | 1984-85 | 1985-86 | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | 1983-84 | 1984-85 | 1985-86 | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | 1988-89 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Amount | % Change Over 1987-88 |
| Senior Colleges & Univ. (Cont.) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Livingstone | \$2,720 | \$2,840 | \$2,840 | \$3,140 | \$3,405 | \$3,574 | 5.0% | \$2,840 | \$3,140 | \$3,405 | \$3,574 | 5.0% |
| Mars Hill | 3,650 | 3,850 | 4,100 | 4,490 | 4,840 | 5,050 | 4.3 | 3,850 | 4,490 | 4,840 | 5,050 | 4.3 |
| Meredith | 3,350 | 3,600 | 3,930 | 4,200 | 4,450 | 4,750 | 6.7 | 3,600 | 4,200 | 4,450 | 4,750 | 6.7 |
| Methodist | 3,746 | 4,230 | 4,736 | 5,236 | 5,703 | 6,150 | 7.8 | 4,230 | 5,236 | 5,703 | 6,150 | 7.8 |
| Montreat-Anderson | - | - | - | 3,266 | 3,500 | 4,108 | 17.4 | - | 3,266 | 3,500 | 4,108 | 17.4 |
| Mount Olive | - | 2,800 | 3,350 | 4,000 | 4,200 | 4,445 | 5.8 | 2,800 | 4,000 | 4,200 | 4,445 | 5.8 |
| N.C. Wesleyan | 3,920 | 4,130 | 4,430 | 4,940 | 5,350 | 6,000 | 12.1 | 4,130 | 4,940 | 5,350 | 6,000 | 12.1 |
| Pfeiffer | 3,700 | 3,995 | 4,380 | 4,680 | 5,030 | 5,535 | 10.0 | 3,995 | 4,680 | 5,030 | 5,535 | 10.0 |
| Queens | 4,600 | 4,920 | 5,200 | 5,650 | 6,150 | 6,750 | 9.8 | 4,920 | 5,650 | 6,150 | 6,750 | 9.8 |
| Sacred Heart ^b | 3,270 | 3,520 | 3,710 | 3,910 | - | - | - | 3,520 | 3,910 | - | - | - |
| St. Andrews | 5,100 | 5,350 | 5,800 | 6,100 | 6,579 | 7,104 | 8.0 | 5,350 | 6,100 | 6,579 | 7,104 | 8.0 |
| St. Augustine's | 3,050 | 3,400 | 3,650 | 3,900 | 4,100 | 4,350 | 6.1 | 3,400 | 3,900 | 4,100 | 4,350 | 6.1 |
| Salem | 4,670 | 5,254 | 5,895 | 6,310 | 6,912 | 7,718 | 11.7 | 5,254 | 6,310 | 6,912 | 7,718 | 11.7 |
| Shaw | 2,570 | 2,570 | 2,620 | 4,430 | 4,430 | 4,430 | 0.0 | 2,570 | 4,430 | 4,430 | 4,430 | 0.0 |
| Wake Forest | 5,050 | 5,550 | 6,000 | 6,600 | 7,250 | 7,950 | 9.7 | 5,550 | 6,600 | 7,250 | 7,950 | 9.7 |
| Warren Wilson | 4,350 | 4,550 | 5,150 | 5,750 | 6,250 | 6,650 | 6.4 | 4,550 | 5,750 | 6,250 | 6,650 | 6.4 |
| Wingate | 2,773 | 2,950 | 3,320 | 3,670 | 3,870 | 4,420 | 14.2 | 2,950 | 3,670 | 3,870 | 4,420 | 14.2 |
| Private Sr. Average | 3,891 | 4,144 | 4,495 | 4,916 | 5,376 | 5,786 | 7.6 | 4,145 | 4,918 | 5,378 | 5,788 | 7.6 |
| Junior Colleges | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brevard | 2,920 | 3,190 | 3,360 | 3,670 | 3,900 | 4,150 | 6.4 | 3,190 | 3,670 | 3,900 | 4,150 | 6.4 |
| Chowan | 2,615 | 2,810 | 3,220 | 3,400 | 3,650 | 3,880 | 6.3 | 2,810 | 3,400 | 3,650 | 3,880 | 6.3 |
| Lees-McRae | 2,762 | 3,012 | 3,269 | 3,644 | 4,010 | - | - | 3,012 | 3,644 | 4,010 | - | - |
| Louisburg | 3,051 | 3,277 | 3,470 | 3,770 | 4,080 | 4,390 | 7.6 | 3,277 | 3,770 | 4,080 | 4,390 | 7.6 |
| Montreat-Anderson | 2,776 | 2,940 | 3,128 | - | - | - | - | 2,940 | - | - | - | - |
| Mount Olive | 2,600 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Peace | 2,600 | 2,830 | 3,030 | 3,190 | 3,380 | 3,595 | 6.4 | 2,830 | 3,190 | 3,380 | 3,595 | 6.4 |
| Saint Mary's | 3,830 | 4,140 | 4,140 | 4,700 | 4,995 | 5,200 | 4.1 | 4,140 | 4,700 | 4,995 | 5,200 | 4.1 |
| Junior Col. Average | 2,894 | 3,171 | 3,374 | 3,729 | 4,003 | 4,243 | 6.0 | 3,171 | 3,729 | 4,003 | 4,243 | 6.0 |
| NOTE: All figures are for the academic year. In-state and out-of-state tuition are the same for all community colleges and technical institutes and colleges. | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NOTE: All figures are for the academic year. In-state and out-of-state tuition are the same for all community colleges and technical institutes and colleges.

^aTuition and required fees for high school students in 1988-89 are: In-State - \$440; Out-of-State - \$3,084.

^bClosed July 1987.

TABLE 58.

COSTS TO UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS AT NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES
AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, 1988-89

| INSTITUTION | TUITION | | OTHER REQUIRED FEES | DORMITORY ROOMS | | BOARD (Meals per Week) | | |
|---|---------------|------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------|-------|
| | In - State | Out-of- State | | Single Occupancy | Double Occupancy | 19 - 21 | 14 - 15 | <14 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | |
| <u>University of North Carolina</u> | | | | | | | | |
| Appalachian | \$432 | \$4,270 | \$450 ^a | \$1,740 | \$1,160 | \$1,150 | \$900 | \$650 |
| East Carolina | 432 | 4,270 | 446 | 1,530 | 1,020 | 1,240 | 1,190 | 1,070 |
| Elizabeth City | 368 | 3,740 | 544 ^a | - | 1,186 ^b | 958 | - | - |
| Fayetteville | 432 | 4,270 | 390 ^a | - | 1,250 ^b | 900 | - | - |
| N.C. A and T | 432 | 4,270 | 467 ^a | - | 1,158 | 1,030 | 956 | - |
| N.C. Central | 432 | 4,270 | 462 | 1,495 | 1,428 | 1,146 | 985 | - |
| N.C. School of the Arts | | | | | | | | |
| College | 771 | 5,103 | 420 | 1,480 | 1,250 | 1,477 | - | - |
| High School | 20 | 2,664 | 420 | 1,480 | 1,250 | 1,477 | - | - |
| N.C. State | 504 | 4,458 | 417 | 1,450 | 1,250 | 1,520 | 1,470 | - |
| Pembroke | 368 | 3,740 | 348 | 1,170 | 870 | 1,000 | 950 | 900 |
| UNC-Asheville | 368 | 3,740 | 450 | 1,850 | 1,320-1,400 | 1,280 | 1,220 | - |
| UNC-Chapel Hill | 504 | 4,458 | 372 | 1,910-2,164 | 1,308-1,526 | 1,900 ^c | - | - |
| UNC-Charlotte | 432 | 4,270 | 387 | - | 1,196 | 1,206 | 1,172 | 494 |
| UNC-Greensboro | 504 | 4,458 | 624 | 2,093 | 1,395 | - | 1,635 | 1,435 |
| UNC-Wilmington | 432 | 4,270 | 521 | - | 1,500 ^b | 1,020 | 970 | - |
| Western Carolina | 432 | 4,270 | 468 ^a | 1,680 | 1,090 | 1,000 | 930 | 730 |
| Winston-Salem | 368 | 3,740 | 428 | - | 1,100 | 1,150 | - | - |
| <u>Community Colleges</u> (with college transfer programs) | | | | | | | | |
| Beaufort County | 225 | 2,106 | 18 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Caldwell | 225 | 2,106 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Catawba Valley | 225 | 2,106 | 18 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Central Piedmont | 225 | 2,106 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cleveland | 225 | 2,106 | 28 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Coastal Carolina | 225 | 2,106 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - |
| College of the Albemarle | 225 | 2,106 | 28 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Craven | 225 | 2,106 | 27 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Davidson County | 225 | 2,106 | 23 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Durham | 225 | 2,106 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Edgecombe | 225 | 2,106 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gaston | 225 | 2,106 | 24 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Guilford | 225 | 2,106 | 21 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Halifax | 225 | 2,106 | 21 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Isothermal | 225 | 2,106 | 28 | - | - | - | - | - |
| James Sprunt | 225 | 2,106 | 24 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lenoir | 225 | 2,106 | 28 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Martin | 225 | 2,106 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mitchell | 225 | 2,106 | 27 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nash | 225 | 2,106 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pitt | 225 | 2,106 | 22 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Richmond | 225 | 2,106 | 27 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rockingham | 225 | 2,106 | 27 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sandhills | 225 | 2,106 | 24 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Southeastern | 225 | 2,106 | 26 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Surry | 225 | 2,106 | 18 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tri-County | 225 | 2,106 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vance-Granville | 225 | 2,106 | 27 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wayne | 225 | 2,106 | 18 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Western Piedmont | 225 | 2,106 | 22 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wilkes | 225 | 2,106 | 26 | - | - | - | - | - |
| <u>Technical and Community Colleges</u> (without college transfer programs) | | | | | | | | |
| Alamance | 225 | 2,106 | 18 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Anson | 225 | 2,106 | 19 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Asheville-Buncombe | 225 | 2,106 | 21 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bladen | 225 | 2,106 | 21 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Blue Ridge | 225 | 2,106 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Brunswick | 225 | 2,106 | 25 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cape Fear | 225 | 2,106 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Carteret | 225 | 2,106 | 13 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Central Carolina | 225 | 2,106 | 18 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fayetteville | 225 | 2,106 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forsyth | 225 | 2,106 | 19 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Haywood | 225 | 2,106 | 21 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Johnston | 225 | 2,106 | 21 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mayland | 225 | 2,106 | 18 | - | - | - | - | - |
| McDowell | 225 | 2,106 | 18 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Montgomery | 225 | 2,106 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pamlico | 225 | 2,106 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE 58. (Cont.)

COSTS TO UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS AT NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES
AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, 1988-89

| INSTITUTION | TUITION | | OTHER REQUIRED FEES | DORMITORY ROOMS | | BOARD (Meals per Week) | | |
|--|---------------|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------|-------|
| | In - State | Out-of- State | | Single Occupancy | Double Occupancy | 19 - 21 | 14 - 15 | <14 |
| <u>Technical Institutes and Colleges (Cont.)</u> | | | | | | | | |
| Piedmont | \$225 | \$2,106 | \$18 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Randolph | 225 | 2,106 | 22 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Roanoke-Chowan | 225 | 2,106 | 18 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Robeson | 225 | 2,106 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rowan-Cabarrus | 225 | 2,106 | 24 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sampson | 225 | 2,106 | 31 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Southwestern | 225 | 2,106 | 20 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Stanly | 225 | 2,106 | 18 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wake | 225 | 2,106 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wilson County | 225 | 2,106 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - |
| <u>PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS</u> | | | | | | | | |
| <u>Senior Colleges and Univ.</u> | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic Christian | 4,686 | 4,686 | 144 | 1,500 | 1,000 | 1,160 | 960 | - |
| Barber-Scotia | 2,930 | 2,930 | 320 | - | 1,082 | 1,205 | - | - |
| Belmont Abbey | 5,360 | 5,360 | 312 | - | 1,388 | 1,498 | - | - |
| Bennett | 4,000 | 4,000 | 465 | 1,500 | 750 | 1,250 | - | - |
| Campbell | 5,928 | 5,978 | 30 | 1,070-1,200 | 870-1,000 | 1,415 | 1,315 | - |
| Catawba | 5,900 | 5,900 | 300 | 2,000 | 1,400 | 1,400 | - | - |
| Davidson | 9,790 | 9,790 | 445 | 1,940 | 1,615 | 1,746 | 1,490 | - |
| Duke | 10,600 | 10,600 | 318 | 2,136-2,462 ^d | 1,606-1,855 ^d | 1,952-2,332 | 1,720 | 1,220 |
| Elon | 5,400 | 5,400 | 60 | - | 1,300 | 1,650 | 1,470 | - |
| Gardner-Webb | 5,330 | 5,330 | - | 1,340 | 1,340 | 1,700 | - | - |
| Greensboro | 5,156 | 5,156 | - | 2,014 ^d | 1,194 ^d | 1,460 | - | - |
| Guilford | 7,760 | 7,760 | 265 | 2,219 | 1,479 | 1,793 | - | - |
| High Point | 4,800 | 4,800 | 485 | 1,400-1,650 | 850-1,100 | 1,600 | - | - |
| Johnson C. Smith | 3,858 | 3,858 | 490 | - | 1,006 | 1,040 | - | - |
| Lees-McRae | 3,480 | 3,480 | 840 | - | 1,150 | 1,330 | - | - |
| Lenoir-Rhyne | 6,400 | 6,400 | 330 | - | 1,150 | 1,455 | - | - |
| Livingstone | 3,060 | 3,060 | 514 | - | 914 | 1,354 | - | - |
| Mars Hill | 4,750 | 4,750 | 300 | 1,455-1,685 | 1,020-1,140 | 1,400 | - | - |
| Meredith | 4,650 | 4,650 | 100 | 1,060 | 1,060 | 1,150 | - | - |
| Methodist | 6,150 | 6,150 | - | 1,425 | 950 | 1,750 | - | - |
| Montreat-Anderson | 3,840 | 3,840 | 268 | 1,716 | 1,144 | 1,568 | - | - |
| Mount Olive | 4,445 | 4,445 | - | 1,350 | 1,200 ^b | 1,350 | - | - |
| N.C. Wesleyan | 5,700 | 5,700 | 300 | 1,200 | 1,000 | 1,800 | - | - |
| Pfeiffer | 5,365 | 5,365 | 170 | 1,615 | 1,165 | 1,545 | - | - |
| Queens | 6,650 | 6,650 | 100 | 2,305 | 1,925 | 1,625 | 1,525 | - |
| St. Andrews | 7,100 | 7,100 | 4 | 1,875 | 1,250 | 2,025 | - | - |
| St. Augustine's | 2,700 | 2,700 | 1,650 | - | 1,092 | 1,508 | - | - |
| Salem | 7,600 | 7,600 | 118 | 2,950 | 2,450 | 2,550 | - | - |
| Shaw | 4,280 | 4,280 | 150 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,870 | - | - |
| Wake Forest | 7,950 | 7,950 | - | 1,560-1,700 | 1,070-1,600 | 1,180-1,650 | - | - |
| Warren Wilson | 6,200 | 6,200 | 450 | 1,398 | 998 | 922 | - | - |
| Wingate | 4,200 | 4,200 | 220 | 1,900 | 1,100 | 1,350 | - | - |
| <u>Junior Colleges</u> | | | | | | | | |
| Brevard | 3,770 | 3,770 | 380 | - | 1,210 | 1,750 | - | - |
| Chowan | 2,950 | 2,950 | 930 | 1,260 | 960 | 1,350 | - | - |
| Louisburg | 4,100 | 4,100 | 290 | - | 1,265 | 1,175 | - | - |
| Peace | 3,595 | 3,595 | - | 1,528 | 1,528 | 1,528 | - | - |
| Saint Mary's | 5,200 | 5,200 | - | 2,740 | 2,740 | 1,660 | - | - |
| <u>Theological Seminary</u> | | | | | | | | |
| Southeastern | 750 | 750 | 90 | 600 ^d | 520 ^d | - ^e | - | - |
| <u>Bible Colleges</u> | | | | | | | | |
| East Coast | 2,310 | 2,310 | 275 | - | 720 | 1,080 | - | - |
| Heritage | 2,870 | 2,870 | - | - | 1,440 | - | 840 | - |
| John Wesley | 2,640 | 2,640 | 217 | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - |
| Piedmont | 2,880 | 2,880 | - | 1,170 | 850 | 1,250 | - | - |
| Roanoke | 1,722 | 1,722 | 63 | 1,000 | 700 | 1,200 ^f | - | - |
| Winston-Salem | 1,280 | 1,280 | 70 | - | 450 | - | - | - |

^aExcludes book rental fee.^bNew and/or deluxe dorms and apartment complexes have an additional charge per year.^cEstimated cost. Either pay as you go or charge against an initial deposit of varying amounts.^dRepresents non-air conditioned rooms. There is an additional charge for a room with air conditioning.^eCafeteria style.^fEighteen meals per week.

TABLE 59.

DETAILED LISTING OF REQUIRED FEES CHARGED TO REGULAR UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS
IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, 1988-89

| INSTITUTION | ATHLETIC FEE (Inter- Collegiate and Intramural) | GENERAL HEALTH SERVICES FEE | CULTURAL SERIES | STUDENT GOVERN- MENT | STUDENT PUBLI- CATIONS | STUDENT UNION | STUDENT ACTIVITIES FEE | DEBT SERVICE FEE | OTHER FEES | TOTAL REQUIRED FEES |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>University of North Carolina</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Appalachian | \$97.00 | \$88.00 | \$- | \$- | \$- | \$- | \$92.00 | \$172.50 | \$- | \$449.50 ^a |
| East Carolina | 145.00 | 104.00 | - | - | - | - | 102.00 | 95.00 | - | 446.00 |
| Elizabeth City | 110.00 | 162.00 | - | - | - | - | 100.00 | 172.00 | - | 544.00 ^a |
| Fayetteville | 120.00 | 74.00 | - | - | - | - | 90.00 | 106.00 | - | 390.00 ^a |
| N.C. A and T | 80.00 | 110.00 | - | - | - | - | 76.00 | 201.00 | - | 467.00 ^a |
| N.C. Central | 113.00 | 120.00 | - | - | - | - | 92.00 | 137.00 | - | 462.00 |
| N.C. School of the Arts ^b | - | 210.00 | - | - | - | - | 210.00 | - | - | 420.00 |
| N.C. State | 73.00 | 100.00 | - | - | - | - | 32.00 | 212.00 | - | 417.00 |
| Pembroke | 90.00 | 100.00 | - | - | - | - | 146.00 | 12.00 | - | 348.00 |
| UNC-Asheville | 150.00 | 56.00 | - | - | - | - | 194.00 | 50.00 | - | 450.00 |
| UNC-Chapel Hill | 50.00 | 190.00 | - | - | - | - | 40.00 | 92.00 | - | 372.00 |
| UNC-Charlotte | 124.00 | 64.00 | - | - | - | - | 127.00 | 72.00 | - | 387.00 |
| UNC-Greensboro | 150.00 | 182.00 | - | - | - | - | 157.00 | 135.00 | - | 624.00 |
| UNC-Wilmington | 147.00 | 81.00 | - | - | - | - | 173.00 | 120.00 | - | 521.00 |
| Western Carolina | 110.00 | 120.00 | - | - | - | - | 96.00 | 142.00 | - | 468.00 ^a |
| Winston-Salem | 100.00 | 105.00 | - | - | - | - | 113.00 | 110.00 | - | 428.00 |
| <u>Community Colleges (with college transfer programs)</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaufort County | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18.00 | - | - | 18.00 |
| Caldwell | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.00 | - | - | 15.00 |
| Catawba Valley | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18.00 | - | - | 18.00 |
| Central Piedmont | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6.00 | - | - | 6.00 |
| Cleveland | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28.00 | - | - | 28.00 |
| Coastal Carolina | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.00 | - | - | 15.00 |
| College of the Albemarle | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28.00 | - | - | 28.00 |
| Craven | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27.00 | - | - | 27.00 |
| Davidson County | - | - | - | 15.00 | - | - | 7.50 | - | - | 22.50 |
| Durham | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.00 | - | - | 9.00 |
| Edgecombe | - | - | - | 9.00 | - | - | - | - | - | 9.00 |
| Gaston | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.00 | - | 12.00 | 24.00 |
| Guilford | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19.50 | - | 1.50 | 21.00 |
| Halifax | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.00 | - | 6.00 | 21.00 |
| Isothermal | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28.00 | - | - | 28.00 |
| James Sprunt | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24.00 | - | - | 24.00 |
| Lenoir | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28.00 | - | - | 28.00 |
| Martin | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.00 | - | - | 15.00 |
| Mitchell | 6.00 | - | - | 15.00 | 6.00 | - | - | - | - | 27.00 |
| Nash | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.00 | - | - | 9.00 |
| Pitt | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18.00 | - | 4.00 | 22.00 |
| Richmond | - | - | - | 27.00 | - | - | - | - | - | 27.00 |
| Rockingham | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27.00 | - | - | 27.00 |
| Sandhills | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24.00 | - | - | 24.00 |
| Southeastern | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24.00 | - | 1.50 | 25.50 |
| Surry | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18.00 | - | - | 18.00 |
| Tri-County | - | 3.90 | - | - | - | - | 6.00 | - | - | 9.90 |
| Vance-Granville | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21.00 | - | 6.00 | 27.00 |
| Wayne | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18.00 | - | - | 18.00 |
| Western Piedmont | - | 3.90 | - | - | - | - | 18.00 | - | - | 21.90 |
| Wilkes | 7.50 | - | - | 7.50 | 3.00 | - | - | - | 8.00 | 26.00 |
| <u>Technical and Community Colleges (without college transfer programs)</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alamance | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.00 | - | 3.00 | 18.00 |
| Anson | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.00 | - | 3.90 | 18.90 |
| Asheville-Buncombe | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18.00 | - | 3.15 | 21.15 |
| Bladen | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21.00 | - | - | 21.00 |
| Blue Ridge | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.00 | - | - | 12.00 |
| Brunswick | - | 3.60 | - | - | - | - | 21.00 | - | - | 24.60 |
| Cape Fear | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.00 | - | 1.00 | 16.00 |
| Carteret | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.00 | - | 3.60 | 12.60 |
| Central Carolina | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18.00 | - | - | 18.00 |
| Fayetteville | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.00 | - | - | 9.00 |
| Forsyth | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.00 | - | 4.00 | 19.00 |
| Haywood | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19.50 | - | 1.00 | 20.50 |
| Johnston | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21.00 | - | - | 21.00 |
| Mayland | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18.00 | - | - | 18.00 |
| McDowell | - | 3.15 | - | - | - | - | 15.00 | - | - | 18.15 |
| Montgomery | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.00 | - | - | 12.00 |
| Pamlico | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.00 | - | - | 15.00 |

TABLE 59. (Cont.)

DETAILED LISTING OF REQUIRED FEES CHARGED TO REGULAR UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS
IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, 1988-89

| INSTITUTION | ATHLETIC FEE (Inter- Collegiate and Intramural) | GENERAL HEALTH SERVICES FEE | CULTURAL SERIES | STUDENT GOVERN- MENT | STUDENT PUBLI- CATIONS | STUDENT UNION | STUDENT ACTIVITIES FEE | DEBT SERVICE FEE | OTHER FEES | TOTAL REQUIRED FEES |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| <u>Technical and Community Colleges (Cont.)</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Piedmont | \$- | \$- | \$- | \$- | \$- | \$- | \$18.00 | \$- | \$- | \$18.00 |
| Randolph | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21.60 | - | - | 21.60 |
| Roanoke-Chowan | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.00 | - | 3.00 | 18.00 |
| Robeson | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.00 | - | - | 15.00 |
| Rowan-Cabarrus | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24.00 | - | - | 24.00 |
| Sampson | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24.00 | - | 6.60 | 30.60 |
| Southwestern | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18.00 | - | 2.00 | 20.00 |
| Stanly | - | - | - | 9.00 | - | - | 9.00 | - | - | 18.00 |
| Wake | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6.00 | - | 3.00 | 9.00 |
| Wilson County | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.00 | - | - | 15.00 |
| <u>PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>Senior Colleges and Univ.</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic Christian | - | 60.00 | - | - | - | - | 84.00 | - | - | 144.00 |
| Barber-Scotia | - | 83.00 | - | 40.00 | 30.00 | 30.00 | 52.00 | - | 85.00 | 320.00 |
| Belmont Abbey | 10.00 | 150.00 | - | - | - | - | 152.00 | - | - | 312.00 |
| Bennett | 75.00 | 95.00 | 45.00 | 65.00 | 45.00 | 65.00 | - | - | 75.00 | 465.00 |
| Campbell | - | - | - | 30.00 | - | - | - | - | - | 30.00 |
| Catawba | 50.00 | - | - | - | - | - | 250.00 | - | - | 300.00 |
| Davidson | - | - | - | - | 55.00 | 55.00 | - | - | 335.00 | 445.00 |
| Duke | - | 238.00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 80.00 | 318.00 |
| Elon | - | - | - | 60.00 | - | - | - | - | - | 60.00 |
| Gardner-Webb | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - ^c |
| Greensboro | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - ^c |
| Guilford | - | 115.00 | - | - | - | - | 150.00 | - | - | 265.00 |
| High Point | - | 160.00 | - | - | - | - | 65.00 | 130.00 | 130.00 | 485.00 |
| Johnson C. Smith | 70.00 | 176.00 | 26.00 | 55.00 | 43.00 | - | 110.00 | - | 10.00 | 490.00 |
| Lees-McRae | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 840.00 | 840.00 |
| Lenoir-Rhyne | 66.00 | 40.00 | 6.60 | 13.20 | 33.70 | 55.00 | 44.00 | - | 71.50 | 330.00 |
| Livingstone | 85.00 | 115.00 | 40.00 | 80.00 | 40.00 | - | - | - | 154.00 | 514.00 |
| Mars Hill | 70.00 | 75.00 | 70.00 | 5.00 | 75.00 | - | - | - | 5.00 | 300.00 |
| Meredith | - | 100.00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100.00 |
| Methodist | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - ^c |
| Montreat-Anderson | 80.00 | 78.00 | - | - | - | - | 110.00 | - | - | 268.00 |
| Mount Olive | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - ^c |
| N.C. Wesleyan | - | 110.00 | - | - | - | - | 180.00 | - | 10.00 | 300.00 |
| Pfeiffer | - | - | - | 70.00 | 45.00 | 55.00 | - | - | - | 170.00 |
| Queens | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100.00 | - | - | 100.00 |
| St. Andrews | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4.00 | 4.00 |
| St. Augustine's | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,650.00 | 1,650.00 |
| Salem | - | - | - | 118.00 | - | - | - | - | - | 118.00 |
| Shaw | - | 80.00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 70.00 | 150.00 |
| Wake Forest | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - ^c |
| Warren Wilson | - | - | - | - | - | - | 450.00 | - | - | 450.00 |
| Wingate | - | - | - | 20.00 | - | - | 200.00 | - | - | 220.00 |
| <u>Junior Colleges</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brevard | - | - | - | - | - | - | 380.00 | - | - | 380.00 |
| Chowan | - | 150.00 | - | - | - | - | 180.00 | - | 600.00 | 930.00 |
| Louisburg | 20.00 | 30.00 | 8.00 | 11.00 | 31.00 | - | 10.00 | 55.00 | 125.00 | 290.00 |
| Peace | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - ^c |
| Saint Mary's | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - ^c |
| <u>Theological Seminary</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southeastern | - | - | - | - | - | - | 90.00 | - | - | 90.00 |
| <u>Bible Colleges</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| East Coast | - | 140.00 | - | - | 25.00 | - | 50.00 | - | 60.00 | 275.00 |
| Heritage | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - ^c |
| John Wesley | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100.00 | - | 117.00 | 217.00 |
| Piedmont | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - ^c |
| Roanoke | - | 10.00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 53.00 | 63.00 |
| Winston-Salem | - | - | - | - | - | - | 50.00 | - | 20.00 | 70.00 |

^aExcludes book rental fee.^bRequired fees are the same for high school and college students.^cAll required fees are included in tuition.

TABLE 60. COSTS TO STUDENTS IN FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE PROGRAMS AT NORTH CAROLINA UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION AND TYPE OF PROGRAM, 1988-89

| INSTITUTION AND TYPE OF PROGRAM | TUITION | | OTHER REQUIRED FEES |
|--|----------|--------------|---------------------------|
| | In-State | Out-of-State | |
| <u>University of North Carolina</u> | | | |
| <u>East Carolina</u> Medicine | \$1,124 | \$9,470 | \$446 |
| <u>N.C. Central</u> Law | 432 | 5,242 | 432 |
| <u>N.C. State</u> Veterinary Medicine | 1,124 | 8,258 | 417 |
| <u>UNC-Chapel Hill</u> | | | |
| Medicine | 1,124 | 9,470 | 377 |
| Dentistry | 1,124 | 8,538 | 627 |
| Pharmacy | 1,124 | 5,504 | 368 |
| Law | 504 | 5,474 | 416 |
| <u>Private Institutions</u> | | | |
| <u>Campbell</u> Law | 6,980 | 6,980 | - |
| Pharmacy | 6,732 | 6,732 | - |
| <u>Duke</u> | | | |
| Medicine | 12,300 | 12,300 | 318 |
| Law | 13,300 | 13,300 | 318 |
| Theology | 5,480 | 5,480 | 318 |
| <u>Wake Forest</u> | | | |
| Medicine | 11,200 | 11,200 | - |
| Law | 8,950 | 8,950 | - |
| <u>Southeastern Seminary</u> | | | |
| Theology | 750 | 750 | 90 |

TABLE 61. COSTS TO GRADUATE STUDENTS AT NORTH CAROLINA UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, 1988-89

| INSTITUTION AND TYPE OF PROGRAM | TUITION | | OTHER REQUIRED FEES |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| | In-State | Out-of-State | |
| <u>University of North Carolina</u> | | | |
| Appalachian | \$432 | \$4,270 | \$480 |
| East Carolina | 432 | 4,270 | 446 |
| Fayetteville | 432 | 4,270 | 390 |
| N.C. A & T | 432 | 4,270 | 467 |
| N.C. Central | 432 | 4,270 | 435 |
| N.C. School of the Arts | 771 | 5,103 | 420 |
| N.C. State | 504 | 4,458 | 417 |
| Pembroke | 368 | 3,740 | 348 |
| UNC-Chapel Hill | 504 | 4,458 | 368 |
| UNC-Charlotte | 432 | 4,270 | 387 |
| UNC-Greensboro | 504 | 4,458 | 624 |
| UNC-Wilmington | 432 | 4,270 | 521 |
| Western Carolina | 432 | 4,270 | 504 |
| <u>Private Institutions</u> | | | |
| Campbell | 90-95 ^a | 90-95 ^a | - |
| Catawba | 110 ^a | 110 ^a | 10 |
| Duke | 300 ^a | 300 ^a | 318 |
| Elon | 100-135 ^a | 100-135 ^a | - |
| Gardner-Webb | 93 ^a | 93 ^a | - |
| Lenoir-Rhyne | 102 ^a | 102 ^a | - |
| Meredith | 145 ^a | 145 ^a | - |
| Pfeiffer | 435 ^b | 435 ^b | - |
| Queens | 140-150 ^a | 140-150 ^a | 10 |
| Wake Forest | 7,950 | 7,950 | - |
| Warren Wilson | 4,850 | 4,850 | 650 |
| Wingate | 75 ^a | 75 ^a | - |
| Southeastern Seminary | 750 | 750 | 90 |

^aThe charge per semester hour.

^bThe charge per course.

SECTION VIII

ADMISSIONS

- Figure 12. SAT Scores of Entering Freshmen in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1978 - Fall 1988
- Figure 13. Percent of Freshman Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1988
- Table 62. Average SAT Scores of Entering Freshmen in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1978 - Fall 1988
- Table 63. Distribution of SAT Scores of Entering Freshmen in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1988
- Table 64. Average SAT Scores of Entering Freshmen in North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1988
- Table 65. High School Class Rank of Entering Freshmen in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1988
- Table 66. High School Class Rank of Entering Freshmen in North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1988
- Table 67. Number of Freshman Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1988
- Table 68. Number of Freshman Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1988
- Table 69. Number of Undergraduate Transfer Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1988
- Table 70. Number of Undergraduate Transfer Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1988
- Table 71. Number of Graduate Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1988
- Table 72. Number of First Professional Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1988

Figure 12. SAT Scores of Entering Freshmen in The University of North Carolina,
Fall 1978 - Fall 1988

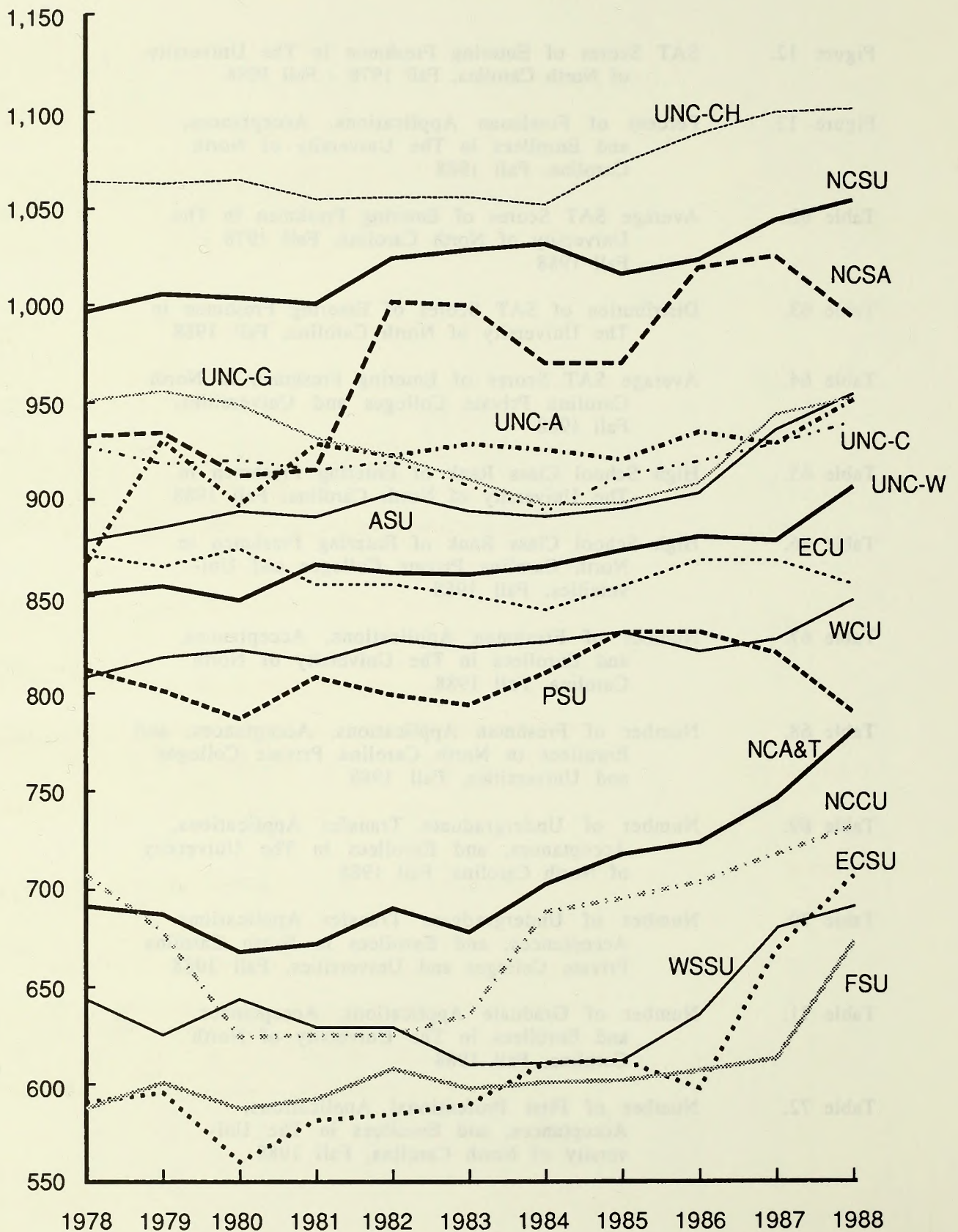


Figure 13. Percent of Freshman Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1988

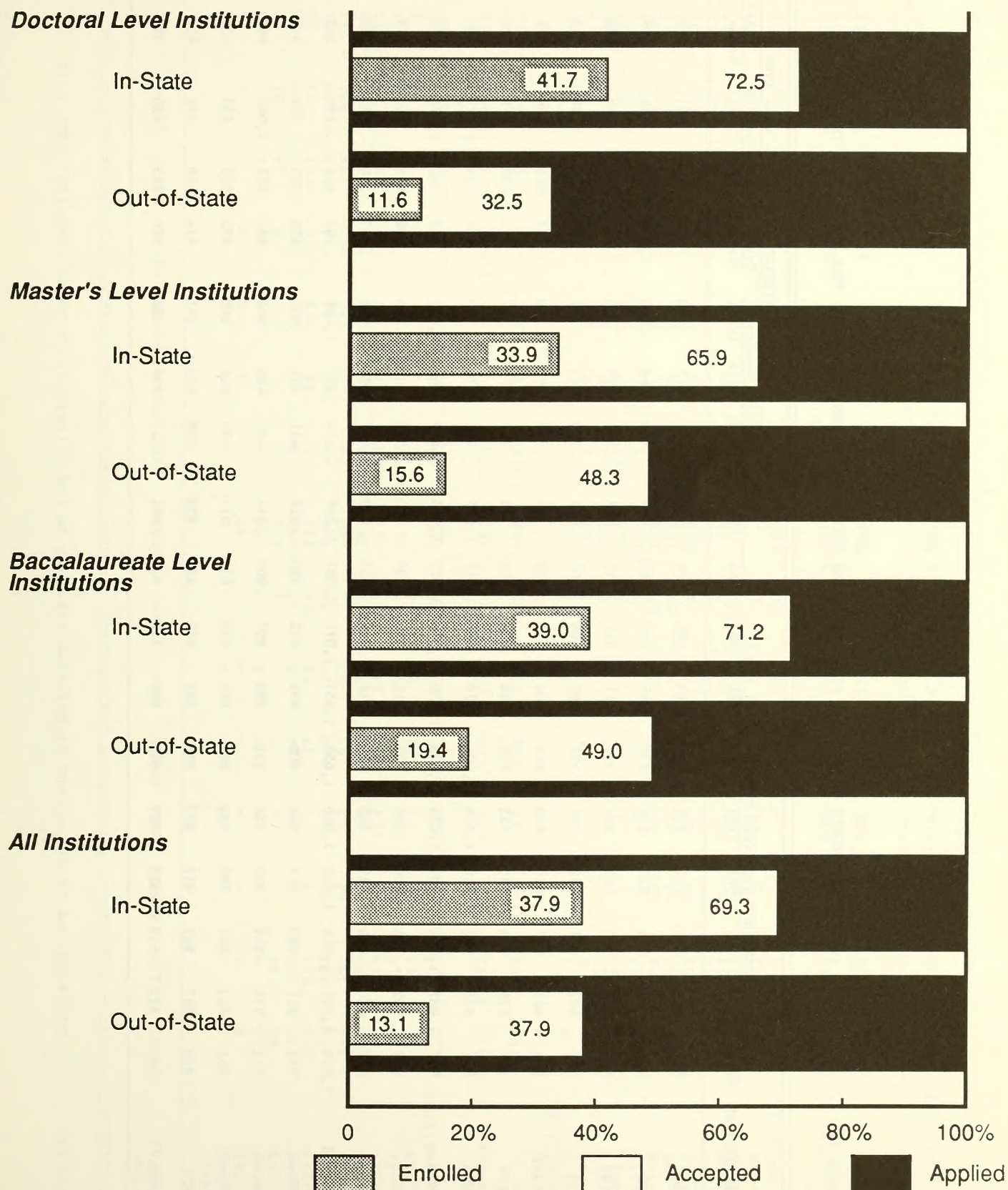


TABLE 62.

AVERAGE SAT SCORES OF ENTERING FRESHMEN IN THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, FALL 1978 - FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | COMBINED SAT AVERAGE PRIOR YEARS (FALL) | | | | | | | | | | AVERAGE SAT SCORES, FALL 1988 | | | | | |
|-------------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------------------|------|-------|-----------------------|------|-------|
| | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | In-State Students | | | Out-of-State Students | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Verbal | Math | Total | Verbal | Math | Total |
| ASU | 877 | 883 | 894 | 891 | 904 | 892 | 889 | 896 | 904 | 934 | 452 | 497 | 949 | 474 | 515 | 989 |
| ECU | 872 | 866 | 874 | 857 | 856 | 850 | 841 | 855 | 868 | 868 | 406 | 444 | 850 | 426 | 468 | 894 |
| ECSU | 590 | 596 | 560 | 581 | 584 | 590 | 611 | 612 | 597 | 667 | 334 | 369 | 703 | 377 | 382 | 759 |
| FSU | 588 | 602 | 587 | 592 | 609 | 598 | 602 | 604 | 608 | 613 | 320 | 347 | 667 | 353 | 376 | 729 |
| NCA&T | 690 | 687 | 667 | 670 | 690 | 678 | 704 | 716 | 723 | 745 | 367 | 393 | 760 | 423 | 461 | 884 |
| NCCU | 707 | 678 | 624 | 625 | 625 | 636 | 688 | 694 | 704 | 716 | 342 | 375 | 717 | 376 | 403 | 779 |
| NCSA | 932 | 934 | 912 | 916 | 1,004 | 1,000 | 970 | 971 | 1,017 | 1,025 | 485 | 478 | 963 | 494 | 529 | 1,023 |
| NGSU | 997 | 1,007 | 1,004 | 1,001 | 1,024 | 1,028 | 1,030 | 1,016 | 1,023 | 1,043 | 487 | 560 | 1,047 | 493 | 582 | 1,075 |
| PSU | 813 | 802 | 784 | 809 | 798 | 792 | 811 | 831 | 830 | 820 | 375 | 409 | 784 | 409 | 455 | 864 |
| UNC-A | 867 | 930 | 896 | 929 | 922 | 929 | 924 | 920 | 933 | 928 | 457 | 491 | 948 | 463 | 510 | 973 |
| UNC-CH | 1,063 | 1,062 | 1,064 | 1,055 | 1,056 | 1,055 | 1,051 | 1,071 | 1,087 | 1,099 | 514 | 570 | 1,084 | 563 | 626 | 1,189 |
| UNC-C | 927 | 917 | 920 | 915 | 921 | 908 | 891 | 912 | 920 | 928 | 441 | 491 | 932 | 458 | 523 | 981 |
| UNC-G | 952 | 956 | 949 | 930 | 924 | 910 | 896 | 897 | 908 | 944 | 456 | 486 | 942 | 481 | 527 | 1,008 |
| UNC-W | 851 | 855 | 848 | 869 | 862 | 861 | 864 | 873 | 879 | 877 | 432 | 468 | 900 | 452 | 503 | 955 |
| WCU | 810 | 817 | 821 | 816 | 827 | 824 | 826 | 832 | 821 | 828 | 408 | 433 | 841 | 424 | 458 | 882 |
| WSSU | 644 | 625 | 643 | 629 | 629 | 611 | 611 | 612 | 635 | 681 | 327 | 359 | 686 | 350 | 375 | 725 |

TABLE 63. DISTRIBUTION OF SAT SCORES OF ENTERING FRESHMEN IN THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, FALL 1988

| SCORE INTERVAL | ASU | ECU | ECSU | FSU | NCA&T | NCCU | NCSA | NCSU | PSU | UNC-A | UNC-CH | UNC-C | UNC-G | UNC-W | WCU | WSSU | TOTAL |
|-------------------|-------|-------|------|-----|-------|------|------|-------|-----|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|--------|
| VERBAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 750-800 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 8 |
| 700-749 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 30 | - | 3 | 77 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 121 |
| 650-699 | 23 | 6 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | 93 | - | 6 | 216 | 12 | 24 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 401 |
| 600-649 | 64 | 31 | - | 1 | 7 | - | 2 | 202 | 5 | 14 | 412 | 40 | 54 | 21 | 15 | 1 | 869 |
| 550-599 | 147 | 100 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 15 | 453 | 9 | 40 | 571 | 105 | 153 | 55 | 33 | - | 1,705 |
| 500-549 | 274 | 224 | 8 | 5 | 57 | 14 | 18 | 721 | 11 | 68 | 723 | 270 | 297 | 159 | 84 | 8 | 2,941 |
| 450-499 | 470 | 492 | 32 | 24 | 118 | 37 | 28 | 936 | 46 | 112 | 687 | 445 | 415 | 289 | 191 | 13 | 4,335 |
| 400-449 | 444 | 796 | 42 | 40 | 197 | 90 | 13 | 660 | 109 | 112 | 367 | 490 | 431 | 334 | 281 | 44 | 4,450 |
| 350-399 | 283 | 791 | 92 | 67 | 271 | 170 | 5 | 267 | 137 | 62 | 172 | 308 | 246 | 264 | 310 | 91 | 3,536 |
| 300-349 | 97 | 416 | 112 | 119 | 258 | 178 | 3 | 77 | 113 | 26 | 50 | 119 | 82 | 94 | 153 | 138 | 2,035 |
| 250-299 | 19 | 117 | 118 | 114 | 140 | 102 | - | 15 | 49 | 2 | 11 | 33 | 4 | 17 | 39 | 120 | 900 |
| 200-249 | 8 | 15 | 25 | 62 | 12 | 30 | - | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7 | - | 5 | 6 | 33 | 212 |
| Not Available | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 49 | 140 | 60 | 103 | 46 | 14 | 1 | 27 | 13 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 476 |
| Total | 1,835 | 2,991 | 434 | 436 | 1,126 | 764 | 147 | 3,561 | 529 | 460 | 3,293 | 1,858 | 1,723 | 1,260 | 1,121 | 451 | 21,989 |
| Students | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mean | 455 | 409 | 339 | 323 | 376 | 350 | 490 | 488 | 377 | 458 | 522 | 443 | 460 | 435 | 411 | 330 | 449 |
| MATHEMATICAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 750-800 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 50 | - | - | 65 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | 123 |
| 700-749 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 162 | 1 | 2 | 281 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 2 | - | 483 |
| 650-699 | 59 | 27 | - | - | 4 | - | 9 | 396 | - | 16 | 477 | 71 | 38 | 16 | 11 | - | 1,124 |
| 600-649 | 144 | 80 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 625 | 10 | 45 | 639 | 152 | 119 | 55 | 37 | 1 | 1,935 |
| 550-599 | 292 | 237 | 6 | 3 | 61 | 7 | 9 | 771 | 13 | 50 | 691 | 289 | 277 | 144 | 70 | 3 | 2,923 |
| 500-549 | 436 | 435 | 18 | 11 | 69 | 25 | 20 | 725 | 43 | 94 | 542 | 376 | 352 | 242 | 130 | 17 | 3,535 |
| 450-499 | 432 | 662 | 39 | 27 | 129 | 67 | 17 | 448 | 74 | 115 | 349 | 407 | 442 | 312 | 233 | 22 | 3,775 |
| 400-449 | 292 | 794 | 69 | 69 | 247 | 127 | 16 | 208 | 120 | 74 | 163 | 287 | 299 | 282 | 256 | 68 | 3,371 |
| 350-399 | 126 | 531 | 109 | 89 | 266 | 188 | 7 | 60 | 129 | 41 | 73 | 155 | 140 | 151 | 245 | 139 | 2,449 |
| 300-349 | 37 | 193 | 150 | 131 | 223 | 168 | 3 | 10 | 82 | 8 | 11 | 65 | 35 | 35 | 110 | 152 | 1,413 |
| 250-299 | 6 | 25 | 38 | 93 | 49 | 38 | - | 3 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 10 | - | 8 | 24 | 43 | 348 |
| 200-249 | - | 2 | 2 | 12 | 10 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | 34 |
| Not Available | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 49 | 140 | 60 | 103 | 46 | 14 | 1 | 27 | 13 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 476 |
| Total | 1,835 | 2,991 | 434 | 436 | 1,126 | 764 | 147 | 3,561 | 529 | 460 | 3,293 | 1,858 | 1,723 | 1,260 | 1,121 | 451 | 21,989 |
| Students | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mean | 499 | 448 | 371 | 350 | 404 | 381 | 504 | 564 | 412 | 493 | 579 | 495 | 492 | 472 | 437 | 362 | 495 |

Includes Agriculture Institute students who are not required to have SAT scores.

TABLE 64.

AVERAGE SAT SCORES OF ENTERING FRESHMEN IN NORTH CAROLINA
PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | IN-STATE STUDENTS | | | OUT-OF-STATE STUDENTS | | | ALL STUDENTS | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|------|-------|-----------------------|------|-------|--------------|------|-------|
| | Verbal | Math | Total | Verbal | Math | Total | Verbal | Math | Total |
| <u>PRIVATE SENIOR INSTITUTIONS</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic Christian | 391 | 419 | 810 | 398 | 439 | 837 | 395 | 264 | 659 |
| Barber-Scotia | 330 | 320 | 650 | 350 | 340 | 690 | 340 | 330 | 670 |
| Belmont Abbey | 402 | 423 | 825 | 425 | 444 | 869 | 418 | 438 | 856 |
| Bennett | 346* | 356* | 702 | 365* | 373* | 738 | 360* | 368* | 728 |
| Campbell | 416 | 436 | 852 | 406 | 432 | 838 | 414 | 435 | 849 |
| Catawba | 413 | 459 | 872 | 426 | 457 | 883 | 419 | 458 | 877 |
| Davidson | 585 | 620 | 1205 | 590 | 650 | 1240 | 590 | 640 | 1230 |
| Duke | 603 | 666 | 1269 | 627 | 684 | 1311 | 623 | 682 | 1305 |
| Elon | 436 | 477 | 913 | 439 | 487 | 926 | 438 | 484 | 922 |
| Gardner-Webb | 381 | 404 | 785 | 389 | 427 | 816 | 385 | 415 | 800 |
| Greensboro | 385 | 390 | 775 | 395 | 419 | 814 | 390 | 406 | 796 |
| Guilford | 510 | 540 | 1050 | 510 | 540 | 1050 | 510 | 540 | 1050 |
| High Point | 411 | 433 | 844 | 405 | 437 | 842 | 409 | 435 | 844 |
| Johnson C. Smith | 301 | 324 | 625 | 331 | 358 | 689 | 323 | 349 | 672 |
| Lees-McRae | 362 | 384 | 746 | 342 | 382 | 724 | 356 | 384 | 740 |
| Lenoir-Rhyne | 441 | 481 | 922 | 448 | 489 | 937 | 445 | 485 | 930 |
| Livingstone | 274 | 309 | 583 | 303 | 329 | 632 | 292 | 322 | 614 |
| Mars Hill | 402 | 428 | 830 | 403 | 436 | 839 | 402 | 431 | 833 |
| Meredith | 438 | 473 | 911 | 449 | 470 | 919 | 439 | 473 | 912 |
| Methodist | 420 | 462* | 882 | 440 | 495* | 935 | 430 | 476 | 906 |
| Montreat-Anderson | 358 | 381 | 739 | 361 | 387 | 748 | 360 | 385 | 745 |
| Mount Olive | 376 | 411 | 787 | 343 | 460 | 803 | 375 | 412 | 787 |
| N.C. Wesleyan | 353 | 392 | 745 | 374 | 414 | 788 | 365 | 405 | 770 |
| Pfeiffer | 404 | 434 | 838 | 398 | 443 | 841 | 402 | 437 | 839 |
| Queens | 492 | 522 | 1014 | 484 | 496 | 980 | 486 | 505 | 991 |
| St. Andrews | 457 | 496 | 953 | 476 | 509 | 985 | 469 | 504 | 973 |
| St. Augustine's | 401 | 402 | 803 | 403 | 406 | 809 | 402 | 404 | 806 |
| Salem | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 492 | 505 | 997 |
| Shaw | DATA NOT AVAILABLE | | | | | | | | |
| Wake Forest | 544 | 591 | 1135 | 561 | 620 | 1181 | 555 | 609 | 1164 |
| Warren Wilson | 478 | 460 | 938 | 496 | 498 | 994 | 487 | 479 | 966 |
| Wingate | 400 | 430 | 830 | 414 | 445 | 859 | 407 | 438 | 845 |
| <u>PRIVATE JUNIOR COLLEGES</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Brevard | 400 | 420 | 820 | 382 | 416 | 798 | 397 | 417 | 814 |
| Chowan | 323 | 340 | 663 | 400 | 365 | 765 | 360 | 350 | 710 |
| Louisburg | 361 | 380 | 741 | 368 | 415 | 783 | 362 | 384 | 746 |
| Peace | 431 | 461 | 892 | 406 | 463 | 869 | 429 | 461 | 890 |
| Saint Mary's | 424 | 429 | 853 | 409 | 427 | 836 | 419 | 428 | 847 |
| <u>THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Southeastern | NOT APPLICABLE | | | | | | | | |
| <u>BIBLE COLLEGES</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| East Coast | 392* | 425* | 817 | 425* | 325* | 750 | 415* | 375* | 790 |
| Heritage | DATA NOT AVAILABLE | | | | | | | | |
| John Wesley | 405 | 355 | 760 | - | - | - | 405 | 355 | 760 |
| Piedmont | DATA NOT AVAILABLE | | | | | | | | |
| Roanoke | 375 | 338 | 713 | 390 | 396 | 786 | 387 | 387 | 774 |
| Winston-Salem | DATA NOT AVAILABLE | | | | | | | | |

*Calculated by UNC-GA by using midpoint in each interval.

TABLE 65. HIGH SCHOOL CLASS RANK OF ENTERING FRESHMEN IN
THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, FALL 1988

| Rank in Quintile | ASU | ECU | ECSU | FSU | NCA&T | NCCU | NCSA | NCSU | PSU | UNC-A | UNC-CH | UNC-C | UNC-G | UNC-W | WCU | WSSU |
|--|-----|-----|------|-----|-------|------|------|------|-----|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-----|------|
| <u>Percent Distribution</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Top Fifth | 52% | 23% | 22% | 12% | 21% | 13% | 17% | 62% | 27% | 46% | 86% | 51% | 27% | 37% | 21% | 9% |
| Second Fifth | 34 | 32 | 33 | 20 | 24 | 19 | 21 | 24 | 28 | 36 | 8 | 39 | 22 | 33 | 32 | 23 |
| Third Fifth | 7 | 28 | 22 | 24 | 19 | 22 | 18 | 4 | 21 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 14 | 32 | 22 |
| Fourth Fifth | 2 | 11 | 9 | 23 | 11 | 19 | 16 | 1 | 10 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 26 |
| Bottom Fifth | - | 1 | 6 | 10 | 25 | 8 | 11 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 13 |
| Not Available | 5 | 5 | 8 | 11 | - | 19 | 17 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 39 | 12 | 3 | 7 |
| <u>Cumulative Percent Distribution</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Top 20 Percent | 52 | 23 | 22 | 12 | 21 | 13 | 17 | 62 | 27 | 46 | 86 | 51 | 27 | 37 | 21 | 9 |
| Top 40 Percent | 86 | 55 | 55 | 32 | 45 | 32 | 38 | 86 | 55 | 82 | 94 | 90 | 49 | 70 | 53 | 32 |
| Top 60 Percent | 93 | 83 | 77 | 56 | 64 | 54 | 56 | 90 | 76 | 94 | 96 | 98 | 58 | 84 | 85 | 54 |
| Top 80 Percent | 95 | 94 | 86 | 79 | 75 | 73 | 72 | 91 | 86 | 95 | 96 | 99 | 61 | 87 | 96 | 80 |

TABLE 66.

HIGH SCHOOL CLASS RANK OF ENTERING FRESHMEN IN NORTH CAROLINA
PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | | | | | | CUMULATIVE PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Top Fifth | Second Fifth | Third Fifth | Fourth Fifth | Bottom Fifth | Not Available | Top 20 Percent | Top 40 Percent | Top 60 Percent | Top 80 Percent |
| <u>SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIV.</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic Christian | 21 | 22 | 23 | 20 | 8 | 6 | 21 | 43 | 66 | 86 |
| Barber-Scotia | 9 | 11 | 30 | 14 | 11 | 25 | 9 | 20 | 50 | 64 |
| Belmont Abbey | 8 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 17 | 32 | 8 | 23 | 36 | 51 |
| Bennett | 18 | 16 | 18 | 10 | 11 | 27 | 18 | 34 | 52 | 62 |
| Campbell | 19 | 25 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 32 | 19 | 44 | 60 | 65 |
| Catawba | 26 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 8 | 10 | 26 | 44 | 64 | 82 |
| Davidson | 71 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 71 | 77 | 79 | 79 |
| Duke | 70 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 70 | 72 | 73 | 73 |
| Elon | 4 | 27 | 41 | 2 | 0 | 26 | 4 | 31 | 72 | 74 |
| Gardner-Webb | 18 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 7 | 30 | 18 | 33 | 49 | 63 |
| Greensboro | 10 | 13 | 21 | 21 | 15 | 20 | 10 | 23 | 44 | 65 |
| Guilford | 22 | 21 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 32 | 22 | 43 | 57 | 65 |
| High Point | 15 | 7 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 16 | 15 | 22 | 42 | 63 |
| Johnson C. Smith | 11 | 16 | 22 | 18 | 6 | 27 | 11 | 27 | 49 | 67 |
| Lees-McRae | 2 | 13 | 23 | 26 | 18 | 18 | 2 | 15 | 38 | 64 |
| Lenoir-Rhyne | 43 | 28 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 43 | 71 | 86 | 90 |
| Livingstone | 6 | 10 | 18 | 16 | 20 | 30 | 6 | 16 | 34 | 50 |
| Mars Hill | 23 | 27 | 22 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 23 | 50 | 72 | 85 |
| Meredith | 52 | 33 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 52 | 85 | 93 | 95 |
| Methodist | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 81 | 6 | 11 | 16 | 19 |
| Montreat-Anderson | 12 | 17 | 36 | 21 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 29 | 65 | 86 |
| Mount Olive | 35 | 22 | 19 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 35 | 57 | 76 | 86 |
| N.C. Wesleyan | 16 | 24 | 28 | 21 | 9 | 2 | 16 | 40 | 68 | 89 |
| Pfeiffer | 20 | 18 | 15 | 22 | 11 | 14 | 20 | 38 | 53 | 75 |
| Queens | 24 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 51 | 24 | 37 | 44 | 48 |
| St. Andrews | DATA NOT AVAILABLE | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Augustine's | 14 | 13 | 32 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 27 | 59 | 74 |
| Salem | 33 | 26 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 23 | 33 | 59 | 70 | 77 |
| Shaw | DATA NOT AVAILABLE | | | | | | | | | |
| Wake Forest | 82 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 82 | 90 | 92 | 94 |
| Warren Wilson | 11 | 15 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 52 | 11 | 26 | 40 | 46 |
| Wingate | 17 | 26 | 22 | 13 | 3 | 19 | 17 | 43 | 65 | 78 |
| <u>JUNIOR COLLEGES</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brevard | DATA NOT AVAILABLE | | | | | | | | | |
| Chowan | 3 | 7 | 29 | 36 | 25 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 39 | 75 |
| Louisburg | 4 | 11 | 22 | 27 | 20 | 16 | 4 | 15 | 37 | 64 |
| Peace | 38 | 34 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 38 | 72 | 87 | 90 |
| Saint Mary's | 11 | 18 | 26 | 22 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 29 | 55 | 77 |
| <u>THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southeastern | NOT APPLICABLE | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>BIBLE COLLEGES</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| East Coast | 5 | 8 | 18 | 12 | 20 | 37 | 5 | 13 | 31 | 43 |
| Heritage | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 76 | 8 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| John Wesley | 0 | 22 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 22 | 44 | 44 |
| Piedmont | 23 | 23 | 21 | 9 | 9 | 15 | 23 | 46 | 67 | 76 |
| Roanoke | 17 | 27 | 27 | 12 | 2 | 15 | 17 | 44 | 71 | 83 |
| Winston-Salem | DATA NOT AVAILABLE | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 67.
NUMBER OF FRESHMAN APPLICATIONS, ACCEPTANCES,
AND ENROLLEES IN THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | IN-STATE | | | OUT-OF-STATE | | | TOTAL | | |
|-------------------------|----------|--------|--------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total |
| APPALACHIAN | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 3,005 | 3,236 | 6,241 | 815 | 856 | 1,671 | 3,820 | 4,092 | 7,912 |
| Acceptances | 1,369 | 1,851 | 3,220 | 279 | 334 | 613 | 1,648 | 2,185 | 3,833 |
| Enrollees | 688 | 934 | 1,622 | 111 | 102 | 213 | 799 | 1,036 | 1,835 |
| EAST CAROLINA | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 2,320 | 2,956 | 5,276 | 821 | 1,089 | 1,910 | 3,141 | 4,045 | 7,186 |
| Acceptances | 2,170 | 2,808 | 4,978 | 692 | 990 | 1,682 | 2,862 | 3,798 | 6,660 |
| Enrollees | 1,053 | 1,380 | 2,433 | 252 | 306 | 558 | 1,305 | 1,686 | 2,991 |
| ELIZABETH CITY | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 376 | 616 | 992 | 129 | 168 | 297 | 505 | 784 | 1,289 |
| Acceptances | 247 | 419 | 666 | 67 | 81 | 148 | 314 | 500 | 814 |
| Enrollees | 143 | 238 | 381 | 28 | 25 | 53 | 171 | 263 | 434 |
| FAYETTEVILLE | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 455 | 740 | 1,195 | 75 | 121 | 196 | 530 | 861 | 1,391 |
| Acceptances | 372 | 639 | 1,011 | 48 | 79 | 127 | 420 | 718 | 1,138 |
| Enrollees | 151 | 245 | 396 | 14 | 26 | 40 | 165 | 271 | 436 |
| N.C. A & T | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 978 | 1,005 | 1,983 | 886 | 907 | 1,793 | 1,864 | 1,912 | 3,776 |
| Acceptances | 725 | 783 | 1,508 | 284 | 349 | 633 | 1,009 | 1,132 | 2,141 |
| Enrollees | 461 | 477 | 938 | 93 | 95 | 188 | 554 | 572 | 1,126 |
| N.C. CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 464 | 764 | 1,228 | 320 | 464 | 784 | 784 | 1,228 | 2,012 |
| Acceptances | 386 | 633 | 1,019 | 153 | 253 | 406 | 539 | 886 | 1,425 |
| Enrollees | 239 | 374 | 613 | 59 | 92 | 151 | 298 | 466 | 764 |
| N.C. SCHOOL OF THE ARTS | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 59 | 98 | 157 | 106 | 229 | 335 | 165 | 327 | 492 |
| Acceptances | 43 | 60 | 103 | 36 | 61 | 97 | 79 | 121 | 200 |
| Enrollees | 34 | 45 | 79 | 24 | 44 | 68 | 58 | 89 | 147 |
| N.C. STATE | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 4,051 | 2,510 | 6,561 | 1,888 | 1,241 | 3,129 | 5,939 | 3,751 | 9,690 |
| Acceptances | 2,791 | 1,784 | 4,575 | 943 | 629 | 1,572 | 3,734 | 2,413 | 6,147 |
| Enrollees | 1,943 | 1,073 | 3,016 | 314 | 231 | 545 | 2,257 | 1,304 | 3,561 |
| PEMBROKE | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 436 | 477 | 913 | 75 | 49 | 124 | 511 | 526 | 1,037 |
| Acceptances | 352 | 405 | 757 | 65 | 40 | 105 | 417 | 445 | 862 |
| Enrollees | 231 | 266 | 497 | 23 | 9 | 32 | 254 | 275 | 529 |
| UNC - ASHEVILLE | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 536 | 575 | 1,111 | 116 | 144 | 260 | 652 | 719 | 1,371 |
| Acceptances | 358 | 444 | 802 | 74 | 96 | 170 | 432 | 540 | 972 |
| Enrollees | 183 | 230 | 413 | 20 | 27 | 47 | 203 | 257 | 460 |
| UNC - CHAPEL HILL | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 3,244 | 4,118 | 7,362 | 4,758 | 5,449 | 10,207 | 8,002 | 9,567 | 17,569 |
| Acceptances | 1,745 | 2,514 | 4,259 | 611 | 647 | 1,258 | 2,356 | 3,161 | 5,517 |
| Enrollees | 1,086 | 1,643 | 2,729 | 267 | 297 | 564 | 1,353 | 1,940 | 3,293 |
| UNC - CHARLOTTE | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 2,332 | 2,397 | 4,729 | 816 | 685 | 1,501 | 3,148 | 3,082 | 6,230 |
| Acceptances | 1,427 | 1,547 | 2,974 | 408 | 343 | 751 | 1,835 | 1,890 | 3,725 |
| Enrollees | 777 | 828 | 1,605 | 140 | 113 | 253 | 917 | 941 | 1,858 |
| UNC - GREENSBORO | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 1,126 | 2,769 | 3,895 | 592 | 1,030 | 1,622 | 1,718 | 3,799 | 5,517 |
| Acceptances | 873 | 2,057 | 2,930 | 373 | 590 | 963 | 1,246 | 2,647 | 3,893 |
| Enrollees | 454 | 987 | 1,441 | 109 | 173 | 282 | 563 | 1,160 | 1,723 |
| UNC - WILMINGTON | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 1,715 | 2,277 | 3,992 | 426 | 468 | 894 | 2,141 | 2,745 | 4,886 |
| Acceptances | 1,036 | 1,553 | 2,589 | 263 | 325 | 588 | 1,299 | 1,878 | 3,177 |
| Enrollees | 453 | 654 | 1,107 | 74 | 79 | 153 | 527 | 733 | 1,260 |
| WESTERN CAROLINA | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 1,324 | 1,165 | 2,489 | 384 | 334 | 718 | 1,708 | 1,499 | 3,207 |
| Acceptances | 964 | 959 | 1,923 | 238 | 246 | 484 | 1,202 | 1,205 | 2,407 |
| Enrollees | 483 | 468 | 951 | 85 | 85 | 170 | 568 | 553 | 1,121 |
| WINSTON-SALEM | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 413 | 559 | 972 | 141 | 152 | 293 | 554 | 711 | 1,265 |
| Acceptances | 303 | 428 | 731 | 79 | 87 | 166 | 382 | 515 | 897 |
| Enrollees | 162 | 227 | 389 | 29 | 33 | 62 | 191 | 260 | 451 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 22,834 | 26,262 | 49,096 | 12,348 | 13,386 | 25,734 | 35,182 | 39,648 | 74,830 |
| Acceptances | 15,161 | 18,884 | 34,045 | 4,613 | 5,150 | 9,763 | 19,774 | 24,034 | 43,808 |
| Enrollees | 8,541 | 10,069 | 18,610 | 1,642 | 1,737 | 3,379 | 10,183 | 11,806 | 21,989 |

SOURCE: OCR B1.

TABLE 68.

NUMBER OF FRESHMAN APPLICATIONS, ACCEPTANCES, AND ENROLLEES IN
NORTH CAROLINA PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | IN-STATE | | | OUT-OF-STATE | | | TOTAL | | |
|---|----------|-------|-------|--------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|
| | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total |
| SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic Christian | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 187 | 319 | 506 | 86 | 95 | 181 | 273 | 414 | 687 |
| Acceptances | 153 | 251 | 404 | 69 | 78 | 147 | 222 | 329 | 551 |
| Enrollees | 76 | 123 | 199 | 35 | 30 | 65 | 111 | 153 | 264 |
| Barber-Scotia | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 86 | 169 | 255 | 103 | 156 | 259 | 189 | 325 | 514 |
| Acceptances | 82 | 163 | 245 | 103 | 155 | 258 | 185 | 318 | 503 |
| Enrollees | 23 | 36 | 59 | 34 | 29 | 63 | 57 | 65 | 122 |
| Belmont Abbey | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 93 | 99 | 192 | 317 | 280 | 597 | 410 | 379 | 789 |
| Acceptances | 76 | 84 | 160 | 270 | 245 | 515 | 346 | 329 | 675 |
| Enrollees | 37 | 39 | 76 | 101 | 70 | 171 | 138 | 109 | 247 |
| Bennett | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | - | 89 | 89 | - | 365 | 365 | - | 454 | 454 |
| Acceptances | - | 73 | 73 | - | 230 | 230 | - | 303 | 303 |
| Enrollees | - | 61 | 61 | - | 175 | 175 | - | 236 | 236 |
| Campbell | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 956 | 775 | 1,731 | 411 | 333 | 744 | 1,367 | 1,108 | 2,475 |
| Acceptances | 708 | 574 | 1,282 | 304 | 246 | 550 | 1,012 | 820 | 1,832 |
| Enrollees | 525 | 482 | 1,007 | 224 | 125 | 349 | 749 | 607 | 1,356 |
| Catawba | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 195 | 148 | 343 | 263 | 216 | 479 | 458 | 364 | 822 |
| Acceptances | 156 | 132 | 288 | 217 | 188 | 405 | 373 | 320 | 693 |
| Enrollees | 93 | 66 | 159 | 70 | 71 | 141 | 163 | 137 | 300 |
| Davidson | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 324 | 250 | 574 | 977 | 706 | 1,683 | 1,301 | 956 | 2,257 |
| Acceptances | 117 | 84 | 201 | 285 | 215 | 500 | 402 | 299 | 701 |
| Enrollees | 70 | 49 | 119 | 148 | 108 | 256 | 218 | 157 | 375 |
| Duke | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 593 | 563 | 1,156 | 7,440 | 5,888 | 13,328 | 8,033 | 6,451 | 14,484 |
| Acceptances | 230 | 179 | 409 | 1,638 | 1,229 | 2,867 | 1,868 | 1,408 | 3,276 |
| Enrollees | 110 | 98 | 208 | 715 | 512 | 1,227 | 825 | 610 | 1,435 |
| Elon | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 542 | 544 | 1,086 | 1,368 | 1,322 | 2,690 | 1,910 | 1,866 | 3,776 |
| Acceptances | 330 | 381 | 711 | 792 | 852 | 1,644 | 1,122 | 1,233 | 2,355 |
| Enrollees | 152 | 152 | 304 | 275 | 286 | 561 | 427 | 438 | 865 |
| Gardner-Webb | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 288 | 241 | 529 | 235 | 149 | 384 | 523 | 390 | 913 |
| Acceptances | 176 | 159 | 335 | 141 | 83 | 224 | 317 | 242 | 559 |
| Enrollees | 106 | 120 | 226 | 94 | 44 | 138 | 200 | 164 | 364 |
| Greensboro | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 103 | 207 | 310 | 194 | 273 | 467 | 297 | 480 | 777 |
| Acceptances | 72 | 165 | 237 | 162 | 222 | 384 | 234 | 387 | 621 |
| Enrollees | 37 | 98 | 135 | 66 | 82 | 148 | 103 | 180 | 283 |
| Guilford | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 221 | 180 | 401 | 421 | 411 | 832 | 642 | 591 | 1,233 |
| Acceptances | 151 | 143 | 294 | 282 | 304 | 586 | 433 | 447 | 880 |
| Enrollees | 76 | 65 | 141 | 107 | 104 | 211 | 183 | 169 | 352 |
| High Point | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 200 | 232 | 432 | 486 | 493 | 979 | 686 | 725 | 1,411 |
| Acceptances | 181 | 211 | 392 | 421 | 458 | 879 | 602 | 669 | 1,271 |
| Enrollees | 105 | 101 | 206 | 145 | 143 | 288 | 250 | 244 | 494 |
| Johnson C. Smith | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 187 | 290 | 477 | 461 | 628 | 1,089 | 648 | 918 | 1,566 |
| Acceptances | 164 | 278 | 442 | 397 | 592 | 989 | 561 | 870 | 1,431 |
| Enrollees | 49 | 84 | 133 | 154 | 171 | 325 | 203 | 255 | 458 |
| Lees-McRae | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 434 | 295 | 729 | 385 | 96 | 481 | 819 | 391 | 1,210 |
| Acceptances | 299 | 219 | 518 | 210 | 64 | 274 | 509 | 283 | 792 |
| Enrollees | 181 | 124 | 305 | 103 | 44 | 147 | 284 | 168 | 452 |
| Lenoir-Rhyne | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 341 | 270 | 611 | 249 | 248 | 497 | 590 | 518 | 1,108 |
| Acceptances | 209 | 217 | 426 | 168 | 200 | 368 | 377 | 417 | 794 |
| Enrollees | 78 | 101 | 179 | 64 | 87 | 151 | 142 | 188 | 330 |

TABLE 68. (Cont.)

NUMBER OF FRESHMAN APPLICATIONS, ACCEPTANCES, AND ENROLLEES IN
NORTH CAROLINA PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | IN-STATE | | | OUT-OF-STATE | | | TOTAL | | |
|---|----------|-------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total |
| <u>SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES (Cont.)</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Livingstone | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 92 | 63 | 155 | 147 | 114 | 261 | 239 | 177 | 416 |
| Acceptances | 64 | 51 | 115 | 102 | 94 | 196 | 166 | 145 | 311 |
| Enrollees | 30 | 22 | 52 | 52 | 33 | 85 | 82 | 55 | 137 |
| Mars Hill | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 236 | 266 | 502 | 224 | 154 | 378 | 460 | 420 | 880 |
| Acceptances | 204 | 242 | 446 | 174 | 167 | 341 | 378 | 409 | 787 |
| Enrollees | 116 | 127 | 243 | 79 | 50 | 129 | 195 | 177 | 372 |
| Meredith | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | - | 861 | 861 | - | 225 | 225 | - | 1,086 | 1,086 |
| Acceptances | - | 647 | 647 | - | 115 | 115 | - | 762 | 762 |
| Enrollees | - | 367 | 367 | - | 55 | 55 | - | 422 | 422 |
| Methodist | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 275* | 259* | 534 | 428* | 227* | 655 | 703 | 486 | 1,189 |
| Acceptances | 222* | 204* | 426 | 315* | 159* | 474 | 537 | 363 | 900 |
| Enrollees | 146 | 175 | 321 | 189 | 78 | 267 | 335 | 253 | 588 |
| Montreat-Anderson | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 99 | 85 | 184 | 112 | 84 | 196 | 211 | 169 | 380 |
| Acceptances | 87 | 66 | 153 | 89 | 57 | 146 | 176 | 123 | 299 |
| Enrollees | 57 | 29 | 86 | 38 | 16 | 54 | 95 | 45 | 140 |
| Mount Olive | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 148 | 151 | 299 | 17 | 4 | 21 | 165 | 155 | 320 |
| Acceptances | 130 | 143 | 273 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 141 | 145 | 286 |
| Enrollees | 71 | 85 | 156 | 4 | - | 4 | 75 | 85 | 160 |
| N.C. Wesleyan | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 82 | 102 | 184 | 142 | 114 | 256 | 224 | 216 | 440 |
| Acceptances | 53 | 77 | 130 | 114 | 89 | 203 | 167 | 166 | 333 |
| Enrollees | 22 | 41 | 63 | 45 | 36 | 81 | 67 | 77 | 144 |
| Pfeiffer | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 145 | 146 | 291 | 182 | 137 | 319 | 327 | 283 | 610 |
| Acceptances | 129 | 134 | 263 | 162 | 124 | 286 | 291 | 258 | 549 |
| Enrollees | 61 | 54 | 115 | 44 | 35 | 79 | 105 | 89 | 194 |
| Queens | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 13 | 188 | 201 | 32 | 234 | 266 | 45 | 422 | 467 |
| Acceptances | 12 | 142 | 154 | 23 | 200 | 223 | 35 | 342 | 377 |
| Enrollees | 8 | 95 | 103 | 16 | 100 | 116 | 24 | 195 | 219 |
| St. Andrews | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 106 | 103 | 209 | 168 | 201 | 369 | 274 | 304 | 578 |
| Acceptances | 84 | 87 | 171 | 137 | 189 | 326 | 221 | 276 | 497 |
| Enrollees | 40 | 27 | 67 | 60 | 61 | 121 | 100 | 88 | 188 |
| St. Augustine's | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 562 | 724 | 1,286 | 406 | 572 | 978 | 968 | 1,296 | 2,264 |
| Acceptances | 380 | 574 | 954 | 312 | 491 | 803 | 692 | 1,065 | 1,757 |
| Enrollees | 112 | 180 | 292 | 122 | 181 | 303 | 234 | 361 | 595 |
| Salem | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 3 | 150 | 153 | - | 225 | 225 | 3 | 375 | 378 |
| Acceptances | 3 | 118 | 121 | - | 177 | 177 | 3 | 295 | 298 |
| Enrollees | 3 | 70 | 73 | - | 76 | 76 | 3 | 146 | 149 |
| Shaw | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 348 | 644 | 992 | 439 | 383 | 822 | 787 | 1,027 | 1,814 |
| Acceptances | 297 | 369 | 666 | 237 | 222 | 459 | 534 | 591 | 1,125 |
| Enrollees | 132 | 156 | 288 | 83 | 72 | 155 | 215 | 228 | 443 |
| Wake Forest | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 560 | 673 | 1,233 | 1,975 | 1,967 | 3,942 | 2,535 | 2,640 | 5,175 |
| Acceptances | 339 | 309 | 648 | 733 | 500 | 1,233 | 1,072 | 809 | 1,881 |
| Enrollees | 162 | 164 | 326 | 302 | 239 | 541 | 464 | 403 | 867 |
| Warren Wilson | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 37 | 35 | 72 | 82 | 97 | 179 | 119 | 132 | 251 |
| Acceptances | 29 | 32 | 61 | 77 | 93 | 170 | 106 | 125 | 231 |
| Enrollees | 24 | 21 | 45 | 42 | 45 | 87 | 66 | 66 | 132 |
| Wingate | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 426 | 384 | 810 | 264 | 171 | 435 | 690 | 555 | 1,245 |
| Acceptances | 334 | 322 | 656 | 190 | 134 | 324 | 524 | 456 | 980 |
| Enrollees | 159 | 167 | 326 | 72 | 39 | 111 | 231 | 206 | 437 |

TABLE 68. (Cont.)

NUMBER OF FRESHMAN APPLICATIONS, ACCEPTANCES, AND ENROLLEES IN
NORTH CAROLINA PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | IN-STATE | | | OUT-OF-STATE | | | TOTAL | | |
|---|----------|--------|--------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total |
| <u>SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES (Cont.)</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Senior Total | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 7,882 | 9,505 | 17,387 | 18,014 | 16,568 | 34,582 | 25,896 | 26,073 | 51,969 |
| Acceptances | 5,471 | 6,830 | 12,301 | 8,135 | 8,174 | 16,309 | 13,606 | 15,004 | 28,610 |
| Enrollees | 2,861 | 3,579 | 6,440 | 3,483 | 3,197 | 6,680 | 6,344 | 6,776 | 13,120 |
| <u>JUNIOR COLLEGES</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Brevard | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 216 | 146 | 362 | 258 | 239 | 497 | 474 | 385 | 859 |
| Acceptances | 191 | 129 | 320 | 225 | 204 | 429 | 416 | 333 | 749 |
| Enrollees | 93 | 68 | 161 | 115 | 102 | 217 | 208 | 170 | 378 |
| Chowan | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 474 | 164 | 638 | 712 | 304 | 1,016 | 1,186 | 468 | 1,654 |
| Acceptances | 344 | 155 | 499 | 637 | 233 | 870 | 981 | 388 | 1,369 |
| Enrollees | 158 | 62 | 220 | 172 | 78 | 250 | 330 | 140 | 470 |
| Louisburg | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 456 | 399 | 855 | 125 | 59 | 184 | 581 | 458 | 1,039 |
| Acceptances | 363 | 343 | 706 | 96 | 48 | 144 | 459 | 391 | 850 |
| Enrollees | 215 | 203 | 418 | 42 | 24 | 66 | 257 | 227 | 484 |
| Peace | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | - | 524 | 524 | - | 60 | 60 | - | 584 | 584 |
| Acceptances | - | 390 | 390 | - | 32 | 32 | - | 422 | 422 |
| Enrollees | - | 283 | 283 | - | 19 | 19 | - | 302 | 302 |
| Saint Mary's | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | - | 145 | 145 | - | 75 | 75 | - | 220 | 220 |
| Acceptances | - | 136 | 136 | - | 70 | 70 | - | 206 | 206 |
| Enrollees | - | 81 | 81 | - | 45 | 45 | - | 126 | 126 |
| Junior Total | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 1,146 | 1,378 | 2,524 | 1,095 | 737 | 1,832 | 2,241 | 2,115 | 4,356 |
| Acceptances | 898 | 1,153 | 2,051 | 958 | 587 | 1,545 | 1,856 | 1,740 | 3,596 |
| Enrollees | 466 | 697 | 1,163 | 329 | 268 | 597 | 795 | 965 | 1,760 |
| Senior and Junior Total | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 9,028 | 10,883 | 19,911 | 19,109 | 17,305 | 36,414 | 28,137 | 28,188 | 56,325 |
| Acceptances | 6,369 | 7,983 | 14,352 | 9,093 | 8,761 | 17,854 | 15,462 | 16,744 | 32,206 |
| Enrollees | 3,327 | 4,276 | 7,603 | 3,812 | 3,465 | 7,277 | 7,139 | 7,741 | 14,880 |
| <u>BIBLE COLLEGES</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| East Coast | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 15 | 13 | 28 | 21 | 10 | 31 | 36 | 23 | 59 |
| Acceptances | 12 | 11 | 23 | 19 | 9 | 28 | 31 | 20 | 51 |
| Enrollees | 9 | 10 | 19 | 14 | 7 | 21 | 23 | 17 | 40 |
| Heritage | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 14 | 8 | 22 | - | - | - | 14 | 8 | 22 |
| Acceptances | 14 | 8 | 22 | - | - | - | 14 | 8 | 22 |
| Enrollees | 8 | 5 | 13 | - | - | - | 8 | 5 | 13 |
| John Wesley | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 11 | 10 | 21 | 2 | - | 2 | 13 | 10 | 23 |
| Acceptances | 7 | 3 | 10 | 1 | - | 1 | 8 | 3 | 11 |
| Enrollees | 5 | 3 | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| Piedmont | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 32 | 18 | 50 | 25 | 19 | 44 | 57 | 37 | 94 |
| Acceptances | 28 | 15 | 43 | 23 | 17 | 40 | 51 | 32 | 83 |
| Enrollees | 13 | 3 | 16 | 13 | 5 | 18 | 26 | 8 | 34 |
| Roanoke | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 8 | 14 | 22 | 17 | 31 | 48 | 25 | 45 | 70 |
| Acceptances | 8 | 9 | 17 | 16 | 27 | 43 | 24 | 36 | 60 |
| Enrollees | 7 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 30 | 19 | 22 | 41 |
| Winston-Salem | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 5 | - | 5 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| Acceptances | 5 | - | 5 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| Enrollees | 5 | - | 5 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| Bible Colleges Total | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 85 | 63 | 148 | 70 | 62 | 132 | 155 | 125 | 280 |
| Acceptances | 74 | 46 | 120 | 64 | 55 | 119 | 138 | 101 | 239 |
| Enrollees | 47 | 25 | 72 | 45 | 32 | 77 | 92 | 57 | 149 |
| GRAND TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 9,113 | 10,946 | 20,059 | 19,179 | 17,367 | 36,546 | 28,292 | 28,313 | 56,605 |
| Acceptances | 6,443 | 8,029 | 14,472 | 9,157 | 8,816 | 17,973 | 15,600 | 16,845 | 32,445 |
| Enrollees | 3,374 | 4,301 | 7,675 | 3,857 | 3,497 | 7,354 | 7,231 | 7,798 | 15,029 |

*Imputed from previous data.

TABLE 69.

NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER APPLICATIONS, ACCEPTANCES,
AND ENROLLEES IN THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | IN-STATE | | | OUT-OF-STATE | | | TOTAL | | |
|-------------------------|----------|-------|--------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total |
| APPALACHIAN | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 570 | 503 | 1,073 | 151 | 128 | 279 | 721 | 631 | 1,352 |
| Acceptances | 476 | 451 | 927 | 127 | 110 | 237 | 603 | 561 | 1,164 |
| Enrollees | 338 | 294 | 632 | 57 | 39 | 96 | 395 | 333 | 728 |
| EAST CAROLINA | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 314 | 496 | 810 | 134 | 128 | 262 | 448 | 624 | 1,072 |
| Acceptances | 294 | 481 | 775 | 122 | 123 | 245 | 416 | 604 | 1,020 |
| Enrollees | 208 | 354 | 562 | 62 | 56 | 118 | 270 | 410 | 680 |
| ELIZABETH CITY | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 15 | 50 | 65 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 51 | 68 |
| Acceptances | 15 | 50 | 65 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 51 | 68 |
| Enrollees | 15 | 50 | 65 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 51 | 68 |
| FAYETTEVILLE | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 152 | 252 | 404 | 14 | 34 | 48 | 166 | 286 | 452 |
| Acceptances | 138 | 249 | 387 | 8 | 27 | 35 | 146 | 276 | 422 |
| Enrollees | 90 | 171 | 261 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 93 | 179 | 272 |
| N.C. A & T | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 179 | 124 | 303 | 85 | 58 | 143 | 264 | 182 | 446 |
| Acceptances | 176 | 122 | 298 | 81 | 56 | 137 | 257 | 178 | 435 |
| Enrollees | 124 | 89 | 213 | 43 | 22 | 65 | 167 | 111 | 278 |
| N.C. CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 136 | 164 | 300 | 29 | 52 | 81 | 165 | 216 | 381 |
| Acceptances | 134 | 163 | 297 | 27 | 47 | 74 | 161 | 210 | 371 |
| Enrollees | 93 | 91 | 184 | 13 | 16 | 29 | 106 | 107 | 213 |
| N.C. SCHOOL OF THE ARTS | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 33 | 30 | 63 | 59 | 65 | 124 | 92 | 95 | 187 |
| Acceptances | 23 | 16 | 39 | 26 | 15 | 41 | 49 | 31 | 80 |
| Enrollees | 16 | 14 | 30 | 18 | 11 | 29 | 34 | 25 | 59 |
| N.C. STATE | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 1,074 | 825 | 1,899 | 694 | 448 | 1,142 | 1,768 | 1,273 | 3,041 |
| Acceptances | 562 | 491 | 1,053 | 277 | 212 | 489 | 839 | 703 | 1,542 |
| Enrollees | 436 | 373 | 809 | 128 | 94 | 222 | 564 | 467 | 1,031 |
| PEMBROKE | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 126 | 207 | 333 | 9 | 18 | 27 | 135 | 225 | 360 |
| Acceptances | 96 | 183 | 279 | 8 | 17 | 25 | 104 | 200 | 304 |
| Enrollees | 73 | 148 | 221 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 75 | 151 | 226 |
| UNC - ASHEVILLE | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 193 | 219 | 412 | 61 | 58 | 119 | 254 | 277 | 531 |
| Acceptances | 162 | 199 | 361 | 57 | 51 | 108 | 219 | 250 | 469 |
| Enrollees | 120 | 143 | 263 | 22 | 24 | 46 | 142 | 167 | 309 |
| UNC - CHAPEL HILL | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 684 | 903 | 1,587 | 506 | 670 | 1,176 | 1,190 | 1,573 | 2,763 |
| Acceptances | 310 | 425 | 735 | 78 | 123 | 201 | 388 | 548 | 936 |
| Enrollees | 245 | 323 | 568 | 41 | 68 | 109 | 286 | 391 | 677 |
| UNC - CHARLOTTE | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 990 | 983 | 1,973 | 341 | 252 | 593 | 1,331 | 1,235 | 2,566 |
| Acceptances | 735 | 762 | 1,497 | 205 | 172 | 377 | 940 | 934 | 1,874 |
| Enrollees | 555 | 543 | 1,098 | 105 | 86 | 191 | 660 | 629 | 1,289 |
| UNC - GREENSBORO | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 340 | 714 | 1,054 | 156 | 208 | 364 | 496 | 922 | 1,418 |
| Acceptances | 275 | 628 | 903 | 114 | 159 | 273 | 389 | 787 | 1,176 |
| Enrollees | 206 | 426 | 632 | 48 | 68 | 116 | 254 | 494 | 748 |
| UNC - WILMINGTON | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 311 | 437 | 748 | 85 | 120 | 205 | 396 | 557 | 953 |
| Acceptances | 228 | 355 | 583 | 56 | 86 | 142 | 284 | 441 | 725 |
| Enrollees | 162 | 250 | 412 | 21 | 22 | 43 | 183 | 272 | 455 |
| WESTERN CAROLINA | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 226 | 265 | 491 | 70 | 55 | 125 | 296 | 320 | 616 |
| Acceptances | 193 | 249 | 442 | 59 | 51 | 110 | 252 | 300 | 552 |
| Enrollees | 142 | 190 | 332 | 29 | 26 | 55 | 171 | 216 | 387 |
| WINSTON-SALEM | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 71 | 99 | 170 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 83 | 111 | 194 |
| Acceptances | 66 | 97 | 163 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 78 | 109 | 187 |
| Enrollees | 29 | 48 | 77 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 35 | 54 | 89 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 5,414 | 6,271 | 11,685 | 2,408 | 2,307 | 4,715 | 7,822 | 8,578 | 16,400 |
| Acceptances | 3,883 | 4,921 | 8,804 | 1,259 | 1,262 | 2,521 | 5,142 | 6,183 | 11,325 |
| Enrollees | 2,852 | 3,507 | 6,359 | 600 | 550 | 1,150 | 3,452 | 4,057 | 7,509 |

SOURCE: OCR B1.

TABLE 70.

NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER APPLICATIONS, ACCEPTANCES
AND ENROLLEES IN NORTH CAROLINA PRIVATE COLLEGES
AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | IN-STATE | | | OUT-OF-STATE | | | TOTAL | | |
|---|----------|-------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total |
| <u>SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic Christian | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 83 | 177 | 260 | 13 | 11 | 24 | 96 | 188 | 284 |
| Acceptances | 68 | 154 | 222 | 10 | 7 | 17 | 78 | 161 | 239 |
| Enrollees | 50 | 109 | 159 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 55 | 114 | 169 |
| Barber-Scotia | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 5 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 25 |
| Acceptances | 5 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 25 |
| Enrollees | 2 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 18 |
| Belmont Abbey | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 59 | 60 | 119 | 24 | 21 | 45 | 83 | 81 | 164 |
| Acceptances | 52 | 55 | 107 | 17 | 18 | 35 | 69 | 73 | 142 |
| Enrollees | 40 | 41 | 81 | 9 | 10 | 19 | 49 | 51 | 100 |
| Bennett | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | - | 3 | 3 | - | 24 | 24 | - | 27 | 27 |
| Acceptances | - | 3 | 3 | - | 7 | 7 | - | 10 | 10 |
| Enrollees | - | 2 | 2 | - | 7 | 7 | - | 9 | 9 |
| Campbell | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 87 | 81 | 168 | 15 | 13 | 28 | 102 | 94 | 196 |
| Acceptances | 66 | 54 | 120 | 11 | 9 | 20 | 77 | 63 | 140 |
| Enrollees | 42 | 37 | 79 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 44 | 39 | 83 |
| Catawba | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 31 | 51 | 82 | 31 | 19 | 50 | 62 | 70 | 132 |
| Acceptances | 28 | 48 | 76 | 24 | 17 | 41 | 52 | 65 | 117 |
| Enrollees | 18 | 32 | 50 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 30 | 38 | 68 |
| Davidson | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 24* | 14* | 38 | 24* | 14* | 38 | 48 | 28 | 76 |
| Acceptances | 10* | 6* | 16 | 9* | 7* | 16 | 19 | 13 | 32 |
| Enrollees | 7 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 24 |
| Duke | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 35 | 38 | 73 | 313 | 240 | 553 | 348 | 278 | 626 |
| Acceptances | 5 | 6 | 11 | 28 | 21 | 49 | 33 | 27 | 60 |
| Enrollees | 2 | 3 | 5 | 22 | 7 | 29 | 24 | 10 | 34 |
| Elon | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 98 | 96 | 194 | 82 | 81 | 163 | 180 | 177 | 357 |
| Acceptances | 70 | 73 | 143 | 51 | 50 | 101 | 121 | 123 | 244 |
| Enrollees | 45 | 51 | 96 | 23 | 23 | 46 | 68 | 74 | 142 |
| Gardner-Webb | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 181 | 334 | 515 | 56 | 31 | 87 | 237 | 365 | 602 |
| Acceptances | 166 | 281 | 447 | 48 | 25 | 73 | 214 | 306 | 520 |
| Enrollees | 107 | 198 | 305 | 40 | 19 | 59 | 147 | 217 | 364 |
| Greensboro | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 112 | 207 | 319 | 32 | 26 | 58 | 144 | 233 | 377 |
| Acceptances | 80 | 158 | 238 | 24 | 18 | 42 | 104 | 176 | 280 |
| Enrollees | 41 | 100 | 141 | 17 | 7 | 24 | 58 | 107 | 165 |
| Guilford | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 81 | 103 | 184 | 30 | 27 | 57 | 111 | 130 | 241 |
| Acceptances | 71 | 94 | 165 | 21 | 21 | 42 | 92 | 115 | 207 |
| Enrollees | 58 | 77 | 135 | 11 | 11 | 22 | 69 | 88 | 157 |
| High Point | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 104 | 124 | 228 | 53 | 34 | 87 | 157 | 158 | 315 |
| Acceptances | 95 | 120 | 215 | 46 | 29 | 75 | 141 | 149 | 290 |
| Enrollees | 78 | 104 | 182 | 33 | 22 | 55 | 111 | 126 | 237 |
| Johnson C. Smith | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 15 | 16 | 31 | 13 | 17 | 30 | 28 | 33 | 61 |
| Acceptances | 12 | 15 | 27 | 12 | 15 | 27 | 24 | 30 | 54 |
| Enrollees | 5 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 21 |
| Lees-McRae | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 22 | 12 | 34 | 23 | 7 | 30 | 45 | 19 | 64 |
| Acceptances | 10 | 9 | 19 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 17 | 11 | 28 |
| Enrollees | 10 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 6 | 22 |
| Lenoir-Rhyne | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 54 | 113 | 167 | 22 | 17 | 39 | 76 | 130 | 206 |
| Acceptances | 44 | 108 | 152 | 17 | 15 | 32 | 61 | 123 | 184 |
| Enrollees | 31 | 81 | 112 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 36 | 84 | 120 |

TABLE 70. (Cont.)

NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER APPLICATIONS, ACCEPTANCES
AND ENROLLEES IN NORTH CAROLINA PRIVATE COLLEGES
AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | IN-STATE | | | OUT-OF-STATE | | | TOTAL | | |
|---|----------|-------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total |
| SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES (Cont.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Livingstone | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 12 | 3 | 15 | 17 | 7 | 24 | 29 | 10 | 39 |
| Acceptances | 8 | 2 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 21 | 3 | 24 |
| Enrollees | 5 | 2 | 7 | 7 | - | 7 | 12 | 2 | 14 |
| Mars Hill | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 46 | 77 | 123 | 34 | 24 | 58 | 80 | 101 | 181 |
| Acceptances | 41 | 73 | 114 | 25 | 20 | 45 | 66 | 93 | 159 |
| Enrollees | 30 | 57 | 87 | 14 | 9 | 23 | 44 | 66 | 110 |
| Meredith | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | - | 276 | 276 | - | 27 | 27 | - | 303 | 303 |
| Acceptances | - | 221 | 221 | - | 13 | 13 | - | 234 | 234 |
| Enrollees | - | 136 | 136 | - | 5 | 5 | - | 141 | 141 |
| Methodist | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 129* | 228* | 357 | 39* | 24* | 63 | 168 | 252 | 420 |
| Acceptances | 110* | 204* | 314 | 30* | 11* | 41 | 140 | 215 | 355 |
| Enrollees | 88 | 156 | 244 | 24 | 4 | 28 | 112 | 160 | 272 |
| Montreat-Anderson | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 15 | 12 | 27 | 21 | 10 | 31 | 36 | 22 | 58 |
| Acceptances | 8 | 5 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 22 | 21 | 14 | 35 |
| Enrollees | 7 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 18 | 11 | 29 |
| Mount Olive | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 37 | 42 | 79 | 12 | - | 12 | 49 | 42 | 91 |
| Acceptances | 37 | 41 | 78 | 11 | - | 11 | 48 | 41 | 89 |
| Enrollees | 25 | 27 | 52 | 6 | - | 6 | 31 | 27 | 58 |
| N.C. Wesleyan | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 45 | 57 | 102 | 22 | 14 | 36 | 67 | 71 | 138 |
| Acceptances | 35 | 51 | 86 | 16 | 10 | 26 | 51 | 61 | 112 |
| Enrollees | 27 | 43 | 70 | 14 | 8 | 22 | 41 | 51 | 92 |
| Pfeiffer | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 34 | 33 | 67 | 18 | 10 | 28 | 52 | 43 | 95 |
| Acceptances | 31 | 31 | 62 | 15 | 6 | 21 | 46 | 37 | 83 |
| Enrollees | 21 | 24 | 45 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 28 | 26 | 54 |
| Queens | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 25 | 136 | 161 | 9 | 73 | 82 | 34 | 209 | 243 |
| Acceptances | 21 | 112 | 133 | 5 | 58 | 63 | 26 | 170 | 196 |
| Enrollees | 16 | 84 | 100 | 4 | 39 | 43 | 20 | 123 | 143 |
| St. Andrews | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 24 | 32 | 56 | 39 | 19 | 58 | 63 | 51 | 114 |
| Acceptances | 19 | 29 | 48 | 25 | 16 | 41 | 44 | 45 | 89 |
| Enrollees | 13 | 16 | 29 | 12 | 9 | 21 | 25 | 25 | 50 |
| St. Augustine's | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 94 | 50 | 144 | 70 | 51 | 121 | 164 | 101 | 265 |
| Acceptances | 65 | 41 | 106 | 49 | 44 | 93 | 114 | 85 | 199 |
| Enrollees | 45 | 20 | 65 | 33 | 23 | 56 | 78 | 43 | 121 |
| Salem | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 7 | 93 | 100 | - | 27 | 27 | 7 | 120 | 127 |
| Acceptances | 6 | 74 | 80 | - | 22 | 22 | 6 | 96 | 102 |
| Enrollees | 5 | 52 | 57 | - | 13 | 13 | 5 | 65 | 70 |
| Shaw | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 50 | 75 | 125 | 45 | 67 | 112 | 95 | 142 | 237 |
| Acceptances | 50 | 75 | 125 | 39 | 40 | 79 | 89 | 115 | 204 |
| Enrollees | 40 | 65 | 105 | 11 | 15 | 26 | 51 | 80 | 131 |
| Wake Forest | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 50 | 53 | 103 | 88 | 102 | 190 | 138 | 155 | 293 |
| Acceptances | 17 | 17 | 34 | 16 | 10 | 26 | 33 | 27 | 60 |
| Enrollees | 14 | 7 | 21 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 23 | 11 | 34 |
| Warren Wilson | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 9 | 17 | 26 | 22 | 23 | 45 | 31 | 40 | 71 |
| Acceptances | 7 | 16 | 23 | 19 | 21 | 40 | 26 | 37 | 63 |
| Enrollees | 7 | 14 | 21 | 11 | 11 | 22 | 18 | 25 | 43 |
| Wingate | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 53 | 80 | 133 | 27 | 13 | 40 | 80 | 93 | 173 |
| Acceptances | 40 | 46 | 86 | 20 | 8 | 28 | 60 | 54 | 114 |
| Enrollees | 20 | 32 | 52 | 20 | 8 | 28 | 40 | 40 | 80 |

TABLE 70. (Cont.)

NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER APPLICATIONS, ACCEPTANCES
AND ENROLLEES IN NORTH CAROLINA PRIVATE COLLEGES
AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | IN-STATE | | | OUT-OF-STATE | | | TOTAL | | |
|---|----------------|-------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total |
| <u>SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES (Cont.)</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Senior Total | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 1,621 | 2,697 | 4,318 | 1,203 | 1,080 | 2,283 | 2,824 | 3,777 | 6,601 |
| Acceptances | 1,277 | 2,226 | 3,503 | 630 | 557 | 1,187 | 1,907 | 2,783 | 4,690 |
| Enrollees | 899 | 1,594 | 2,493 | 389 | 293 | 682 | 1,288 | 1,887 | 3,175 |
| <u>JUNIOR COLLEGES</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Brevard | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 17 | 8 | 25 | 12 | 5 | 17 | 29 | 13 | 42 |
| Acceptances | 16 | 8 | 24 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 23 | 11 | 34 |
| Enrollees | 14 | 4 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 18 | 6 | 24 |
| Chowan | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 30 | 9 | 39 | 12 | 8 | 20 | 42 | 17 | 59 |
| Acceptances | 20 | 6 | 26 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 28 | 10 | 38 |
| Enrollees | 7 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 16 |
| Louisburg | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 30 | 20 | 50 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 42 | 22 | 64 |
| Acceptances | 21 | 16 | 37 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 31 | 18 | 49 |
| Enrollees | 16 | 13 | 29 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 25 | 15 | 40 |
| Peace | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | 4 |
| Acceptances | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 |
| Enrollees | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 |
| Saint Mary's | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 |
| Acceptances | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 |
| Enrollees | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 |
| Junior Total | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 77 | 41 | 118 | 36 | 18 | 54 | 113 | 59 | 172 |
| Acceptances | 57 | 34 | 91 | 25 | 11 | 36 | 82 | 45 | 127 |
| Enrollees | 37 | 23 | 60 | 17 | 9 | 26 | 54 | 32 | 86 |
| Senior and Junior Total | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 1,698 | 2,738 | 4,436 | 1,239 | 1,098 | 2,337 | 2,937 | 3,836 | 6,773 |
| Acceptances | 1,334 | 2,260 | 3,594 | 655 | 568 | 1,223 | 1,989 | 2,828 | 4,817 |
| Enrollees | 936 | 1,617 | 2,553 | 406 | 302 | 708 | 1,342 | 1,919 | 3,261 |
| <u>BIBLE COLLEGES</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| East Coast | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 19 | 14 | 33 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 23 | 18 | 41 |
| Acceptances | 17 | 12 | 29 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 21 | 15 | 36 |
| Enrollees | 12 | 6 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 8 | 22 |
| Heritage | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 5 | 4 | 9 | - | - | - | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| Acceptances | 5 | 4 | 9 | - | - | - | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| Enrollees | 5 | 4 | 9 | - | - | - | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| John Wesley | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 4 | 7 | 11 | 2 | - | 2 | 6 | 7 | 13 |
| Acceptances | 1 | 7 | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 7 | 9 |
| Enrollees | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Piedmont | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 3 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 14 | 10 | 24 |
| Acceptances | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 14 |
| Enrollees | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| Roanoke | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| Acceptances | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| Enrollees | 2 | 3 | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Winston-Salem | NOT APPLICABLE | | | | | | | | |
| Bible Colleges Total | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 34 | 31 | 65 | 18 | 12 | 30 | 52 | 43 | 95 |
| Acceptances | 28 | 28 | 56 | 12 | 8 | 20 | 40 | 36 | 76 |
| Enrollees | 22 | 17 | 39 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 29 | 23 | 52 |
| GRAND TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 1,732 | 2,769 | 4,501 | 1,257 | 1,110 | 2,367 | 2,989 | 3,879 | 6,868 |
| Acceptances | 1,362 | 2,288 | 3,650 | 667 | 576 | 1,243 | 2,029 | 2,864 | 4,893 |
| Enrollees | 958 | 1,634 | 2,592 | 413 | 308 | 721 | 1,371 | 1,942 | 3,313 |

*Imputed from previous data.

TABLE 71.

NUMBER OF GRADUATE APPLICATIONS, ACCEPTANCES,
AND ENROLLEES IN THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | IN-STATE | | | OUT-OF-STATE | | | TOTAL | | |
|-------------------------|----------|-------|-------|--------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|
| | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total |
| APPALACHIAN | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 176 | 213 | 389 | 61 | 65 | 126 | 237 | 278 | 515 |
| Acceptances | 145 | 189 | 334 | 47 | 44 | 91 | 192 | 233 | 425 |
| Enrollees | 109 | 152 | 261 | 24 | 13 | 37 | 133 | 165 | 298 |
| EAST CAROLINA | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 166 | 396 | 562 | 35 | 28 | 63 | 201 | 424 | 625 |
| Acceptances | 160 | 390 | 550 | 33 | 26 | 59 | 193 | 416 | 609 |
| Enrollees | 128 | 314 | 442 | 23 | 14 | 37 | 151 | 328 | 479 |
| FAYETTEVILLE | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 57 | 252 | 309 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 60 | 254 | 314 |
| Acceptances | 57 | 252 | 309 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 60 | 254 | 314 |
| Enrollees | 33 | 111 | 144 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 34 | 113 | 147 |
| N.C. A & T | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 123 | 179 | 302 | 48 | 11 | 59 | 171 | 190 | 361 |
| Acceptances | 122 | 178 | 300 | 48 | 11 | 59 | 170 | 189 | 359 |
| Enrollees | 111 | 156 | 267 | 39 | 11 | 50 | 150 | 167 | 317 |
| N.C. CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 81 | 158 | 239 | 11 | 18 | 29 | 92 | 176 | 268 |
| Acceptances | 76 | 154 | 230 | 7 | 17 | 24 | 83 | 171 | 254 |
| Enrollees | 68 | 139 | 207 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 73 | 148 | 221 |
| N.C. SCHOOL OF THE ARTS | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 1 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 11 | 10 | 21 |
| Acceptances | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 16 |
| Enrollees | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| N.C. STATE | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 376 | 393 | 769 | 1,879 | 607 | 2,486 | 2,255 | 1,000 | 3,255 |
| Acceptances | 287 | 255 | 542 | 808 | 319 | 1,127 | 1,095 | 574 | 1,669 |
| Enrollees | 197 | 199 | 396 | 368 | 132 | 500 | 565 | 331 | 896 |
| PEMBROKE | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 2 | 16 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 18 |
| Acceptances | 2 | 16 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 18 |
| Enrollees | 2 | 16 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 18 |
| UNC - CHAPEL HILL | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 610 | 876 | 1,486 | 4,365 | 3,725 | 8,090 | 4,975 | 4,601 | 9,576 |
| Acceptances | 330 | 498 | 828 | 1,308 | 1,306 | 2,614 | 1,638 | 1,804 | 3,442 |
| Enrollees | 235 | 392 | 627 | 563 | 539 | 1,102 | 798 | 931 | 1,729 |
| UNC - CHARLOTTE | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 164 | 235 | 399 | 73 | 61 | 134 | 237 | 296 | 533 |
| Acceptances | 145 | 202 | 347 | 60 | 42 | 102 | 205 | 244 | 449 |
| Enrollees | 107 | 128 | 235 | 34 | 19 | 53 | 141 | 147 | 288 |
| UNC - GREENSBORO | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 166 | 334 | 500 | 206 | 316 | 522 | 372 | 650 | 1,022 |
| Acceptances | 131 | 246 | 377 | 94 | 128 | 222 | 225 | 374 | 599 |
| Enrollees | 99 | 189 | 288 | 50 | 71 | 121 | 149 | 260 | 409 |
| UNC - WILMINGTON | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 33 | 44 | 77 | 13 | 14 | 27 | 46 | 58 | 104 |
| Acceptances | 26 | 39 | 65 | 13 | 8 | 21 | 39 | 47 | 86 |
| Enrollees | 18 | 35 | 53 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 26 | 35 | 61 |
| WESTERN CAROLINA | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 126 | 222 | 348 | 49 | 31 | 80 | 175 | 253 | 428 |
| Acceptances | 123 | 219 | 342 | 39 | 27 | 66 | 162 | 246 | 408 |
| Enrollees | 90 | 178 | 268 | 14 | 10 | 24 | 104 | 188 | 292 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 2,081 | 3,320 | 5,401 | 6,753 | 4,886 | 11,639 | 8,834 | 8,206 | 17,040 |
| Acceptances | 1,605 | 2,639 | 4,244 | 2,468 | 1,936 | 4,404 | 4,073 | 4,575 | 8,648 |
| Enrollees | 1,198 | 2,009 | 3,207 | 1,131 | 823 | 1,954 | 2,329 | 2,832 | 5,161 |

SOURCE: OCR B1. Includes new transfers as well as first-time enrollment. In-state figures include the category "Previously Enrolled in this Institution".

TABLE 72.

NUMBER OF FIRST PROFESSIONAL APPLICATIONS, ACCEPTANCES,
AND ENROLLEES IN THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | IN-STATE | | | OUT-OF-STATE | | | TOTAL | | |
|-------------------|----------|-------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total |
| EAST CAROLINA | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 212 | 144 | 356 | 370 | 230 | 600 | 582 | 374 | 956 |
| Acceptances | 81 | 46 | 127 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 81 | 47 | 128 |
| Enrollees | 44 | 28 | 72 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 44 | 29 | 73 |
| N.C. CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 106 | 81 | 187 | 53 | 48 | 101 | 159 | 129 | 288 |
| Acceptances | 74 | 67 | 141 | 11 | 19 | 30 | 85 | 86 | 171 |
| Enrollees | 49 | 37 | 86 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 50 | 42 | 92 |
| N.C. STATE | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 51 | 62 | 113 | 35 | 71 | 106 | 86 | 133 | 219 |
| Acceptances | 33 | 38 | 71 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 36 | 41 | 77 |
| Enrollees | 32 | 35 | 67 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 35 | 37 | 72 |
| UNC - CHAPEL HILL | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 759 | 526 | 1,285 | 2,108 | 1,320 | 3,428 | 2,867 | 1,846 | 4,713 |
| Acceptances | 311 | 215 | 526 | 229 | 163 | 392 | 540 | 378 | 918 |
| Enrollees | 226 | 161 | 387 | 53 | 37 | 90 | 279 | 198 | 477 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications | 1,128 | 813 | 1,941 | 2,566 | 1,669 | 4,235 | 3,694 | 2,482 | 6,176 |
| Acceptances | 499 | 366 | 865 | 243 | 186 | 429 | 742 | 552 | 1,294 |
| Enrollees | 351 | 261 | 612 | 57 | 45 | 102 | 408 | 306 | 714 |

SOURCE: OCR B1. Includes new transfers as well as first-time enrollment. In-state figures include the category "Previously Enrolled in this Institution".

SECTION IX

STUDENT FINANCIAL AID

- Table 73. Employment of Undergraduate Students in North
 Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1987-88
- Table 74. Scholarships, Grants, and Awards for Undergraduate
 Students in North Carolina Colleges and Uni-
 versities, 1987-88
- Table 75. Pell Grants in North Carolina Colleges and
 Universities, 1987-88
- Table 76. Loans Provided to Undergraduate Students in North
 Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1987-88
- Table 77. Financial Aid for First Professional Students in
 North Carolina Universities, 1987-88
- Table 78. Financial Aid for Graduate Students in North
 Carolina Universities, 1987-88

TABLE 73.

EMPLOYMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN NORTH CAROLINA
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1987-88

| INSTITUTION | COLLEGE WORK/STUDY (REGULAR TERM) | | | OTHER EMPLOYMENT | | | TOTAL EMPLOYMENT EARNINGS |
|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Number of Students | Amount Received | | Number of Students | Amount Received | | |
| | | Total | Average per Recipient | | Total | Average per Recipient | |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | |
| <u>University of North Carolina</u> | | | | | | | |
| Appalachian | 530 | \$270,204 | \$510 | 2,217 | \$1,330,423 | \$600 | \$1,600,627 |
| East Carolina | 668 | 469,219 | 702 | 1,619 | 1,530,285 | 945 | 1,999,504 |
| Elizabeth City | 663 | 335,741 | 506 | 10 | 5,100 | 510 | 340,841 |
| Fayetteville | 755 | 438,749 | 581 | 42 | 64,892 | 1,545 | 503,641 |
| N.C. A and T | 516 | 370,956 | 719 | 207 | 200,353 | 968 | 571,309 |
| N.C. Central | 374 | 272,898 | 730 | 195 | 246,742 | 1,265 | 519,640 |
| N.C. School of the Arts College | 94 | 38,139 | 406 | 189 | 52,837 | 280 | 90,976 |
| (High School) ^a | (-) | (-) | (-) | (124) | (27,661) | (223) | (27,661) |
| N.C. State | 665 | 400,482 | 602 | 3,121 | 1,777,230 | 569 | 2,177,712 |
| Pembroke | 179 | 127,751 | 714 | 69 | 28,594 | 414 | 156,345 |
| UNC-Asheville | 103 | 71,048 | 690 | 358 | 200,759 | 561 | 271,807 |
| UNC-Chapel Hill | 738 | 479,656 | 650 | 3,562 | 5,127,518 | 1,440 | 5,607,174 |
| UNC-Charlotte | 262 | 253,938 | 969 | 772 | 1,343,950 | 1,741 | 1,597,888 |
| UNC-Greensboro | 353 | 298,362 | 845 | 1,580 | 1,114,833 | 706 | 1,413,195 |
| UNC-Wilmington | 201 | 130,794 | 651 | 398 | 311,125 | 782 | 441,919 |
| Western Carolina | 492 | 359,694 | 731 | 688 | 686,798 | 998 | 1,046,492 |
| Winston-Salem | 581 | 443,822 | 764 | 73 | 76,327 | 1,046 | 520,149 |
| UNC Total | 7,174 | 4,761,453 | 664 | 15,100 | 14,097,766 | 934 | 18,859,219 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | |
| COMMUNITY COLLEGES (with college transfer programs) | | | | | | | |
| Beaufort County | 23 | 18,638 | 810 | 40 | 10,049 | 251 | 28,687 |
| Caldwell | 56 | 40,795 | 728 | 12 | 6,019 | 502 | 46,814 |
| Catawba Valley | 18 | 10,444 | 580 | - | - | - | 10,444 |
| Central Piedmont | 185 | 198,867 | 1,075 | - | - | - | 198,867 |
| Cleveland | 22 | 19,459 | 885 | 2 | 4,317 | 2,159 | 23,776 |
| Coastal Carolina | 67 | 57,112 | 852 | 7 | 5,875 | 839 | 62,987 |
| College of the Albemarle | 93 | 58,249 | 626 | 0 | - | - | 58,249 |
| Craven | 33 | 40,668 | 1,232 | 37 | 38,893 | 1,051 | 79,561 |
| Davidson County | 29 | 14,963 | 516 | - | - | - | 14,963 |
| Durham | 24 | 14,390 | 600 | - | - | - | 14,390 |
| Edgecombe | 41 | 22,478 | 548 | - | - | - | 22,478 |
| Gaston | 20 | 19,459 | 973 | 63 | 45,554 | 723 | 65,013 |
| Guilford | 69 | 57,095 | 827 | 134 | 36,197 | 270 | 93,292 |
| Halifax | 28 | 29,021 | 1,036 | 14 | 17,321 | 1,237 | 46,342 |
| Isothermal | 29 | 14,849 | 512 | 21 | 18,597 | 886 | 33,446 |
| James Sprunt | 28 | 28,012 | 1,000 | 20 | 10,777 | 539 | 38,789 |
| Lenoir | 63 | 30,512 | 484 | 119 | 35,351 | 297 | 65,863 |
| Martin | 34 | 16,062 | 472 | 34 | 5,737 | 169 | 21,799 |
| Mitchell | 37 | 10,811 | 292 | 41 | 10,543 | 257 | 21,354 |
| Nash | 29 | 17,777 | 613 | 12 | 29,313 | 2,443 | 47,090 |
| Pitt | 61 | 56,790 | 931 | - | - | - | 56,790 |
| Richmond | 34 | 18,248 | 537 | 30 | 8,841 | 295 | 27,089 |
| Rockingham | 24 | 19,877 | 828 | 68 | 65,076 | 957 | 84,953 |
| Sandhills | 27 | 25,636 | 949 | 20 | 2,509 | 125 | 28,145 |
| Southeastern | 73 | 48,484 | 664 | 71 | 11,574 | 163 | 60,058 |
| Surry | 75 | 52,899 | 705 | 54 | 13,680 | 253 | 66,579 |
| Tri-County | 28 | 21,805 | 779 | 5 | 1,991 | 398 | 23,796 |
| Vance-Granville | 27 | 23,960 | 887 | 22 | 10,808 | 491 | 34,768 |
| Wayne | 111 | 90,105 | 812 | 11 | 12,550 | 1,141 | 102,655 |
| Western Piedmont | 44 | 32,183 | 731 | 35 | 21,423 | 612 | 53,606 |
| Wilkes | 36 | 30,779 | 855 | 62 | 66,116 | 1,066 | 96,895 |
| Community Colleges Total | 1,468 | 1,140,427 | 777 | 934 | 489,111 | 524 | 1,629,538 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | |
| TECHNICAL & COMMUNITY COLLEGES (without college transfer programs) | | | | | | | |
| Alamance | 39 | 27,115 | 695 | 83 | 71,940 | 867 | 99,055 |
| Anson | 11 | 9,671 | 879 | - | - | - | 9,671 |
| Asheville-Buncombe | 39 | 20,542 | 527 | 86 | 48,918 | 569 | 69,460 |
| Bladen | 50 | 28,993 | 580 | 3 | 2,645 | 882 | 31,638 |
| Blue Ridge | 35 | 21,185 | 605 | 82 | 20,259 | 247 | 41,444 |
| Brunswick | 17 | 9,553 | 562 | - | - | - | 9,553 |
| Cape Fear | 41 | 18,192 | 444 | 0 | - | - | 18,192 |
| Carteret | 16 | 9,455 | 591 | 4 | 7,979 | 1,995 | 17,434 |
| Central Carolina | 57 | 27,466 | 482 | 131 | 32,992 | 252 | 60,458 |
| Fayetteville | 32 | 23,937 | 748 | 22 | 29,922 | 1,360 | 53,859 |
| Forsyth | 36 | 37,594 | 1,044 | 57 | 25,699 | 451 | 63,293 |
| Haywood | 24 | 16,975 | 707 | 81 | 44,961 | 555 | 61,936 |
| Johnston | 23 | 27,215 | 1,183 | 8 | 17,747 | 2,218 | 44,962 |
| Mayland | 23 | 17,260 | 750 | 20 | 20,232 | 1,012 | 37,492 |
| McDowell | 12 | 5,250 | 438 | - | - | - | 5,250 |
| Montgomery | 7 | 5,176 | 739 | - | - | - | 5,176 |
| Pamlico | 19 | 6,802 | 358 | - | - | - | 6,802 |
| Piedmont | 23 | 22,809 | 992 | 2 | 829 | 415 | 23,638 |
| Randolph | 19 | 10,312 | 543 | 24 | 15,371 | 640 | 25,683 |
| Roanoke-Chowan | 90 | 32,786 | 364 | 52 | 5,874 | 113 | 38,660 |
| Robeson | 14 | 10,267 | 733 | 18 | 1,093 | 61 | 11,360 |
| Rowan-Cabarrus | 15 | 7,601 | 507 | 29 | 29,767 | 1,026 | 37,368 |

TABLE 73. (Cont.)

EMPLOYMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN NORTH CAROLINA
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1987-88

| INSTITUTION | COLLEGE WORK/STUDY (REGULAR TERM) | | | OTHER EMPLOYMENT | | | TOTAL EMPLOYMENT EARNINGS |
|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Number of Students | Amount Received | | Number of Students | Amount Received | | |
| | | Total | Average per Recipient | | Total | Average per Recipient | |
| <u>TECHNICAL AND COMMUNITY COLLEGES (Cont.)</u> | | | | | | | |
| Sampson | 26 | \$24,477 | \$941 | 48 | \$11,658 | \$243 | \$36,135 |
| Southwestern | 90 | 59,461 | 661 | - | - | - | 59,461 |
| Stanly | 35 | 30,846 | 881 | 26 | 19,278 | 741 | 50,124 |
| Wake | 18 | 4,771 | 265 | 19 | 11,954 | 629 | 16,725 |
| Wilson County | 64 | 28,018 | 438 | 18 | 17,806 | 989 | 45,824 |
| T.I. and Col. Total | 875 | 543,729 | 621 | 813 | 436,924 | 537 | 980,655 |
| Com. & Tech. Col. Total | 2,343 | 1,684,156 | 719 | 1,747 | 926,035 | 530 | 2,610,191 |
| PUBLIC TOTAL | 9,517 | 6,445,609 | 677 | 16,847 | 15,023,801 | 892 | 21,469,410 |
| <u>PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS</u> | | | | | | | |
| <u>SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIV.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic Christian | 228 | 151,734 | 666 | 130 | 44,751 | 344 | 196,485 |
| Barber-Scotia | 289 | 167,006 | 578 | - | - | - | 167,006 |
| Belmont Abbey | 149 | 115,061 | 772 | 115 | 61,755 | 537 | 176,816 |
| Bennett | 156 | 123,342 | 791 | 56 | 50,000 | 893 | 173,342 |
| Campbell | 327 | 162,452 | 497 | 303 | 153,698 | 507 | 316,150 |
| Catawba | 103 | 71,883 | 698 | 165 | 93,231 | 565 | 165,114 |
| Davidson | 188 | 158,774 | 845 | 569 | 210,905 | 371 | 369,679 |
| Duke | 898 | 853,203 | 950 | 350 | 155,000 | 443 | 1,008,203 |
| Elon | 246 | 176,725 | 718 | 272 | 276,604 | 1,017 | 453,329 |
| Gardner-Webb | 184 | 138,241 | 751 | 224 | 172,020 | 768 | 310,261 |
| Greensboro | 165 | 133,695 | 810 | 43 | 22,775 | 530 | 156,470 |
| Guilford | 100 | 80,640 | 806 | 413 | 239,737 | 580 | 320,377 |
| High Point | 96 | 54,591 | 569 | 135 | 97,460 | 722 | 152,051 |
| Johnson C. Smith | 460 | 471,315 | 1,025 | 24 | 49,104 | 2,046 | 520,419 |
| Lenoir-Rhyne | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Livingstone | 331 | 232,588 | 703 | 11 | 4,158 | 378 | 236,746 |
| Mars Hill | 247 | 199,470 | 808 | 338 | 152,446 | 451 | 351,916 |
| Meredith | 158 | 99,023 | 627 | 300 | 104,856 | 350 | 203,879 |
| Methodist | 272 | 183,969 | 676 | 173 | 80,000 | 462 | 263,969 |
| Montreat-Anderson | 138 | 102,772 | 745 | 15 | 12,882 | 859 | 115,654 |
| Mount Olive | 137 | 71,220 | 520 | 24 | 20,455 | 852 | 91,675 |
| N.C. Wesleyan | 170 | 118,727 | 698 | 120 | 50,804 | 423 | 169,531 |
| Pfeiffer | 158 | 113,043 | 715 | 58 | 87,243 | 1,504 | 200,286 |
| Queens | 98 | 80,295 | 819 | 28 | 30,038 | 1,073 | 110,333 |
| St. Andrews | 218 | 158,387 | 727 | 145 | 115,897 | 799 | 274,284 |
| St. Augustine's | 644 | 772,243 | 1,199 | 151 | 199,498 | 1,321 | 971,741 |
| Salem | 61 | 25,974 | 426 | 119 | 42,274 | 355 | 68,248 |
| Shaw | 433 | 350,849 | 810 | 30 | 29,000 | 967 | 379,849 |
| Wake Forest | 265 | 203,081 | 766 | 661 | 829,138 | 1,254 | 1,032,219 |
| Warren Wilson | 199 | 157,209 | 790 | 300 | 519,855 | 1,733 | 677,064 |
| Wingate | 161 | 91,059 | 566 | 225 | 180,004 | 800 | 271,063 |
| Sen. Co. & Univ. Total | 7,279 | 5,818,571 | 799 | 5,497 | 4,085,588 | 743 | 9,904,159 |
| <u>JUNIOR COLLEGES</u> | | | | | | | |
| Brevard | 96 | 43,467 | 453 | 18 | 6,728 | 374 | 50,195 |
| Chowan | 381 | 152,189 | 399 | 90 | 45,564 | 506 | 197,753 |
| Lees-McRae | 94 | 51,803 | 551 | 89 | 45,136 | 507 | 96,939 |
| Louisburg | 122 | 84,423 | 692 | 15 | 7,287 | 486 | 91,710 |
| Peace | 70 | 34,514 | 493 | 56 | 28,788 | 514 | 63,302 |
| St. Mary's | 10 | 5,122 | 512 | 48 | 18,325 | 382 | 23,447 |
| Junior Colleges Total | 773 | 371,518 | 481 | 316 | 151,828 | 480 | 523,346 |
| PRIVATE SR. & JR. TOTAL | 8,052 | 6,190,089 | 769 | 5,813 | 4,237,416 | 729 | 10,427,505 |
| <u>THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY</u> | | | | | | | |
| Southeastern | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| <u>BIBLE COLLEGES</u> | | | | | | | |
| East Coast | DATA NOT AVAILABLE | | | | | | |
| Heritage | - | - | - | 12 | 3,949 | 329 | 3,949 |
| John Wesley | 7 | 5,799 | 828 | - | - | - | 5,799 |
| Piedmont | - | - | - | 70 | 66,258 | 947 | 66,258 |
| Roanoke | - | - | - | 74 | 30,608 | 414 | 30,608 |
| Winston-Salem | - | - | - | 7 | 6,500 | 929 | 6,500 |
| Bible Col. Total | 7 | 5,799 | 828 | 163 | 107,315 | 658 | 113,114 |
| PRIVATE TOTAL | 8,059 | 6,195,888 | 769 | 5,976 | 4,344,731 | 727 | 10,540,619 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 17,576 | 12,641,497 | 719 | 22,823 | 19,368,532 | 849 | 32,010,029 |

^aHigh School figures are not included in totals.

TABLE 74. SCHOLARSHIPS, GRANTS, AND AWARDS FOR UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1987-88

| INSTITUTION | ATHLETIC | | | | NON-ATHLETIC | | | | TOTAL | | | |
|---|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| | Number of Students | Amount Received | | Number of Students | Amount Received | | Number of Students | Amount Received | | Number of Students | Amount Received | |
| | | Total | Average per Recipient | | Total | Average per Recipient | | Total | Average per Recipient | | Total | Average per Recipient |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Appalachian | 438 | \$572,309 | \$1,307 | 231 | \$131,604 | \$570 | 365 | \$172,690 | \$473 | 2,897 | \$1,379,602 | \$476 |
| East Carolina | 315 | 877,859 | 2,787 | 635 | 343,387 | 541 | 311 | 141,946 | 456 | 1,604 | 1,726,569 | 1,076 |
| Elizabeth City | 73 | 127,000 | 1,740 | 529 | 335,058 | 633 | 157 | 75,998 | 484 | 408 | 571,245 | 1,400 |
| Fayetteville | 97 | 134,006 | 1,382 | 666 | 619,433 | 930 | 98 | 36,593 | 373 | 423 | 389,302 | 920 |
| N.C. A and T | 128 | 314,094 | 2,454 | 836 | 406,799 | 487 | 294 | 114,310 | 389 | 2,085 | 1,519,698 | 729 |
| N.C. Central | 91 | 139,955 | 1,538 | 1,278 | 701,451 | 549 | 284 | 119,823 | 422 | 918 | 801,491 | 873 |
| N.C. School of the Arts College | - | - | - | 46 | 37,675 | 819 | 8 | 3,493 | 437 | 260 | 264,088 | 1,016 |
| (High School) ² | - | - | - | 500 | - | - | 415 | - | - | (89) | (135,364) | (1,521) |
| N.C. State | 388 | 1,949,371 | 5,024 | 500 | 284,723 | 569 | 415 | 178,400 | 430 | 4,173 | 5,297,426 | 1,269 |
| Pembroke | 91 | 48,784 | 536 | 79 | 44,636 | 565 | 95 | 45,298 | 477 | 496 | 312,371 | 630 |
| UNC-Asheville | 81 | 137,442 | 1,697 | 50 | 15,562 | 311 | 81 | 38,838 | 479 | 434 | 383,653 | 884 |
| UNC-Chapel Hill | 418 | 2,239,316 | 5,357 | 659 | 621,565 | 943 | 463 | 210,012 | 454 | 3,689 | 3,934,392 | 1,067 |
| UNC-Charlotte | 110 | 155,866 | 1,417 | 232 | 145,224 | 626 | 279 | 125,686 | 450 | 1,055 | 950,652 | 901 |
| UNC-Greensboro | - | - | - | 190 | 139,175 | 733 | 238 | 116,390 | 489 | 2,045 | 1,605,815 | 785 |
| UNC-Wilmington | 132 | 272,699 | 2,066 | 165 | 99,882 | 605 | 143 | 61,545 | 430 | 766 | 742,557 | 969 |
| Western Carolina | 177 | 455,466 | 2,573 | 198 | 121,555 | 614 | 156 | 72,780 | 467 | 353 | 619,766 | 1,756 |
| Winston-Salem | 91 | 228,707 | 2,513 | 571 | 456,926 | 800 | 208 | 84,893 | 408 | 265 | 132,679 | 501 |
| UNC-TOTAL | 2,630 | 7,652,874 | 2,910 | 6,865 | 4,504,655 | 656 | 3,595 | 1,598,695 | 445 | 21,871 | 20,631,306 | 943 |
| COMMUNITY COLLEGES (with college transfer programs) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaufort County | - | - | - | 19 | 5,294 | 279 | 4 | 1,140 | 285 | 122 | 34,117 | 280 |
| Caldwell | - | - | - | 28 | 8,393 | 300 | 12 | 3,521 | 293 | 237 | 76,555 | 323 |
| Catawba Valley | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 837 | 279 | 411 | 159,676 | 389 |
| Central Piedmont | - | - | - | 254 | 78,772 | 310 | 51 | 14,496 | 284 | 281 | 94,251 | 335 |
| Cleveland | - | - | - | 24 | 4,769 | 199 | 1 | 250 | 250 | 93 | 13,414 | 144 |
| Coastal Carolina | 8 | 640 | 80 | 7 | 5,909 | 844 | - | - | - | 280 | 99,114 | 354 |
| College of the Albemarle | - | - | - | 117 | 34,898 | 298 | 15 | 4,560 | 304 | 230 | 93,401 | 406 |
| Craven | 13 | 13,766 | 1,059 | 82 | 80,245 | 979 | 9 | 4,110 | 457 | 92 | 26,931 | 293 |
| Davidson County | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1,337 | 334 | 313 | 159,130 | 508 |
| Durham | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 2,610 | 290 | 285 | 43,275 | 152 |
| Edgecombe | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 660 | 330 | 204 | 51,687 | 253 |
| Gaston | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 2,000 | 286 | 160 | 79,070 | 494 |
| Guilford | - | - | - | 22 | 14,380 | 654 | 7 | 2,290 | 327 | 36 | 15,100 | 419 |
| Halifax | - | - | - | 47 | 17,557 | 374 | 14 | 3,280 | 234 | 168 | 34,262 | 204 |
| Isothermal | - | - | - | 21 | 6,600 | 314 | 2 | 720 | 360 | 79 | 22,243 | 282 |
| James Sprunt | - | - | - | 16 | 7,000 | 438 | 4 | 957 | 239 | 153 | 47,516 | 311 |
| Lenoir | 48 | 16,874 | 352 | - | - | - | 4 | 1,323 | 331 | 261 | 100,898 | 387 |
| Martin | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 270 | 270 | 215 | 44,717 | 208 |
| Mitchell | - | - | - | 31 | 6,950 | 224 | 6 | 1,603 | 267 | 339 | 133,698 | 394 |
| Nash | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 87 | 87 | 67 | 17,506 | 261 |
| Pitt | 13 | 2,004 | 154 | 29 | 15,555 | 536 | 23 | 6,367 | 277 | 106 | 37,178 | 351 |
| Richmond | - | - | - | 26 | 8,100 | 312 | 4 | 720 | 180 | 205 | 66,469 | 324 |
| Rockingham | - | - | - | 21 | 6,667 | 317 | 6 | 1,860 | 310 | 151 | 49,385 | 327 |
| Sandhills | - | - | - | 13 | 8,377 | 644 | 14 | 5,130 | 366 | 102 | 27,068 | 265 |
| Southeastern | - | - | - | 76 | 18,793 | 247 | 8 | 2,880 | 360 | 219 | 59,986 | 274 |
| Surry | - | - | - | 42 | 11,637 | 277 | 14 | 5,920 | 423 | 315 | 67,092 | 213 |
| Tri-County | - | - | - | 61 | 16,750 | 275 | 6 | 1,630 | 272 | 264 | 87,448 | 331 |
| Vance-Granville | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 1,610 | 230 | 197 | 40,387 | 205 |
| Wayne | - | - | - | 40 | 20,038 | 501 | 14 | 4,997 | 357 | 147 | 52,912 | 360 |
| Western Piedmont | - | - | - | 41 | 8,651 | 211 | 12 | 5,080 | 423 | 169 | 47,371 | 280 |
| Wilkes | - | - | - | 29 | 8,400 | 290 | 12 | 2,773 | 231 | 180 | 44,712 | 248 |
| Community Col. Total | 82 | 33,284 | 406 | 1,046 | 393,735 | 376 | 276 | 85,018 | 308 | 6,081 | 1,926,569 | 317 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2,438,606 |

TABLE 74. (Cont.)

SCHOLARSHIPS, GRANTS, AND AWARDS FOR UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1987-88

| INSTITUTION | ATHLETIC | | | | NON-ATHLETIC | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---|
| | Number of Students | Amount Received | | Average per Recipient | Suppl. Educ. Number of Students | Opportunity Grants | | Average per Recipient | | N.C. Student Number of Students | Incentive Grants | | Average per Recipient | Other Non-Athletic Number of Students | Amount Received | Average per Recipient | Scholarships, Grants, and Awards Provided |
| | | Total | Amount Received | | | Total | Amount Received | | | | Total | Amount Received | | | | | |
| TECHNICAL AND COMMUNITY COLLEGES (without college transfer programs) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alamance | - | - | - | - | 28 | 13,333 | 476 | - | 5 | 1,248 | 250 | - | 98 | 24,613 | 251 | 39,194 | |
| Anson | - | - | - | - | 12 | 3,600 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 23 | 7,546 | 328 | 11,146 | |
| Ashville-Buncombe | - | - | - | - | 46 | 18,157 | 395 | - | 11 | 4,463 | 406 | - | 391 | 134,821 | 345 | 157,441 | |
| Bladen | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 | 8,400 | 420 | 8,400 | |
| Blue Ridge | - | - | - | - | 13 | 6,550 | 504 | - | 1 | 270 | 270 | - | 161 | 73,167 | 454 | 79,987 | |
| Brunswick | - | - | - | - | 17 | 4,200 | 247 | - | 2 | 360 | 180 | - | 117 | 37,136 | 317 | 41,696 | |
| Cape Fear | - | - | - | - | 48 | 13,800 | 288 | - | 7 | 2,167 | 310 | - | 17 | 7,725 | 454 | 23,692 | |
| Carteret | - | - | - | - | 15 | 4,750 | 317 | - | - | - | - | - | 83 | 52,375 | 631 | 57,125 | |
| Central Carolina | - | - | - | - | 23 | 9,964 | 433 | - | 13 | 2,790 | 215 | - | 401 | 131,029 | 327 | 143,783 | |
| Fayetteville | - | - | - | - | 12 | 4,883 | 407 | - | 23 | 6,257 | 272 | - | 133 | 38,036 | 286 | 49,176 | |
| Forsyth | - | - | - | - | 35 | 15,250 | 436 | - | 7 | 3,070 | 439 | - | 449 | 143,495 | 320 | 161,815 | |
| Haywood | - | - | - | - | 44 | 12,884 | 293 | - | 9 | 3,503 | 389 | - | 153 | 68,365 | 447 | 84,752 | |
| Johnston | - | - | - | - | 38 | 9,463 | 249 | - | 12 | 2,683 | 224 | - | 280 | 122,062 | 436 | 134,208 | |
| Mayland | - | - | - | - | 66 | 22,401 | 339 | - | 7 | 1,613 | 230 | - | 39 | 11,818 | 303 | 35,832 | |
| McDowell | - | - | - | - | 9 | 4,925 | 547 | - | 1 | 180 | 180 | - | 126 | 56,511 | 449 | 61,616 | |
| Montgomery | - | - | - | - | 11 | 6,720 | 611 | - | - | - | - | - | 81 | 14,088 | 174 | 20,808 | |
| Pamlico | - | - | - | - | 23 | 6,300 | 274 | - | 1 | 270 | 270 | - | 83 | 24,869 | 300 | 31,439 | |
| Piedmont | - | - | - | - | 9 | 6,930 | 770 | - | - | - | - | - | 94 | 31,105 | 331 | 38,035 | |
| Randolph | - | - | - | - | 39 | 11,800 | 303 | - | 7 | 1,500 | 214 | - | 45 | 23,128 | 514 | 36,428 | |
| Roanoke-Chowan | - | - | - | - | 55 | 9,730 | 177 | - | 29 | 8,937 | 308 | - | 147 | 54,003 | 367 | 72,670 | |
| Robeson | - | - | - | - | 96 | 21,400 | 223 | - | 1 | 380 | 380 | - | 222 | 56,052 | 252 | 77,832 | |
| Rowan-Cabarrus | - | - | - | - | 35 | 5,475 | 156 | - | 3 | 663 | 221 | - | 130 | 44,797 | 345 | 50,935 | |
| Sampson | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 347 | 174 | - | 233 | 87,194 | 374 | 87,541 | |
| Southwestern | - | - | - | - | 62 | 31,907 | 515 | - | 14 | 4,207 | 301 | - | 142 | 95,793 | 675 | 131,907 | |
| Stanly | - | - | - | - | 19 | 5,000 | 263 | - | 2 | 700 | 350 | - | 43 | 9,687 | 225 | 15,387 | |
| Wake | - | - | - | - | 23 | 6,900 | 300 | - | 7 | 1,950 | 279 | - | 1,311 | 153,942 | 117 | 162,792 | |
| Wilson County | - | - | - | - | 25 | 24,700 | 988 | - | 4 | 790 | 198 | - | 80 | 19,644 | 246 | 45,134 | |
| Technical Institutes and Colleges Total | - | - | - | - | 803 | 281,022 | 350 | - | 168 | 48,348 | 288 | - | 5,102 | 1,531,401 | 300 | 1,860,771 | |
| Com. & Tech. Col. Total | 82 | 33,284 | 406 | - | 1,849 | 674,757 | 365 | - | 444 | 133,366 | 300 | - | 11,183 | 3,457,970 | 309 | 4,299,377 | |
| PUBLIC TOTAL | 2,712 | 7,686,158 | 2,834 | - | 8,714 | 5,179,412 | 594 | - | 4,039 | 1,732,061 | 429 | - | 33,054 | 24,089,276 | 729 | 38,686,907 | |
| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIV. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic Christian | 76 | 233,473 | 3,072 | - | 88 | 90,506 | 1,028 | - | 60 | 75,155 | 1,253 | - | 880 | 2,533,035 | 2,878 | 2,932,169 | |
| Barber-Scotia | 42 | 25,500 | 607 | - | 221 | 143,878 | 651 | - | 3 | 2,430 | 810 | - | 30 | 49,925 | 1,664 | 221,733 | |
| Belmont Abbey | 65 | 167,985 | 2,584 | - | 36 | 60,629 | 1,684 | - | 15 | 20,840 | 1,389 | - | 530 | 986,898 | 1,862 | 1,236,352 | |
| Bennett | 19 | 6,000 | 316 | - | 102 | 102,843 | 1,008 | - | 15 | 19,470 | 1,298 | - | 32 | 75,000 | 2,344 | 203,313 | |
| Campbell | 163 | 789,848 | 4,846 | - | 117 | 110,632 | 946 | - | 117 | 149,475 | 1,278 | - | 1,894 | 2,515,891 | 1,328 | 3,565,846 | |
| Catawba | 177 | 390,601 | 2,207 | - | 52 | 55,088 | 1,059 | - | 29 | 37,270 | 1,285 | - | 548 | 1,075,967 | 1,963 | 1,558,926 | |
| Davidson | 71 | 349,683 | 4,925 | - | 133 | 76,500 | 575 | - | 13 | 18,750 | 1,442 | - | 596 | 2,830,517 | 4,749 | 3,275,450 | |
| Duke | 150 | 1,660,982 | 11,073 | - | 349 | 672,111 | 1,926 | - | 25 | 34,500 | 1,380 | - | - | - | - | 2,367,593 | |
| Elon | 130 | 212,874 | 1,637 | - | 83 | 123,662 | 1,490 | - | 57 | 74,900 | 1,314 | - | 2,194 | 2,137,552 | 974 | 2,548,988 | |
| Gardner-Webb | 147 | 356,864 | 2,428 | - | 64 | 83,223 | 1,300 | - | 68 | 80,860 | 1,189 | - | 861 | 993,407 | 1,154 | 1,514,354 | |
| Greensboro | - | - | - | - | 79 | 95,915 | 1,214 | - | 19 | 22,415 | 1,180 | - | 384 | 595,917 | 1,552 | 714,247 | |
| Guilford | 162 | 612,297 | 3,780 | - | 37 | 65,755 | 1,777 | - | 30 | 41,770 | 1,392 | - | 419 | 1,176,099 | 2,807 | 1,895,921 | |
| High Point | 95 | 212,960 | 2,242 | - | 45 | 37,303 | 829 | - | 29 | 39,510 | 1,362 | - | 473 | 899,617 | 1,902 | 1,189,390 | |
| Johnson C. Smith | 129 | 291,432 | 2,259 | - | 295 | 330,478 | 1,120 | - | 43 | 44,237 | 1,029 | - | 701 | 2,158,449 | 3,079 | 2,824,596 | |
| Lenoir-Rhyne | N/A | N/A | N/A | - | N/A | N/A | N/A | - | 78 | 100,490 | 1,288 | - | 4 | 20,000 | 5,000 | 120,490 | |

TABLE 74. (Cont.) SCHOLARSHIPS, GRANTS, AND AWARDS FOR UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1987-88

| INSTITUTION | ATHLETIC | | | | NON-ATHLETIC | | | | TOTAL | | | | |
|--|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------------|---|
| | Number of Students | Amount Received | | Average per Recipient | Suppl. Educ. Number of Students | Opportunity Grants | | N.C. Student Number of Students | Incentive Grants | | Other Non-Athletic | | SCHOLARSHIPS, GRANTS, AND AWARDS PROVIDED |
| | | Total | Average per Recipient | | | Total | Average per Recipient | | Total | Average per Recipient | Number of Students | Total | |
| SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIV. (Cont.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Livingstone | 152 | 418,903 | 2,756 | 167 | 131,179 | 786 | 13 | 10,115 | 778 | 234,819 | 1,067 | 795,016 | |
| Mars Hill | 102 | 199,525 | 1,956 | 123 | 107,743 | 876 | 67 | 89,311 | 1,333 | 1,797,153 | 2,575 | 2,193,732 | |
| Merredith | - | - | - | 31 | 39,475 | 1,273 | 52 | 72,165 | 1,388 | 870,272 | 2,187 | 981,912 | |
| Methodist | - | - | - | 51 | 50,421 | 989 | 29 | 37,510 | 1,293 | 1,430,951 | 2,327 | 1,518,882 | |
| Montreat-Anderson | 40 | 25,872 | 647 | 30 | 27,546 | 918 | 16 | 20,090 | 1,256 | 214,454 | 1,178 | 287,962 | |
| Mount Olive | 73 | 195,512 | 2,678 | 53 | 29,488 | 556 | 43 | 52,035 | 1,210 | 348,263 | 1,488 | 625,298 | |
| N.C. Wesleyan | - | - | - | 56 | 33,328 | 595 | 30 | 38,220 | 1,274 | 710,551 | 877 | 782,099 | |
| Pfeiffer | 98 | 181,585 | 1,853 | 90 | 55,124 | 612 | 19 | 21,965 | 1,156 | 819,635 | 1,044 | 1,078,309 | |
| Queens | - | - | - | 22 | 31,470 | 1,430 | 12 | 16,500 | 1,375 | 867,411 | 2,685 | 915,381 | |
| St. Andrews | - | - | - | 52 | 75,389 | 1,450 | 16 | 21,750 | 1,359 | 1,520,599 | 2,332 | 1,617,738 | |
| St. Augustine's | 173 | 465,000 | 2,688 | 580 | 798,433 | 1,377 | 107 | 111,680 | 1,044 | 488,170 | 2,026 | 1,863,283 | |
| Salem | - | - | - | 8 | 14,959 | 1,870 | 9 | 12,750 | 1,417 | 980,050 | 5,104 | 1,007,759 | |
| Shaw | - | - | - | 750 | 725,519 | 967 | 22 | 22,365 | 1,017 | 966,788 | 862 | 1,714,672 | |
| Wake Forest | 292 | 1,988,930 | 6,811 | 105 | 206,555 | 1,967 | 25 | 33,000 | 1,320 | 4,012,001 | 4,128 | 6,240,486 | |
| Warren Wilson | - | - | - | 33 | 38,000 | 1,152 | 13 | 18,290 | 1,407 | 690,997 | 1,997 | 747,287 | |
| Wingate | 177 | 254,288 | 1,437 | 91 | 66,588 | 732 | 48 | 54,800 | 1,142 | 1,113,075 | 1,563 | 1,488,751 | |
| Senior Colleges and Universities Total | 2,533 | 9,040,114 | 3,569 | 3,943 | 4,479,740 | 1,136 | 1,122 | 1,394,618 | 1,243 | 35,113,463 | 1,946 | 50,027,935 | |
| JUNIOR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brevard | 75 | 123,265 | 1,644 | 39 | 36,185 | 928 | 10 | 13,670 | 1,367 | 494,483 | 1,575 | 667,603 | |
| Chowan | 126 | 107,082 | 850 | 170 | 152,250 | 896 | 47 | 48,293 | 1,028 | 308,535 | 848 | 616,160 | |
| Lees-McRae | 152 | 178,502 | 1,174 | 51 | 38,569 | 756 | 14 | 16,875 | 1,205 | 281,303 | 1,421 | 515,249 | |
| Louisburg | 62 | 173,730 | 2,802 | 20 | 28,170 | 1,409 | 32 | 42,570 | 1,330 | 657,309 | 1,753 | 901,779 | |
| Peace | 21 | 60,225 | 2,868 | 20 | 21,688 | 1,084 | 16 | 19,230 | 1,202 | 369,206 | 1,295 | 470,349 | |
| Saint Mary's | - | - | - | 6 | 6,975 | 1,163 | - | - | - | 138,855 | 3,019 | 145,830 | |
| Junior Colleges Total | 436 | 642,804 | 1,474 | 306 | 283,837 | 928 | 119 | 140,638 | 1,182 | 2,249,691 | 1,422 | 3,316,970 | |
| PRIVATE SENIOR AND JUNIOR TOTAL | 2,969 | 9,682,918 | 3,261 | 4,249 | 4,763,577 | 1,121 | 1,241 | 1,535,256 | 1,237 | 37,363,154 | 1,903 | 53,344,905 | |
| THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southeastern | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| BIBLE COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| East Coast | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Heritage | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19,140 | 709 | 19,140 | |
| John Wesley | - | - | - | 17 | 5,250 | 309 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,250 | |
| Piedmont | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 106,244 | 1,012 | 106,244 | |
| Roanoke | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6,415 | 238 | 6,415 | |
| Winston-Salem | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7,200 | 1,800 | 7,200 | |
| Bible Col. Total | - | - | - | 17 | 5,250 | 309 | - | - | - | 138,999 | 853 | 144,249 | |
| PRIVATE TOTAL | 2,969 | 9,682,918 | 3,261 | 4,266 | 4,768,827 | 1,118 | 1,241 | 1,535,256 | 1,237 | 37,502,153 | 1,895 | 53,489,154 | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 5,681 | 17,369,076 | 3,057 | 12,980 | 9,948,239 | 766 | 5,280 ³ | 3,267,317 ³ | 619 | 61,591,429 | 1,165 | 92,176,061 | |
| Does not include vocational rehabilitation, veterans benefits, and Health Professions Education Assistance Act (HPEAA) awards to nursing students, but does include Paul Douglas Teacher | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

¹Does not include vocational rehabilitation, veterans benefits, and Health Professions Education Assistance Act (HPEAA) awards to nursing students, but does include Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarships (PDTs).

²High school figures are not included in totals.

³Does not include awards made at four proprietary institutions licensed by the Board of Governors for 36 awards totaling \$33,323.

TABLE 75.

PELL GRANTS IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES
AND UNIVERSITIES, 1987-88

| Institution | Number of Students | Amount Received | Average per Student |
|--|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| <u>PUBLIC INSTITUTION</u> | | | |
| <u>UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA</u> | | | |
| Appalachian | 1,604 | 2,026,401 | 1,263 |
| East Carolina | 1,957 | 2,602,613 | 1,330 |
| Elizabeth City | 1,034 | 1,555,866 | 1,505 |
| Fayetteville | 1,213 | 1,732,305 | 1,428 |
| N.C. A and T | 2,210 | 3,069,548 | 1,389 |
| N.C. Central | 1,725 | 2,480,763 | 1,438 |
| N.C. School of the Arts College | 122 | 184,270 | 1,510 |
| (High School) ¹ | (-) | (-) | (-) |
| N.C. State | 2,341 | 2,986,107 | 1,276 |
| Pembroke | 694 | 829,512 | 1,195 |
| UNC-Asheville | 394 | 464,531 | 1,179 |
| UNC-Chapel Hill | 1,647 | 2,226,833 | 1,352 |
| UNC-Charlotte | 1,443 | 1,794,853 | 1,244 |
| UNC-Greensboro | 1,195 | 1,534,963 | 1,284 |
| UNC-Wilmington | 987 | 1,234,693 | 1,251 |
| Western Carolina | 1,136 | 1,517,894 | 1,336 |
| Winston-Salem | <u>951</u> | <u>1,402,340</u> | 1,475 |
| UNC TOTAL | 20,653 | 27,643,492 | 1,338 |
| <u>COMMUNITY COLLEGES</u> (with college transfer programs) | | | |
| Beaufort County | 237 | 192,767 | 813 |
| Caldwell | 285 | 236,488 | 830 |
| Catawba Valley | 117 | 84,153 | 719 |
| Central Piedmont | 848 | 586,036 | 691 |
| Cleveland | 92 | 54,614 | 594 |
| Coastal Carolina | 358 | 262,915 | 734 |
| College of the Albemarle | 264 | 227,852 | 863 |
| Craven | 248 | 202,283 | 816 |
| Davidson County | 99 | 86,021 | 869 |
| Durham | 251 | 124,755 | 497 |
| Edgecombe | 350 | 277,026 | 792 |
| Gaston | 226 | 190,212 | 842 |
| Guilford | 294 | 238,729 | 812 |
| Halifax | 261 | 210,286 | 806 |
| Isothermal | 213 | 166,965 | 784 |
| James Sprunt | 176 | 150,989 | 858 |
| Lenoir | 449 | 397,858 | 886 |
| Martin | 186 | 158,717 | 853 |
| Mitchell | 116 | 96,005 | 828 |
| Nash | 175 | 114,192 | 653 |
| Pitt | 459 | 415,323 | 905 |
| Richmond | 238 | 183,401 | 771 |
| Rockingham | 190 | 168,066 | 885 |
| Sandhills | 268 | 230,624 | 861 |
| Southeastern | 355 | 303,281 | 854 |
| Surry | 330 | 269,787 | 818 |
| Tri-County | 182 | 141,730 | 779 |
| Vance-Granville | 271 | 212,842 | 785 |

TABLE 75. (Cont.)

PELL GRANTS IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES
AND UNIVERSITIES, 1987-88

| Institution | Number of Students | Amount Received | Average per Student |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| <u>COMMUNITY COLLEGES (Cont.)</u> | | | |
| Wayne | 388 | 326,410 | 841 |
| Western Piedmont | 266 | 207,226 | 779 |
| Wilkes | <u>221</u> | <u>169,895</u> | 769 |
| Community Colleges Total | 8,413 | 6,687,448 | 795 |
| <u>TECHNICAL AND COMMUNITY COLLEGES (without college transfer programs)</u> | | | |
| Alamance | 169 | 121,621 | 720 |
| Anson | 91 | 70,734 | 777 |
| Asheville-Buncombe | 246 | 193,925 | 788 |
| Bladen | 215 | 123,360 | 574 |
| Blue Ridge | 152 | 102,240 | 673 |
| Brunswick | 138 | 127,821 | 926 |
| Cape Fear | 219 | 146,018 | 667 |
| Carteret | 224 | 176,747 | 789 |
| Central Carolina | 314 | 265,110 | 844 |
| Fayetteville | 651 | 447,406 | 687 |
| Forsyth | 299 | 201,193 | 673 |
| Haywood | 153 | 130,718 | 854 |
| Johnston | 233 | 180,287 | 774 |
| Mayland | 163 | 118,383 | 726 |
| McDowell | 154 | 116,804 | 758 |
| Montgomery | 63 | 45,204 | 718 |
| Pamlico | 52 | 41,221 | 793 |
| Piedmont | 140 | 93,398 | 667 |
| Randolph | 134 | 115,665 | 863 |
| Roanoke-Chowan | 311 | 250,604 | 806 |
| Robeson | 255 | 155,334 | 609 |
| Rowan-Cabarrus | 134 | 90,060 | 672 |
| Sampson | 238 | 192,734 | 810 |
| Southwestern | 286 | 210,525 | 736 |
| Stanly | 144 | 86,947 | 604 |
| Wake | 207 | 151,884 | 734 |
| Wilson County | <u>381</u> | <u>253,476</u> | 665 |
| Technical & Community Colleges Total | 5,766 | 4,209,419 | 730 |
| Comm. & Tech. Colleges Total | 14,179 | 10,896,867 | 769 |
| PUBLIC TOTAL | 34,832 | 38,540,359 | 1,106 |
| <u>PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS</u> | | | |
| <u>SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIV.</u> | | | |
| Atlantic Christian | 317 | 450,278 | 1,420 |
| Barber-Scotia | 252 | 423,489 | 1,681 |
| Belmont Abbey | 164 | 206,897 | 1,262 |
| Bennett | 279 | 449,225 | 1,610 |
| Campbell | 484 | 677,938 | 1,401 |
| Catawba | 167 | 215,263 | 1,289 |
| Davidson | 82 | 107,463 | 1,311 |
| Duke | 283 | 357,449 | 1,263 |
| Elon | 373 | 489,761 | 1,313 |
| Gardner-Webb | 432 | 551,501 | 1,277 |
| Greensboro | 184 | 237,156 | 1,289 |

TABLE 75. (Cont.)

PELL GRANTS IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES
AND UNIVERSITIES, 1987-88

| Institution | Number of Students | Amount Received | Average per Student |
|--|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| <u>SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIV. (Cont.)</u> | | | |
| Guilford | 187 | 252,408 | 1,350 |
| High Point | 186 | 235,043 | 1,264 |
| Johnson C. Smith | 737 | 1,119,102 | 1,518 |
| Lenoir-Rhyne | DATA NOT AVAILABLE | | |
| Livingstone | 396 | 608,378 | 1,536 |
| Mars Hill | 375 | 522,778 | 1,394 |
| Meredith | 185 | 241,129 | 1,303 |
| Methodist | 388 | 518,841 | 1,337 |
| Montreat-Anderson | 114 | 146,078 | 1,281 |
| Mount Olive | 226 | 295,892 | 1,309 |
| N.C. Wesleyan | 308 | 377,629 | 1,226 |
| Pfeiffer | 171 | 231,603 | 1,354 |
| Queens | 81 | 109,414 | 1,351 |
| St. Andrews | 196 | 282,837 | 1,443 |
| St. Augustine's | 1,153 | 1,792,187 | 1,554 |
| Salem | 68 | 87,325 | 1,284 |
| Shaw | 819 | 1,285,061 | 1,569 |
| Wake Forest | 234 | 307,526 | 1,314 |
| Warren Wilson | 153 | 216,625 | 1,416 |
| Wingate | 333 | 467,625 | 1,404 |
| Senior Colleges & Universities Total | 9,327 | 13,263,901 | 1,422 |
| <u>JUNIOR COLLEGES</u> | | | |
| Brevard | 113 | 135,101 | 1,196 |
| Chowan | 353 | 475,725 | 1,348 |
| Lees-McRae | 167 | 228,789 | 1,370 |
| Louisburg | 156 | 181,377 | 1,163 |
| Peace | 54 | 64,963 | 1,203 |
| Saint Mary's | 10 | 12,100 | 1,210 |
| Junior Colleges Total | 853 | 1,098,055 | 1,287 |
| PRIVATE SENIOR & JUNIOR TOTAL | 10,180 | 14,361,956 | 1,411 |
| <u>THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY</u> | | | |
| Southeastern | - | - | - |
| <u>BIBLE COLLEGES</u> | | | |
| East Coast | DATA NOT AVAILABLE | | |
| Heritage | - | - | - |
| John Wesley | 23 | 25,494 | 1,108 |
| Piedmont | 84 | 105,996 | 1,262 |
| Roanoke | 44 | 63,681 | 1,447 |
| Winston-Salem | - | - | - |
| Bible Colleges Total | 151 | 195,171 | 1,293 |
| PRIVATE TOTAL | 10,331 | 14,557,127 | 1,409 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 45,163 | 53,097,486 | 1,176 |

¹High School figures are not included in totals.

TABLE 76. LOANS PROVIDED TO UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1987-88

| INSTITUTION | PERKINS LOANS | | | STAFFORD LOANS ¹ | | | PLUS LOANS ¹ | | | SLS LOANS ¹ | | | OTHER LOANS PROVIDED ² | | | TOTAL LOANS PROVIDED |
|---|--------------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | Number of Students | Amount | Average per Borrower | Number of Students | Amount | Average per Borrower | Number of Students | Amount | Average per Borrower | Number of Students | Amount | Average per Borrower | Number of Students | Amount | Average per Borrower | |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Appalachian | 645 | \$503,095 | \$780 | 1,031 | \$1,673,141 | \$1,623 | 121 | \$337,431 | \$2,789 | 69 | \$165,783 | \$2,403 | 3 | \$13,000 | \$4,333 | \$2,692,450 |
| East Carolina | 1,051 | 948,466 | 902 | 1,073 | 2,362,781 | 2,202 | 106 | 324,023 | 3,057 | 80 | 214,541 | 2,682 | 59 | 337,450 | 5,719 | 4,187,261 |
| Elizabeth City | 7 | 11,800 | 1,686 | 155 | 182,287 | 1,176 | 5 | 10,046 | 2,009 | 11 | 27,256 | 2,478 | - | - | - | 231,389 |
| Fayetteville | 568 | 306,523 | 540 | 336 | 315,993 | 940 | 20 | 53,428 | 2,671 | 31 | 67,671 | 2,183 | 2 | 8,000 | 4,000 | 751,615 |
| N.C. A and T | 207 | 200,353 | 968 | 634 | 987,785 | 1,558 | 35 | 94,672 | 2,705 | 35 | 87,503 | 2,500 | 1 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 1,374,313 |
| N.C.C. Central | 527 | 721,572 | 1,369 | 764 | 1,449,531 | 1,897 | 67 | 207,739 | 3,101 | 58 | 142,460 | 2,456 | 3 | 12,000 | 4,000 | 2,553,302 |
| N.C. School of the Arts College | 59 | 60,394 | 1,024 | 36 | 71,372 | 1,983 | 2 | 8,000 | 4,000 | 3 | 12,000 | 4,000 | - | - | - | 151,766 |
| (High School) ³ | 1,110 | 1,123,462 | 1,012 | 1,774 | 4,172,728 | 2,352 | 143 | 450,636 | 3,151 | 171 | 460,144 | 2,691 | (9) | (4,350) | (483) | 6,285,081 |
| Pembroke | 212 | 173,400 | 818 | 108 | 147,401 | 1,365 | 11 | 28,548 | 2,595 | 27 | 69,919 | 2,590 | 3 | 9,600 | 3,200 | 428,868 |
| UNC-Asheville | 104 | 114,971 | 1,105 | 185 | 335,779 | 1,815 | 16 | 38,233 | 2,390 | 18 | 48,458 | 2,692 | 262 | 552,446 | 2,109 | 1,089,887 |
| UNC-Chapel Hill | 1,947 | 2,376,724 | 1,221 | 1,640 | 5,201,085 | 3,171 | 158 | 509,836 | 3,227 | 243 | 608,717 | 2,505 | 1,885 | 2,524,273 | 1,359 | 11,220,655 |
| UNC-Charlotte | 394 | 485,994 | 1,233 | 1,079 | 2,030,143 | 1,882 | 80 | 227,144 | 2,839 | 72 | 206,488 | 2,868 | 2 | 9,000 | 4,500 | 2,958,769 |
| UNC-Greensboro | 432 | 516,449 | 1,195 | 850 | 1,985,530 | 2,336 | 63 | 193,060 | 3,064 | 62 | 165,013 | 2,662 | 9 | 19,200 | 2,133 | 2,879,252 |
| UNC-Wilmington | 256 | 372,241 | 1,454 | 800 | 1,427,349 | 1,784 | 83 | 261,744 | 3,154 | 44 | 123,034 | 2,796 | 2 | 6,800 | 3,400 | 2,191,168 |
| Western Carolina | 517 | 612,705 | 1,185 | 468 | 849,480 | 1,815 | 40 | 104,864 | 2,622 | 35 | 106,138 | 3,033 | 436 | 928,218 | 2,129 | 2,601,405 |
| Winston-Salem | 211 | 188,563 | 894 | 215 | 327,671 | 1,524 | 16 | 40,132 | 2,508 | 7 | 18,400 | 2,629 | 1 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 578,766 |
| UNC-TOTAL | 8,247 | 8,716,712 | 1,057 | 11,148 | 23,520,056 | 2,110 | 966 | 2,889,536 | 2,991 | 966 | 2,523,525 | 2,612 | 2,726 | 4,506,098 | 1,653 | 42,155,927 |
| COMMUNITY COLLEGES (with college transfer programs) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaufort County | - | - | - | 42 | 76,479 | 1,821 | - | - | - | 3 | 9,625 | 3,208 | - | - | - | 86,104 |
| Caldwell | - | - | - | 54 | 81,377 | 1,507 | - | - | - | 10 | 28,500 | 2,850 | - | - | - | 109,877 |
| Catawba Valley | - | - | - | 26 | 52,007 | 2,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 2,000 | - | - | - | 56,007 |
| Central Piedmont | 9 | 5,250 | 583 | 147 | 226,496 | 1,541 | 1 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 25 | 72,603 | 2,904 | - | - | - | 308,349 |
| Cleveland | - | - | - | 2 | 1,771 | 886 | - | - | - | 1 | 1,300 | 1,300 | - | - | - | 7,423 |
| Coastal Carolina | - | - | - | 27 | 49,156 | 1,821 | 2 | 4,146 | 2,073 | 12 | 33,415 | 2,785 | - | - | - | 86,717 |
| College of the Albemarle | - | - | - | 35 | 70,765 | 2,022 | - | - | - | 2 | 6,287 | 3,144 | - | - | - | 78,552 |
| Craven | 2 | 1,500 | 750 | 53 | 105,339 | 1,988 | - | - | - | 14 | 46,609 | 3,329 | - | - | - | 262,569 |
| Davidson County | 9 | 16,631 | 1,848 | 53 | 8,803 | 1,467 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 56 | 93,990 | 1,678 | 262,569 |
| Durham | - | - | - | 6 | 8,803 | 1,467 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8,803 |
| Edgecombe | - | - | - | 49 | 81,511 | 1,663 | 1 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 15 | 50,577 | 3,372 | - | - | - | 136,088 |
| Edgecombe | - | - | - | 28 | 40,536 | 1,448 | - | - | - | 1 | 4,000 | 4,000 | - | - | - | 44,536 |
| Gaston | - | - | - | 10 | 20,387 | 2,039 | - | - | - | 2 | 5,250 | 2,625 | - | - | - | 25,637 |
| Guilford | - | - | - | 61 | 119,058 | 1,952 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 121,558 |
| Halifax | - | - | - | 56 | 83,239 | 1,486 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 432 | 34,372 | 80 | 120,611 |
| Isothermal | - | - | - | 12 | 23,180 | 1,932 | - | - | - | 1 | 3,000 | 3,000 | - | - | - | 46,360 |
| James Sprunt | - | - | - | 35 | 56,516 | 1,615 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 23,180 | 1,932 | 56,516 |
| Lenoir | - | - | - | 44 | 82,576 | 1,877 | 3 | 9,042 | 3,014 | 8 | 28,458 | 3,557 | 1 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 122,576 |
| Martin | - | - | - | 10 | 15,860 | 1,586 | - | - | - | 2 | 2,905 | 1,453 | - | - | - | 18,765 |
| Mitchell | - | - | - | 14 | 25,958 | 1,854 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25,958 |
| Nash | - | - | - | 6 | 7,183 | 1,197 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7,183 |
| Pitt | - | - | - | 79 | 151,391 | 1,916 | 1 | 3,542 | 3,542 | 5 | 15,623 | 3,125 | 4 | 9,500 | 2,375 | 180,056 |
| Richmond | - | - | - | 28 | 51,488 | 1,839 | - | - | - | 4 | 9,884 | 2,471 | - | - | - | 61,372 |
| Rockingham | - | - | - | 13 | 22,615 | 1,740 | - | - | - | 4 | 9,884 | 2,471 | - | - | - | 39,984 |
| Sandhills | 16 | 15,819 | 989 | 13 | 22,615 | 1,740 | - | - | - | 1 | 1,550 | 1,550 | 60 | 102,020 | 1,700 | 201,997 |
| Southwestern | - | - | - | 60 | 98,804 | 1,647 | - | - | - | 1 | 1,173 | 1,173 | - | - | - | 59,024 |
| Southeastern | - | - | - | 17 | 32,683 | 1,923 | - | - | - | 38 | 26,341 | 693 | - | - | - | 40,952 |
| Surry | - | - | - | 12 | 20,952 | 1,746 | - | - | - | 5 | 20,000 | 4,000 | - | - | - | 40,952 |
| Tri-County | - | - | - | 1 | 2,171 | 2,171 | - | - | - | 3 | 7,500 | 2,500 | - | - | - | 7,500 |
| Vance-Granville | - | - | - | 1 | 2,171 | 2,171 | - | - | - | 1 | 4,000 | 4,000 | - | - | - | 6,171 |
| Wayne | - | - | - | 41 | 57,049 | 1,391 | - | - | - | 13 | 32,403 | 2,493 | - | - | - | 89,452 |
| Western Piedmont | - | - | - | 48 | 108,130 | 2,253 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 49 | 109,443 | 2,234 | 217,573 |
| Wilkes | - | - | - | 4 | 7,324 | 1,831 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9,824 |
| Community Colleges Total | 36 | 39,200 | 1,089 | 1,020 | 1,780,804 | 1,746 | 9 | 26,730 | 2,970 | 128 | 381,662 | 2,982 | 661 | 415,698 | 629 | 2,644,094 |

TABLE 76. (Cont.)

LOANS PROVIDED TO UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1987-88

| INSTITUTION | PERKINS LOANS | | | STAFFORD LOANS ¹ | | | PLUS LOANS ¹ | | | SLS LOANS ¹ | | | OTHER LOANS PROVIDED ² | | | TOTAL LOANS PROVIDED |
|--|--------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Number of Students | Total | Average per Borrower | Number of Students | Total | Average per Borrower | Number of Students | Total | Average per Borrower | Number of Students | Total | Average per Borrower | Number of Students | Total | Average per Borrower | |
| TECHNICAL AND COMMUNITY COLLEGES (without college transfer programs) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alamance | - | - | \$- | 22 | \$33,531 | \$1,524 | - | - | \$- | 5 | \$11,260 | \$2,252 | 125 | \$11,654 | \$93 | \$56,445 |
| Anson | - | - | - | 5 | 7,731 | 1,546 | - | - | - | 1 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 6 | 9,720 | 1,620 | 19,951 |
| Asheville-Buncombe | 32 | 46,760 | 1,461 | 67 | 102,814 | 1,535 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4,300 | 2,150 | 153,874 |
| Bladen | - | - | - | 11 | 17,949 | 1,632 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17,949 |
| Blue Ridge | - | - | - | 22 | 48,711 | 2,214 | - | - | - | 1 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 17 | 8,300 | 488 | 61,011 |
| Brunswick | - | - | - | 25 | 57,116 | 2,285 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 52 | 92,636 | 1,781 | 149,752 |
| Cape Fear | - | - | - | 49 | 104,110 | 2,125 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 51 | 112,013 | 2,196 | 216,123 |
| Carteret | - | - | - | 29 | 54,363 | 1,875 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 54,363 |
| Central Carolina | - | - | - | 53 | 95,380 | 1,800 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 95,380 |
| Fayetteville | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forsyth | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Haywood | - | - | - | 21 | 31,617 | 1,506 | - | - | - | 11 | 27,717 | 2,520 | 61 | 118,808 | 1,948 | 241,905 |
| Johnston | - | - | - | 39 | 64,442 | 1,652 | - | - | - | 25 | 26,874 | 1,075 | 26 | 32,171 | 1,237 | 62,167 |
| Mayland | - | - | - | 12 | 24,657 | 2,055 | - | - | - | 1 | 600 | 600 | 6 | 5,000 | 833 | 37,217 |
| McDowell | - | - | - | 17 | 30,238 | 1,779 | - | - | - | 2 | 3,500 | 1,750 | 35 | 16,853 | 482 | 67,942 |
| Montgomery | - | - | - | 6 | 11,953 | 1,992 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 | 30,238 | 1,779 | 49,510 |
| Pamlico | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4,000 | 4,000 | - | - | - | 15,953 |
| Piedmont | - | - | - | 21 | 43,120 | 2,053 | - | - | - | 1 | 1,200 | 1,200 | - | - | - | 1,200 |
| Randolph | - | - | - | 12 | 17,425 | 1,452 | - | - | - | 2 | 8,338 | 4,169 | - | - | - | 25,763 |
| Reno-Rockwell | - | - | - | 70 | 155,495 | 2,221 | - | - | - | 2 | 16,000 | 4,000 | - | - | - | 178,495 |
| Robeson | - | - | - | 106 | 181,992 | 1,717 | - | - | - | 8 | 20,831 | 2,604 | 156 | 24,041 | 154 | 226,864 |
| Rowan-Cabarrus | - | - | - | 6 | 12,824 | 2,137 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 15,000 | 2,500 | 27,824 |
| Sampson | - | - | - | 3 | 7,011 | 2,337 | - | - | - | 3 | 9,500 | 3,167 | 3 | 7,011 | 2,337 | 23,522 |
| Southwestern | - | - | - | 37 | 59,068 | 1,596 | - | - | - | 2 | 6,500 | 3,250 | - | - | - | 65,568 |
| Stanly | - | - | - | 22 | 32,248 | 1,466 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 32,248 |
| Wake | - | - | - | 21 | 41,712 | 1,986 | - | - | - | 6 | 12,840 | 2,140 | 1 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 57,052 |
| Wilson County | - | - | - | 63 | 90,816 | 1,442 | - | - | - | 15 | 42,835 | 2,856 | 3 | 5,500 | 1,833 | 140,129 |
| | - | - | - | 37 | 43,207 | 1,168 | - | - | - | 4 | 9,882 | 2,471 | 50 | 55,056 | 1,101 | 108,145 |
| Technical and Community Colleges Total | 32 | 46,760 | 1,461 | 776 | 1,369,530 | 1,765 | 6 | 11,700 | 1,950 | 94 | 216,377 | 2,302 | 639 | 593,921 | 929 | 2,238,288 |
| Comm. & Tech. Colleges Total | 68 | 85,960 | 1,264 | 1,796 | 3,150,334 | 1,754 | 15 | 38,430 | 2,562 | 222 | 598,039 | 2,694 | 1,300 | 1,009,619 | 777 | 4,882,382 |
| PUBLIC TOTAL | 8,315 | 8,802,672 | 1,059 | 12,944 | 26,670,390 | 2,060 | 981 | 2,927,966 | 2,985 | 1,188 | 3,121,564 | 2,628 | 4,026 | 5,515,717 | 1,370 | 47,038,309 |
| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 76. (Cont.)

LOANS PROVIDED TO UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1987-88

| INSTITUTION | PERKINS LOANS | | | | STAFFORD LOANS ¹ | | | | PLUS LOANS ¹ | | | | SLS LOANS ¹ | | | | OTHER LOANS PROVIDED ² | | | | TOTAL LOANS PROVIDED |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | Number of Students | Amount Received | | Number of Students | Average per Borrower | Total | Number of Students | Average per Borrower | Total | Number of Students | Average per Borrower | Total | Number of Students | Average per Borrower | Total | Number of Students | Average per Borrower | Total | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIV. (Cont.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Meredith | 87 | \$66,594 | \$765 | 242 | \$542,740 | \$2,243 | 19 | \$70,600 | \$3,716 | 30 | \$74,541 | \$2,485 | - | \$- | \$- | - | - | \$- | \$754,475 | | |
| Methodist | 79 | 81,604 | 1,033 | 117 | 231,475 | 1,978 | 16 | 44,112 | 2,757 | 50 | 160,972 | 3,219 | - | - | 4,000 | - | 4,000 | 4,000 | 522,163 | | |
| Montreat-Anderson | 84 | 90,631 | 1,079 | 21 | 36,654 | 1,745 | 5 | 17,500 | 3,500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 144,785 | | |
| Mount Olive | 59 | 45,694 | 774 | 112 | 202,268 | 1,806 | 12 | 37,730 | 3,144 | 4 | 13,398 | 3,350 | - | - | - | 846 | 740,049 | 875 | 1,039,139 | | |
| N.C. Wesleyan | 171 | 137,055 | 801 | 152 | 429,096 | 2,823 | 2 | 5,500 | 2,750 | 4 | 13,500 | 3,375 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 585,151 | | |
| Pfeiffer | 237 | 246,776 | 1,041 | 188 | 488,729 | 2,600 | 5 | 17,500 | 3,500 | 6 | 16,150 | 2,692 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 769,155 | | |
| Queens | 17 | 29,650 | 1,744 | 48 | 114,921 | 2,394 | 2 | 5,500 | 2,750 | 4 | 10,500 | 2,625 | - | - | - | 25 | 50,035 | 2,001 | 210,606 | | |
| St. Andrews | 157 | 193,175 | 1,230 | 56 | 131,910 | 2,356 | 4 | 13,500 | 3,375 | 4 | 10,100 | 2,525 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 348,685 | | |
| St. Augustine's | 234 | 439,602 | 1,879 | 271 | 509,379 | 1,880 | 3 | 10,770 | 3,590 | 4 | 18,030 | 4,508 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 977,781 | | |
| Salem | 51 | 78,657 | 1,542 | 67 | 153,939 | 2,298 | 3 | 12,000 | 4,000 | 4 | 10,400 | 2,600 | - | - | - | 1 | 2,625 | 2,625 | 257,621 | | |
| Shaw | 594 | 506,078 | 852 | 8 | 26,077 | 3,260 | - | - | - | 8 | 19,125 | 2,391 | - | - | - | 112 | 803,564 | 7,175 | 1,354,844 | | |
| Wake Forest | 414 | 688,672 | 1,663 | 457 | 2,689,177 | 5,884 | 17 | 58,650 | 3,450 | 128 | 480,862 | 3,757 | - | - | - | 115 | 607,350 | 5,281 | 4,524,711 | | |
| Warren Wilson | 73 | 118,495 | 1,623 | 82 | 159,701 | 1,948 | 2 | 4,250 | 2,125 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 | 24,295 | 1,429 | 306,741 | | |
| Wingate | - | - | - | 261 | 551,786 | 2,114 | 34 | 106,853 | 3,143 | 15 | 43,550 | 2,903 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 702,182 | | |
| Senior Colleges and Universities Total | 6,112 | 6,365,099 | 1,041 | 4,431 | 12,502,714 | 2,822 | 273 | 911,192 | 3,338 | 578 | 1,709,350 | 2,957 | - | - | - | 5,292 | 8,760,576 | 1,655 | 30,248,931 | | |
| JUNIOR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brevard | 90 | 96,000 | 1,067 | 38 | 58,423 | 1,537 | 6 | 20,700 | 3,450 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 6,600 | 550 | 181,723 | | |
| Chowan | 108 | 129,829 | 1,202 | 127 | 225,936 | 1,779 | 7 | 20,360 | 2,909 | 1 | 3,000 | 3,000 | - | - | - | 3 | 6,852 | 2,284 | 385,977 | | |
| Lee-McRae | 44 | 59,541 | 1,353 | 45 | 77,698 | 1,727 | 16 | 43,093 | 2,693 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | 20,000 | 1,818 | 200,332 | | |
| Louisburg | 74 | 87,966 | 1,189 | 112 | 188,664 | 1,685 | 14 | 45,545 | 3,253 | 2 | 6,450 | 3,225 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 328,625 | | |
| Peace | - | - | - | 56 | 97,284 | 1,737 | 11 | 40,110 | 3,646 | 1 | 1,600 | 1,600 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 138,994 | | |
| Saint Mary's | - | - | - | 10 | 21,503 | 2,150 | 2 | 6,000 | 3,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27,503 | | |
| Junior Colleges Total | 316 | 373,336 | 1,181 | 388 | 669,508 | 1,726 | 56 | 175,808 | 3,139 | 4 | 11,050 | 2,763 | - | - | - | 26 | 33,452 | 1,287 | 1,263,154 | | |
| PRIVATE SENIOR AND JUNIOR TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY Southeastern | 6,428 | 6,738,435 | 1,048 | 4,819 | 13,172,222 | 2,733 | 329 | 1,087,000 | 3,304 | 582 | 1,720,400 | 2,956 | - | - | - | 5,318 | 8,794,028 | 1,654 | 31,512,085 | | |
| BIBLE COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| East Coast | N/A | N/A | N/A | 29 | 55,663 | 1,919 | 2 | 5,570 | 2,785 | 1 | 3,500 | 3,500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 64,733 | | |
| Heritage | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| John Wesley | - | - | - | 8 | 18,495 | 2,312 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20,895 | | |
| Piedmont | - | - | - | 19 | 41,376 | 2,178 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 45,376 | | |
| Rosnoke | - | - | - | 7 | 15,243 | 2,178 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15,243 | | |
| Winston-Salem | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| Bible Colleges Total | - | - | - | 63 | 130,777 | 2,076 | 2 | 5,570 | 2,785 | 3 | 9,900 | 3,300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 146,247 | | |
| PRIVATE TOTAL | 6,428 | 6,738,435 | 1,048 | 4,882 | 13,302,999 | 2,725 | 331 | 1,092,570 | 3,301 | 585 | 1,730,300 | 2,958 | - | - | - | 5,318 | 8,794,028 | 1,654 | 31,658,332 | | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 14,743 | 15,541,107 | 1,054 | 17,826 | 39,973,389 | 2,242 | 1,312 | 4,020,536 | 3,064 | 1,773 | 4,851,864 | 2,737 | - | - | - | 9,344 | 14,309,745 | 1,531 | 78,696,641 | | |

¹The Robert T. Stafford Student Loan Program (formerly called Guaranteed Student Loans) consists of Stafford Loans, PLUS loans, and Supplemental Loans for Students (SLS). Collectively in North Carolina the program is called the North Carolina Insured Student Loan Program. Data include loans to undergraduate and graduate students. Data do not include loans made under other state or private non-profit loan programs.

²Includes loans in The North Carolina Student Loan Program for Health, Science and Mathematics (HSM).

³High School figures are not included in totals.

TABLE 77. FINANCIAL AID FOR FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS IN NORTH CAROLINA UNIVERSITIES, 1987-88

| TYPE OF AID | UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA | | | | Total | PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | GRAND TOTAL |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| | ECU | NCCU | NCSU | UNC-CH | | Campbell | Duke | Wake | Forest | Seminary | Total | |
| SCHOLARSHIPS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Health Professions | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Education Assistance Act ^a | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Students | 25 | - | - | 6 | 31 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 31 |
| Total Amount Awarded | \$60,047 | - | - | \$36,338 | \$96,385 | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$96,385 |
| Average per Student | \$2,402 | - | - | \$6,056 | \$3,109 | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$3,109 |
| Other Scholarships | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Students | 114 | 86 | 59 | 731 | 990 | 117 | 613 | - | - | - | 730 | 1,720 |
| Total Amount Awarded | \$554,800 | \$87,000 | \$50,681 | \$1,691,483 | \$2,383,964 | \$184,800 | \$3,958,571 | - | - | - | \$4,143,371 | \$6,527,335 |
| Average per Student | \$4,867 | \$1,012 | \$859 | \$2,314 | \$2,408 | \$1,579 | \$6,458 | - | - | - | \$5,676 | \$3,795 |
| Total Scholarships Awarded | \$614,847 | \$87,000 | \$50,681 | \$1,727,821 | \$2,480,349 | \$184,800 | \$3,958,571 | - | - | - | \$4,143,371 | \$6,623,720 |
| LOANS PROVIDED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Health Professions | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Education Assistance Act | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Students | - | - | - | 106 | 106 | - | 88 | 87 | - | - | 175 | 281 |
| Total Amount Provided | - | - | - | \$195,363 | \$195,363 | - | \$142,250 | \$160,000 | - | - | \$302,250 | \$497,613 |
| Average per Student | - | - | - | \$1,843 | \$1,843 | - | \$1,616 | 1,839 | - | - | \$1,727 | \$1,771 |
| Other Loans Provided | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Students | 64 | - | - | 367 | 431 | - | 298 | 222 | 267 | 267 | 787 | 1,218 |
| Total Amount Provided | \$180,550 | - | - | \$1,036,566 | \$1,217,116 | - | \$264,570 | \$416,900 | \$96,723 | \$96,723 | \$778,193 | \$1,995,309 |
| Average per Student | \$2,821 | - | - | \$2,824 | \$2,824 | - | \$888 | \$1,878 | \$362 | \$362 | \$989 | \$1,638 |
| Total Loans Provided | \$180,550 | - | - | \$1,231,929 | \$1,412,479 | - | \$406,820 | \$576,900 | \$96,723 | \$96,723 | \$1,080,443 | \$2,492,922 |
| EMPLOYMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Students | 21 | 25 | - | 510 | 556 | 45 | 252 | 135 | 261 | 261 | 693 | 1,249 |
| Total Amount Earned | \$33,300 | \$70,925 | - | \$856,642 | \$960,867 | \$30,885 | \$459,491 | \$104,903 | \$272,528 | \$272,528 | \$867,807 | \$1,828,674 |
| Average per Student | \$1,586 | \$2,837 | - | \$1,680 | \$1,728 | \$686 | \$1,823 | \$777 | \$1,044 | \$1,044 | \$1,252 | \$1,464 |

^aIncludes aid for undergraduate nursing students.

TABLE 78.

FINANCIAL AID FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS IN NORTH CAROLINA UNIVERSITIES, 1987-88

| INSTITUTION | FELLOWSHIPS, TRAINEESHIPS, GRANTS, AND SCHOLARSHIPS | | | ASSISTANTSHIPS | | | LOANS | | | EMPLOYMENT | | |
|------------------------------|--|-----------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| | Number of Students | Amount Total | Average per Recipient | Number of Students | Amount Total | Average per Recipient | Number of Students | Amount Total | Average per Recipient | Number of Students | Amount Total | Average per Recipient |
| UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Appalachian | 36 | \$39,720 | \$1,103 | 240 | \$826,346 | \$3,443 | 4 | \$3,200 | \$800 | 2 | \$2,100 | \$1,050 |
| East Carolina | 13 | 40,771 | 3,136 | 521 | 3,463,909 | 6,649 | 150 | 233,427 | 1,556 | 132 | 173,755 | 1,316 |
| Fayetteville | 30 | 8,119 | 271 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 150 | 150 |
| N.C. A and T | 3 | 2,000 | 667 | 9 | 16,983 | 1,887 | - | - | - | 52 | 84,416 | 1,623 |
| N.C. Central | 323 | 275,271 | 852 | 45 | 101,294 | 2,251 | - | - | - | 23 | 32,969 | 1,433 |
| N.C. School of the Arts | 14 | 47,600 | 3,400 | 14 | 63,308 | 4,522 | - | - | - | 1 | 324 | 324 |
| N.C. State | 200 | 731,774 | 3,659 | 1,928 | 6,866,658 | 3,562 | 1 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 990 | 664,580 | 671 |
| Pembroke | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNC-Chapel Hill | 651 | 1,734,861 | 2,665 | 2,264 | 12,409,756 | 5,481 | 314 | 702,175 | 2,236 | 2,740 | 18,436,347 | 6,729 |
| UNC-Charlotte | 3 | 36,000 | 12,000 | 100 | 474,000 | 4,740 | 1 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 40 | 69,560 | 1,739 |
| UNC-Greensboro | 248 | 725,295 | 2,925 | 514 | 2,046,887 | 3,982 | 1 | 2,100 | 2,100 | 106 | 97,526 | 920 |
| UNC-Wilmington | 7 | 14,674 | 2,096 | 35 | 180,765 | 5,165 | 2 | 2,500 | 1,250 | - | - | - |
| Western Carolina | 67 | 88,862 | 1,326 | 179 | 579,186 | 3,236 | 61 | 193,399 | 3,170 | 154 | 657,310 | 4,268 |
| UNC Total | 1,595 | 3,744,954 | 2,348 | 5,849 | 27,029,092 | 4,621 | 534 | 1,139,301 | 2,134 | 4,241 | 20,219,037 | 4,768 |
| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Campbell | - | - | - | 13 | 14,000 | 1,077 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Catawba | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 750 | 750 | - | - | - |
| Duke | 1,707 | 9,788,274 | 5,734 | 953 | 6,050,681 | 6,349 | 1,378 | 1,750,320 | 1,270 | 94 | 172,090 | 1,831 |
| Elon | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gardner-Webb | 13 | 2,900 | 223 | 13 | 2,900 | 223 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lenoir-Rhyne | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mercedith | 2 | 1,000 | 500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pfeiffer | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Queens | 14 | 12,870 | 919 | 15 | 13,370 | 891 | - | - | - | 2 | 6,433 | 3,217 |
| Wake Forest | 267 | 1,605,673 | 6,014 | 144 | 143,056 | 993 | 52 | 119,681 | 2,302 | 4 | 618 | 155 |
| Warren Wilson | 20 | 14,175 | 709 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wingate | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Southeastern Seminary | 45 | 22,673 | 504 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Private Total | 2,068 | 11,447,565 | 5,536 | 1,138 | 6,224,007 | 5,469 | 1,431 | 1,870,751 | 1,307 | 100 | 179,141 | 1,791 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 3,663 | 15,192,519 | 4,148 | 6,987 | 33,253,099 | 4,759 | 1,965 | 3,010,052 | 1,532 | 4,341 | 20,398,178 | 4,699 |

SECTION X

STUDENT HOUSING

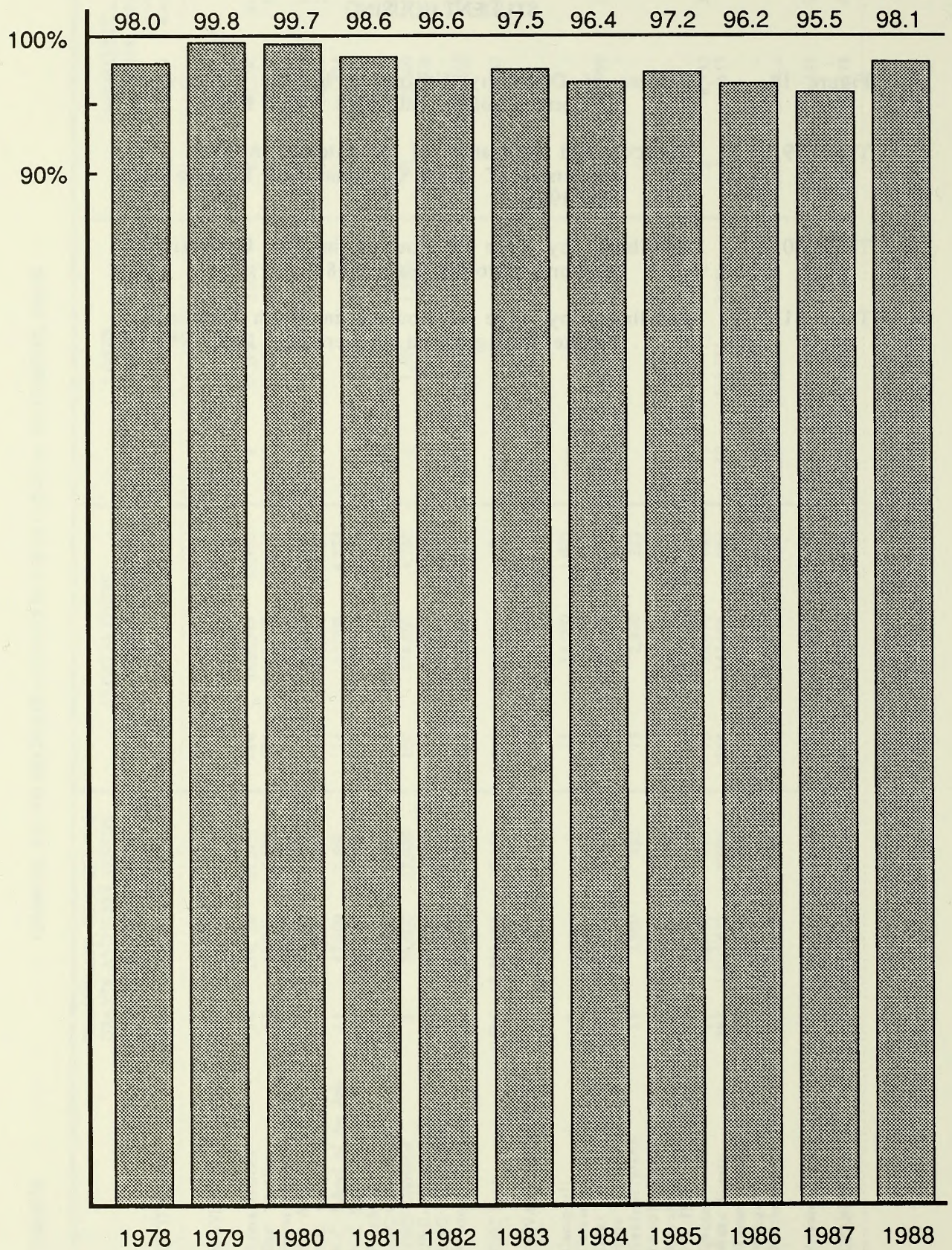
Figure 14. Percent of Dormitory Utilization in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1978 - Fall 1988

Table 79. Capacity and Utilization of Dormitories in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1978 to Fall 1988

Table 80. Enrollment by Type of Housing in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1988

Table 81. Enrollment by Type of Housing in North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1988

Figure 14. Percent of Dormitory Utilization in The University of North Carolina¹,
Fall 1978 - Fall 1988



¹Excludes N. C. School of the Arts.

TABLE 79. CAPACITY AND UTILIZATION OF DORMITORIES IN THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA¹, FALL 1978 TO FALL 1988

| YEAR | TOTAL ENROLLMENT | NUMBER OF STUDENTS HOUSED IN DORMS | NORMAL CAPACITY OF DORMS | PERCENT OF CAPACITY USED | PERCENT OF ENROLLMENT IN DORMS |
|-----------|---------------------|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| FALL 1978 | 108,718 | 39,799 | 40,623 | 98.0% | 36.6% |
| FALL 1979 | 112,295 | 41,528 | 41,594 | 99.8 | 37.0 |
| FALL 1980 | 117,211 | 41,833 | 41,967 | 99.7 | 35.7 |
| FALL 1981 | 118,258 | 41,906 | 42,513 | 98.6 | 35.4 |
| FALL 1982 | 120,253 | 41,897 | 43,359 | 96.6 | 34.8 |
| FALL 1983 | 121,248 | 42,868 | 43,956 | 97.5 | 35.4 |
| FALL 1984 | 121,930 | 42,307 | 43,892 | 96.4 | 34.7 |
| FALL 1985 | 124,785 | 42,851 | 44,106 | 97.2 | 34.3 |
| FALL 1986 | 129,412 | 43,383 | 44,839 | 96.5 | 33.5 |
| FALL 1987 | 131,427 | 43,184 | 45,221 | 95.5 | 32.9 |
| FALL 1988 | 136,687 | 43,775 | 44,605 | 98.1 | 32.0 |

¹Excluding N.C. School of the Arts

TABLE 80.

ENROLLMENT BY TYPE OF HOUSING IN THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | TOTAL RESIDENT CREDIT ENROLLMENT | COLLEGE-OWNED (OR RELATED) HOUSING | | | | | | | COMMUTERS ¹ | TYPE OF HOUSING UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|----------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | College Dormitories | | | Married Student Housing | Fraternity and Sorority Housing | Other College- Owned Housing | | | |
| | | Number Actually Housed | % of Total Enrollment in Dorms | Normal Capacity | | | | | | |
| Appalachian | 11,130 | 4,248 | 38.2% | 4,410 | 96.3% | 182 | - | - | - | 6,700 |
| East Carolina | 15,579 | 5,421 | 34.8 | 5,569 | 97.3 | - | 271 | - | 9,887 | - |
| Elizabeth City | 1,641 | 953 | 58.1 | 940 | 101.4 | - | - | 108 | 580 | - |
| Fayetteville | 2,726 | 1,000 | 36.7 | 1,078 | 92.8 | - | - | - | 1,726 | - |
| N.C. A and T | 6,161 | 2,725 | 44.2 | 2,888 | 94.4 | - | - | - | 3,436 | - |
| N.C. Central | 5,182 | 1,890 | 36.5 | 1,968 | 96.0 | - | - | 26 | 3,266 | - |
| N.C. State | 25,537 | 6,666 | 26.1 | 6,351 | 105.0 | 255 | 570 | 14 | 18,032 | - |
| Pembroke | 2,835 | 734 | 25.9 | 834 | 88.0 | - | - | - | 2,101 | - |
| UNC-Asheville | 3,124 | 772 | 24.7 | 802 | 96.3 | - | - | - | 2,352 | - |
| UNC-Chapel Hill | 23,488 | 6,702 | 28.5 | 6,867 | 97.6 | 348 | 1,100 | - | 15,338 | - |
| UNC-Charlotte | 12,970 | 3,707 | 28.6 | 3,674 | 100.9 | - | - | - | 9,263 | - |
| UNC-Greensboro | 11,174 | 3,493 | 31.3 | 3,583 | 97.5 | - | - | - | 7,681 | - |
| UNC-Wilmington | 6,553 | 1,573 | 24.0 | 1,557 | 101.0 | - | - | - | 4,980 | - |
| Western Carolina | 6,055 | 2,814 | 46.5 | 2,980 | 94.4 | 45 | 101 | 2 | 3,093 | - |
| Winston-Salem | <u>2,532</u> | <u>1,077</u> | <u>42.5</u> | <u>1,104</u> | <u>97.6</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>1,455</u> | - |
| Total | 136,687 | 43,775 | 32.0 | 44,605 | 98.1 | 830 | 2,042 | 150 | 83,190 | 6,700 |
| Percent of Total Enrollment | | (32.0%) | | | (0.6%) | (1.5%) | (0.1%) | | (60.9%) | (4.9%) |
| N.C. School of the Arts ² | 750 | 442 | 58.9 | 503 | 87.9 | - | - | 75 | 233 | - |

¹Includes privately owned housing in community and commuters from home.²Includes high school students.

TABLE 81.

ENROLLMENT BY TYPE OF HOUSING IN NORTH CAROLINA PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1988

| INSTITUTION | TOTAL RESIDENT CREDIT ENROLLMENT | COLLEGE-OWNED (OR RELATED) HOUSING | | | | | | | TYPE OF HOUSING UNKNOWN | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | Number Actually Housed | College Dormitories | | Married Student Housing | Fraternity and Sorority Housing | Other College- Owned Housing | COMMUTERS ^a | | |
| | | | of Total Enrollment in Dorms | Normal Capacity | | | | | | of Normal Capacity Used |
| <u>SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic Christian | 1,382 | 601 | 43.5% | 614 | 97.9% | - | 24 | - | 757 | - |
| Barber-Scotia | 422 | 316 | 74.9 | 306 | 103.3 | - | - | - | 106 | - |
| Belmont Abbey | 1,052 | 536 | 51.0 | 616 | 87.0 | - | - | - | 516 | - |
| Bennett | 615 | 539 | 87.6 | 608 | 88.7 | - | - | - | 76 | - |
| Campbell | 4,375 | 1,285 | 29.4 | 1,404 | 91.5 | 55 | - | - | 3,035 | - |
| Catawba | 1,030 | 658 | 63.9 | 669 | 98.4 | - | - | - | 372 | - |
| Davidson | 1,417 | 1,152 | 81.3 | 1,126 | 102.3 | 1 | 21 | 82 | 144 | 17 |
| Duke | 10,689 | 3,733 | 34.9 | 3,784 | 98.7 | - | 742 | 739 | 5,475 | - |
| Elon | 3,314 | 1,716 | 51.8 | 1,722 | 99.7 | - | 14 | - | 1,584 | - |
| Gardner-Webb | 2,139 | 792 | 37.0 | 862 | 91.9 | 6 | - | - | 1,341 | - |
| Greensboro | 967 | 508 | 52.5 | 517 | 98.3 | - | - | - | 459 | - |
| Guilford | 1,755 | 815 | 46.4 | 893 | 91.3 | 22 | - | - | 844 | 74 |
| High Point | 1,930 | 845 | 43.8 | 803 | 105.2 | - | - | 11 | 1,074 | - |
| Johnson C. Smith | 1,197 | 931 | 77.8 | 902 | 103.2 | - | - | - | 266 | - |
| Lees-McRae | 787 | 686 | 87.2 | 701 | 97.9 | - | - | - | 101 | - |
| Lenoir-Rhyne | 1,596 | 832 | 52.1 | 885 | 94.0 | - | - | - | 764 | - |
| Livingstone | 558 | 465 | 83.3 | 654 | 71.1 | - | - | - | 93 | - |
| Mars Hill | 1,345 | 786 | 58.4 | 933 | 84.2 | - | - | - | 559 | - |
| Meredith | 2,124 | 1,234 | 58.1 | 1,231 | 100.2 | - | - | - | 890 | - |
| Methodist | 1,502 | 438 | 29.2 | 600 | 73.0 | - | - | - | 1,064 | - |
| Montreat-Anderson | 386 | 326 | 84.5 | 415 | 78.6 | - | - | - | 60 | - |
| Mount Olive | 553 | 284 | 51.4 | 318 | 89.3 | - | - | - | 269 | - |
| N.C. Wesleyan | 749 | 362 | 48.3 | 432 | 83.8 | - | - | - | 387 | - |
| Pfeiffer | 874 | 497 | 56.9 | 701 | 70.9 | 7 | - | 2 | 368 | - |
| Queens | 1,373 | 391 | 28.5 | 686 | 57.0 | - | - | - | 982 | - |
| St. Andrews | 802 | 644 | 80.3 | 738 | 87.3 | - | - | - | 137 | 21 |
| St. Augustine's | 1,788 | 1,116 | 62.4 | 1,126 | 99.1 | - | - | 213 | 459 | - |
| Salem | 819 | 395 | 48.2 | 459 | 86.1 | - | - | - | 424 | - |
| Shaw | 1,507 | 699 | 46.4 | 822 | 85.0 | - | - | - | 808 | - |
| Wake Forest | 5,337 | 2,785 | 52.2 | 2,814 | 99.0 | 57 | - | - | 2,495 | - |
| Warren Wilson | 523 | 410 | 78.4 | 425 | 96.5 | 4 | - | - | 109 | - |
| Wingate | 1,523 | 1,018 | 66.8 | 1,090 | 93.4 | 2 | - | 80 | 423 | - |
| Senior Colleges and Universities Total | 56,430 | 27,795 | 49.3 | 29,856 | 93.1 | 154 | 801 | 1,127 | 26,441 | 112 |
| <u>JUNIOR COLLEGES</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brevard | 668 | 586 | 87.7 | 612 | 95.8 | - | - | - | 82 | - |
| Chowan | 974 | 918 | 94.3 | 1,082 | 84.8 | - | - | - | 56 | - |
| Louisburg | 904 | 673 | 74.4 | 679 | 99.1 | - | - | - | 231 | - |
| Peace | 530 | 449 | 84.7 | 447 | 100.4 | - | - | 9 | 72 | - |
| Saint Mary's | 303 | 216 | 71.3 | 218 | 99.1 | - | - | - | 87 | - |
| Junior Colleges Total | 3,379 | 2,842 | 84.1 | 3,038 | 93.5 | - | - | 9 | 528 | - |
| Private Senior and Junior Total | 59,809 | 30,637 | 51.2 | 32,894 | 93.1 | 154 | 801 | 1,136 | 26,969 | 112 |
| <u>THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southeastern | 848 | 149 | 17.6 | 329 | 45.3 | 184 | - | - | 515 | - |
| <u>BIBLE COLLEGES</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| East Coast | 252 | 79 | 31.3 | 102 | 77.5 | - | - | - | 173 | - |
| Heritage | 56 | 16 | 28.6 | 42 | 38.1 | 4 | - | - | 36 | - |
| John Wesley | 57 | 16 | 28.1 | 27 | 59.3 | 1 | - | - | 40 | - |
| Piedmont | 227 | 110 | 48.5 | 226 | 48.7 | 20 | - | - | 97 | - |
| Roanoke | 108 | 96 | 88.9 | 177 | 54.2 | - | - | - | 12 | - |
| Winston-Salem | 40 | 8 | 20.0 | 24 | 33.3 | - | - | 1 | 17 | 14 |
| Bible Colleges Total | 740 | 325 | 43.9 | 598 | 54.3 | 25 | - | 1 | 375 | 14 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 61,397 | 31,111 | 50.7 | 33,821 | 92.0 | 363 | 801 | 1,137 | 27,859 | 126 |

^aIncludes privately-owned housing in community and commuters from home.

SECTION XI

GENERAL

Table 82. Fall 1988 North Carolina Undergraduate Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment and Total Allocations Made to North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities in 1988-89

Table 83. North Carolina Legislative Tuition Grants (NCLTG), 1988-89

TABLE 82. FALL 1988 NORTH CAROLINA UNDERGRADUATE FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT
ENROLLMENT AND TOTAL ALLOCATIONS MADE TO NORTH CAROLINA
PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES IN 1988-89

| INSTITUTION | N.C. UNDERGRADUATE FALL 1988 (FTE) | TOTAL ALLOCATION FOR 1988-89 |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <u>PRIVATE SENIOR INSTITUTIONS</u> | | |
| Atlantic Christian | 931.75 | \$352,425.12 |
| Barber-Scotia | 188.75 | 71,392.80 |
| Belmont Abbey | 459.75 | 173,895.84 |
| Bennett | 213.50 | 80,754.24 |
| Campbell | 1,744.00 | 659,650.56 |
| Catawba | 528.25 | 199,805.28 |
| Davidson | 410.00 | 155,078.40 |
| Duke | 884.00 | 334,364.16 |
| Elon | 1,288.50 | 487,362.24 |
| Gardner-Webb | 1,224.75 | 463,249.44 |
| Greensboro | 481.00 | 181,933.44 |
| Guilford | 752.75 | 284,720.16 |
| High Point | 964.00 | 364,623.36 |
| Johnson C. Smith | 390.00 | 147,513.60 |
| Lees-McRae | 532.50 | 201,412.80 |
| Lenoir-Rhyne | 943.25 | 356,774.88 |
| Livingstone | 229.00 | 86,616.96 |
| Mars Hill | 782.50 | 295,972.80 |
| Meredith | 1,430.75 | 541,166.88 |
| Methodist | 1,024.50 | 387,506.88 |
| Montreat-Anderson | 210.00 | 79,430.40 |
| Mount Olive | 673.50 | 254,744.64 |
| N.C. Wesleyan | 736.75 | 278,668.32 |
| Pfeiffer | 456.50 | 172,666.56 |
| Queens | 391.00 | 147,891.84 |
| St. Andrews | 299.25 | 113,188.32 |
| St. Augustine's | 871.00 | 329,447.04 |
| Salem | 372.00 | 140,705.28 |
| Shaw | 985.50 | 372,755.52 |
| Wake Forest | 1,401.50 | 530,103.36 |
| Warren Wilson | 168.50 | 63,733.44 |
| Wingate | <u>1,098.00</u> | <u>415,307.52</u> |
| Private Senior Total | 23,067.00 | 8,724,862.08 |
| <u>PRIVATE JUNIOR COLLEGES</u> | | |
| Brevard | 286.25 | 108,271.20 |
| Chowan | 385.50 | 145,811.52 |
| Louisburg | 723.50 | 273,656.64 |
| Peace | 486.50 | 184,013.76 |
| Saint Mary's | <u>176.50</u> | <u>66,759.36</u> |
| Private Junior Total | 2,058.25 | 778,512.48 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 25,125.25 | 9,503,374.56 |

NOTE: The allocations shown above were made under the program for State Assistance to North Carolina resident undergraduate students attending private colleges and universities in North Carolina., which was established by the General Assembly in 1971. For 1988-89, the allocation made to each institution was determined by multiplying the number of full-time equivalent North Carolina resident undergraduates enrolled there by \$378.24. The funds so allocated were then granted by the institutions to their needy North Carolina resident undergraduates, the amount of each student's grant depending on the extent of his demonstrated financial need.

TABLE 83. NORTH CAROLINA LEGISLATIVE TUITION GRANTS (NCLTG), 1988-89

| INSTITUTION | TOTAL NUMBER OF STUDENTS AIDED | TOTAL AMOUNT PROVIDED |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <u>PRIVATE SENIOR INSTITUTIONS</u> | | |
| Atlantic Christian | 906 | \$915,750 |
| Barber-Scotia | 210 | 192,500 |
| Belmont Abbey | 468 | 458,700 |
| Bennett | 217* | 210,650* |
| Campbell | 1,801 | 1,605,779 |
| Catawba | 527 | 532,400 |
| Davidson | 424 | 451,000 |
| Duke | 899 | 955,900 |
| Elon | 1,239 | 1,249,600 |
| Gardner-Webb | 1,179 | 1,010,585 |
| Greensboro | 454 | 420,750 |
| Guilford | 707 | 702,900 |
| High Point | 955 | 795,400 |
| Johnson C. Smith | 422 | 407,000 |
| Lees-McRae | 577 | 547,250 |
| Lenoir-Rhyne | 961 | 946,550 |
| Livingstone | 251 | 245,850 |
| Mars Hill | 768 | 723,621 |
| Meredith | 1,436 | 1,476,200 |
| Methodist | 1,181 | 896,149 |
| Montreat-Anderson | 217 | 207,900 |
| Mount Olive | 787 | 547,767 |
| N.C. Wesleyan | 594 | 429,878 |
| Pfeiffer | 446 | 448,800 |
| Queens | 209 | 203,500 |
| St. Andrews | 305 | 307,450 |
| St. Augustine's | 930 | 920,700 |
| Salem | 337 | 332,200 |
| Shaw | 1,142 | 1,012,550 |
| Wake Forest | 1,416 | 1,502,050 |
| Warren Wilson | 181 | 178,750 |
| Wingate | <u>1,114</u> | <u>1,134,375</u> |
| Private Senior Total | 23,260 | 21,970,454 |
| <u>PRIVATE JUNIOR COLLEGES</u> | | |
| Brevard | 296 | 293,700 |
| Chowan | 422 | 392,700 |
| Louisburg | 738 | 712,800 |
| Peace | 488 | 523,600 |
| Saint Mary's | <u>159</u> | <u>167,750</u> |
| Private Junior Total | 2,103 | 2,090,550 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 25,363 | 24,061,004** |

NOTE: The allocations above were made under the North Carolina Legislative Tuition Grant (NCLTG) program which is administered by the North Carolina State Education Assistance Authority. The General Assembly appropriated \$23,296,619 to be awarded on the basis of \$1,100 to each North Carolinian enrolled in a North Carolina private college or university on a full-time basis. As of the date of printing, the General Assembly was expected to provide additional monies to fully fund this program. The NCLTG awards are paid to institutions for and on behalf of eligible students each term as defined under NCLTG Regulations.

*Full year figures are estimated.

**The total amount provided recipients does not reflect program refunds.

APPENDICES

APPENDIX A

The following text is the preliminary work provided by the Commission on the subject of the study of the history of the University of North Carolina, Department of Education, Division of Adult Education, Office of the Director, Bureau of Education of the State and Office of the State Board of Education. The purpose of this study is to provide a historical background.

| SECTION | CONTENTS |
|--------------|--|
| SECTION A-1 | General History, 1868-1900 |
| SECTION A-2 | Adult Education and Department of Education, 1900-1910 |
| SECTION A-3 | Adult Education and Department of Education, 1910-1920 |
| SECTION A-4 | Adult Education and Department of Education, 1920-1930 |
| SECTION A-5 | Adult Education and Department of Education, 1930-1940 |
| SECTION A-6 | Adult Education and Department of Education, 1940-1950 |
| SECTION A-7 | Adult Education and Department of Education, 1950-1960 |
| SECTION A-8 | Adult Education and Department of Education, 1960-1970 |
| SECTION A-9 | Adult Education and Department of Education, 1970-1980 |
| SECTION A-10 | Adult Education and Department of Education, 1980-1990 |
| SECTION A-11 | Adult Education and Department of Education, 1990-2000 |
| SECTION A-12 | Adult Education and Department of Education, 2000-2010 |
| SECTION A-13 | Adult Education and Department of Education, 2010-2020 |
| SECTION A-14 | Adult Education and Department of Education, 2020-2030 |
| SECTION A-15 | Adult Education and Department of Education, 2030-2040 |
| SECTION A-16 | Adult Education and Department of Education, 2040-2050 |
| SECTION A-17 | Adult Education and Department of Education, 2050-2060 |
| SECTION A-18 | Adult Education and Department of Education, 2060-2070 |
| SECTION A-19 | Adult Education and Department of Education, 2070-2080 |
| SECTION A-20 | Adult Education and Department of Education, 2080-2090 |
| SECTION A-21 | Adult Education and Department of Education, 2090-2100 |

APPENDICES

| SECTION | CONTENTS |
|-----------|--|
| SECTION B | General History, 1868-1900 |
| SECTION C | Adult Education and Department of Education, 1900-1910 |
| SECTION D | Adult Education and Department of Education, 1910-1920 |
| SECTION E | Adult Education and Department of Education, 1920-1930 |
| SECTION F | Adult Education and Department of Education, 1930-1940 |
| SECTION G | Adult Education and Department of Education, 1940-1950 |
| SECTION H | Adult Education and Department of Education, 1950-1960 |
| SECTION I | Adult Education and Department of Education, 1960-1970 |
| SECTION J | Adult Education and Department of Education, 1970-1980 |
| SECTION K | Adult Education and Department of Education, 1980-1990 |
| SECTION L | Adult Education and Department of Education, 1990-2000 |
| SECTION M | Adult Education and Department of Education, 2000-2010 |
| SECTION N | Adult Education and Department of Education, 2010-2020 |
| SECTION O | Adult Education and Department of Education, 2020-2030 |
| SECTION P | Adult Education and Department of Education, 2030-2040 |
| SECTION Q | Adult Education and Department of Education, 2040-2050 |
| SECTION R | Adult Education and Department of Education, 2050-2060 |
| SECTION S | Adult Education and Department of Education, 2060-2070 |
| SECTION T | Adult Education and Department of Education, 2070-2080 |
| SECTION U | Adult Education and Department of Education, 2080-2090 |
| SECTION V | Adult Education and Department of Education, 2090-2100 |

APPENDIX A

SOURCES OF DATA

The basic data used in this publication were provided by North Carolina colleges and universities on annual North Carolina Higher Education Data survey forms (NCHED) of The University of North Carolina, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) of the United States Department of Education, and Office for Civil Rights data (OCR). The sources of basic data for each section are listed below.

SECTION I.

CURRENT ENROLLMENT

| | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| NCHED A-1.1 | Resident-Credit Enrollment, Fall 1988 |
| OCREF | Fall Enrollment and Compliance Report in Higher Education, 1988 |
| IPEDS EF | Fall Enrollment and Compliance Report in Higher Education, 1988 (private colleges only) |
| NCHED A-1.1 Supplement A | Extension Credit Enrollment, Fall 1988 (The University of North Carolina only) |
| NCHED A-1.3 | "Home Base" of Students, Fall 1988 |
| NCHED A-1.6 | Survey of Enrollment by Age, Fall 1988 |
| NCHED (Suppl. 2) | Enrollment and Credit Hours in Summer Session(s), 1988 |
| NCHED A-1.8 | Upper-Division and Post-Baccalaureate Enrollment by Degree Field, Fall 1988 (The University of North Carolina only) |

SECTION II.

ENROLLMENT TRENDS

Historical enrollment data accumulated by the Board of Higher Education and The University of North Carolina.

SECTION III.

UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFERS

| | |
|------------|--|
| NCHED A1.2 | New Undergraduate Transfer Students, Fall 1988 |
|------------|--|

SECTION IV.

DEGREES CONFERRED

| | |
|---------|---|
| IPEDS C | Completions, July 1, 1987 and June 30, 1988 |
|---------|---|

| | |
|---------------|---|
| SECTION V. | FACULTY |
| NCHED A-5 | Full-Time Instructional Faculty in Institutions of Higher Education, Fall 1988 |
| OCR A1a | Full-Time Instructional Faculty, Fall 1988 (The University of North Carolina only) |
| SECTION VI. | LIBRARY RESOURCES |
| IPEDS L | Libraries, Fall 1988 |
| SECTION VII. | STUDENT COSTS |
| NCHED A-3 | Student Tuition, Fees, and Charges for the Academic Year 1988-89 |
| SECTION VIII. | ADMISSIONS |
| NCHED A-4 | Admission Practices, Fall 1988 |
| OCR B1 | Applications, Acceptances, and Actual Enrollment, Fall 1988 (The University of North Carolina only) |
| SECTION IX. | STUDENT FINANCIAL AID |
| NCHED A-10 | Student Financial Aid Summary (for the twelve-month period ending June 30, 1988) |
| SECTION X. | STUDENT HOUSING |
| NCHED A-2 | Student Housing Report, Fall 1988 |

APPENDIX B

DEFINITIONS OF TERMS

The definitions below are intended to facilitate the better understanding of information presented in this report. These are selected from The University of North Carolina's reporting forms and the U. S. Department of Education's Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System forms.

1. ENROLLMENT, unless otherwise noted, refers to the headcount resident-credit enrollment. The resident-credit enrollment includes full-time and part-time students enrolled in courses basic to or creditable to a bachelor's or higher degree. This excludes students in extension, correspondence, adult education, audited courses, short courses, and those enrolled for individual lessons only.

Undergraduate includes students who have not completed a full four-year program or its equivalent and also students in a five-year bachelor's program. This classification includes students in junior and community colleges in programs transferable to four-year institutions.

First Professional includes students who are in a professional school or program (law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, veterinary medicine, and theology) which requires at least two or more years of previous college work for entrance.

Graduate includes students who have attained at least one standard bachelor's degree or first professional degree and who are or might be candidates for a master's or doctor's degree.

First-Time Freshman includes new students who have no college credits prior to the immediately previous summer sessions.

Special/Unclassified includes students who are not candidates for a degree, diploma, certificate, or equivalent award, although taking courses in regular classes with other students.

Full-Time Student includes students registered for 12 or more credit hours as undergraduates or 9 or more credit hours as graduates.

Part-Time Student includes students registered for less than the required full-time load.

FTE (Full-Time Equivalent) of Part-Time Students

Undergraduates

12 or more credit hours = 1
9 to 12 credit hours = 3/4
6 to 9 credit hours = 1/2
Less than 6 credit hours = 1/4

Graduates

9 or more credit hours = 1
6 to 9 credit hours = 3/4
3 to 6 credit hours = 1/2
Less than 3 credit hours = 1/4

In-State Students are those whose legal residence, as determined at the institution, is in North Carolina.

Out-of-State Students are those whose legal residence, as determined at the institution, is in a state other than North Carolina or in a foreign country.

2. TRANSFER refers to students transferring to North Carolina institutions who have college credits from other institutions in a previous regular session(s). A former student transferring back to his original institution after attendance at another institution is not classified as a transfer.
3. DEGREES in this report refer to earned degrees conferred (not honorary). Specifically the following degrees are included:

Bachelor's Degree requires successful completion of at least four but not more than five years of academic work.

First Professional Degree signifies the completion of the academic requirements for a selected profession, which is based on an educational program requiring at least two academic years of previous college work for entrance and which requires a total of at least six academic years of college work for completion. Examples of first professional degrees are the Doctor of Jurisprudence (J.D.) and Bachelor of Laws (LL.B.), Doctor of Dental Surgery (D.D.S.), Doctor of Pharmacy (Pharm.D.), and Doctor of Medicine (M.D.) degrees.

Master's Degree is customarily granted upon successful completion of one (sometimes two) academic years of work beyond the bachelor's degree.

Doctor's Degree includes such degrees as Doctor of Education, Doctor of Juridical Science (S.J.D.), Doctor of Public Health, and the Doctor of Philosophy in any field.

4. FACULTY refers to the professional personnel employed in colleges and universities who are primarily assigned to resident instruction and departmental or organized research. This does not include other professional personnel in library, auxiliary enterprises, and public service activities.
5. EXTENSION ACTIVITY is defined in this report as any on- or off-campus instructional, research application, or public service activity sponsored by the reporting institution which is in addition to the regular on-campus instructional and research activities provided for the regularly enrolled, on-campus, degree candidate.

APPENDIX C

CROSSWALK OF ABSTRACT DISCIPLINE CATEGORIES AND CIP CATEGORIES

| | |
|------|---|
| 0100 | AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES Agribusiness and Agricultural Production (01) Agricultural Sciences (02) Renewable Natural Resources (03) |
| 0200 | ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN (04) |
| 0300 | AREA STUDIES Area and Ethnic Studies (05) |
| 0400 | BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES Life Sciences (26) |
| 0500 | BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT Business and Management (06) Business and Office (07) Marketing and Distribution (08) Consumer, Personal, and Miscellaneous Services (12) |
| 0600 | COMMUNICATIONS Communications (09) Communications Technologies (10) |
| 0700 | COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES (11) |
| 0800 | EDUCATION (13) |
| 0900 | ENGINEERING Engineering (14) Engineering and Engineering-Related Technologies (15) |
| 1000 | FINE AND APPLIED ARTS Visual and Performing Arts (50) |
| 1100 | FOREIGN LANGUAGES (16) |
| 1200 | HEALTH PROFESSIONS Allied Health (17) Health Sciences (18) |
| 1300 | HOME ECONOMICS Home Economics (19) Vocational Home Economics(20) |
| 1400 | LAW (22) |

- 1500 **LETTERS**
 - Letters (23)
 - Philosophy and Religion (38)
- 1600 **LIBRARY SCIENCE**
 - Library and Archival Sciences (25)
- 1700 **MATHEMATICS (27)**
- 1900 **PHYSICAL SCIENCES (40)**
- 2000 **PSYCHOLOGY (42)**
- 2100 **PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES**
 - Parks and Recreation (31)
 - Protective Services (43)
 - Public Affairs (44)
- 2200 **SOCIAL SCIENCES (45)**
- 2300 **THEOLOGY (39)**
- 4900 **INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES**
 - Liberal/General Studies (24)
 - Multi-Interdisciplinary Studies (30)

APPENDIX D

EXPLANATION OF 1984 CHANGE IN THE DEFINITION OF CURRICULUM ENROLLMENT CATEGORIES USED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY COLLEGES

Starting in the fall of 1984, the Department of Community Colleges changed the conditions for inclusion in each of its curriculum enrollment categories. The change requires that students taking coursework which is primarily in a particular curriculum category be reported as special credit in that category, rather than simply as "special credit". Students formally enrolled in a curriculum program are still reported in that curriculum category.

One effect of this change has been to eliminate altogether the separate category "special credit" and to create four new enrollment categories: special credit college transfer, special credit vocational, special credit technical, and special credit general education. Enrollments in college transfer, vocational, technical, and general education categories are larger in post-1984 reporting than they would have been in pre-1984 reporting because special credit students in these categories have been added to their respective totals. For example, 1984 college transfer enrollments included 9,812 college transfer students and 6,772 special credit college transfer students.

The change in reporting definition resulted from a finding that some students previously classified into a particular curriculum category had not formally enrolled in a program in that category. By the old definition, such students were "special credit" students even though their coursework could be classified into a curriculum category. By mutual agreement therefore, the Department of Community Colleges and their institutions agreed to the change described above.

The change has had two effects. First, it caused some students who would have been incorrectly classified into a curriculum category to be reported in the appropriate new special credit category. Second, it subdivided the special credit category into four curriculum categories. Because of the first effect, the sum of students in the four special credit categories is larger than the number that would have been reported under the old special credit category. Similarly, the numbers reported in the four separate curriculum categories are lower than they would have been under the old reporting system.



3 3091 00767 5259

DATE DUE

SEP 21 1989

SEP 06 1991

GAYLORD

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

